

# Created Opposition Will Be Blamed – But They Are The Ones Doing The Attacking

“I will tolerate no opposition!”-Adolph Hitler

The propagandists are telling us today through a headline from CNN: “Act of Terror; [Bombs sent to CNN, Clintons, Obamas, Holder, and others such as Maxine Waters and John Brennan](#)” (1 Kings 13:33).

“Act of terror?” Really?

Americans, how many Muslim crimes have been committed against the people in this country since 9/11 and yet, when they are found out for their crimes, they are then labeled by the CIA-controlled media “allegations,” “workplace violence,” or “domestic abuse,” etc.? Of course, the media is doing their absolute best to avoid the use of the word “terror” until it is convenient in [naming their political opposition](#) “[Terrorists.](#)”

Remember, “terror” is defined in the original [Oxford English Dictionary](#) as “Government by intimidation.”

In response to these headlines, point-man Donald Trump takes the stage and says, “No resources will be spared! The full weight of our government is being deployed to conduct this investigation. We will spare no expense in this effort.”

You would have thought that these were the first initiatives of Donald Trump right after his presidential victory concerning his intentions to prosecute these same people for their acts of terror towards the American people. Boy, was I wrong!

Friends, consider the source concerning each and every one of

these said criminals that allegedly had a package sent to their locations. Every one of them is guilty of dismantling our republican form of government in an attempt to destroy the America that we all know (John 10:10), and that by any means necessary (Matthew 7:16; 2 Corinthians 11:14-15). In their words, it is about the revolution.

Look at the international criminal [George Soros and the organizations that he is funding](#), which runs in clear contrast to our form of government.

And don't forget the Clintons and their crimes towards "We the people," which include drug dealing, treason (Russia and China), murder, etc. (Article 3, Section 3, US Constitution).

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

Also, remember Barack Hussein Obama (Luke 22:48), who transgressed the United States Constitution over [1,180 times](#).

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

What of the crimes of former Attorney General Eric Holder he committed during his tenure as Attorney General such as "Fast and Furious," foreign terrorists have rights, no investigation into the Department of Defense and child pornography, etc.

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

You would have thought that is where President Donald Trump's efforts were going to be made when he stated, "No resources will be spared!" and that "the full weight of our government is being deployed to conduct this investigation. We will spare no expense in this effort."

Apparently not.

Also, consider that the false flags that have been laid at this government's feet when it comes to these types of allegations, how many times has the FBI and the CIA been found

playing part in the crimes of which another has been accused? This will, in short, be reported and laid at the feet of their created opposition, namely, the “right wingers,” Christians, conservatives, and patriots.

Shortly after, it will be found to be a “false flag,” or a “hoax!” Then, it will fade to black only to be forgotten until they again need to remind the people in this country that they are the victims of those who tell the truth and expose them for who they are and for what it is that they are responsible (Luke 12:2).

This is an all-out attempt to further strengthen themselves against created opposition by playing the victims of a crime for which they are responsible. This is the fruit of a totalitarian system. Just think, all of this occurs just 2 weeks before the midterm elections. Pretty telling, is it not?

[[YouTube Video](#)]

It is interesting to take note that you did not get a response like this from Donald Trump when it came to the [compound that was discovered in New Mexico](#), where the two heavily armed Muslims were [training 13 young boys to commit jihad in public schools and toward our law enforcement agencies](#), did you? Sure didn't! [Once it was discovered](#), what the American people did get was the FBI going in and destroying all the evidence.

Personally, I remember the constant media harassment, the bomb threats to my ministry and street teams, the pictures of my house and my address being put up online by the minuscule homosexual lobby that endangered my family, death threats week after week, month after month, year after year and yet, when the FBI was called into action to apprehend the perpetrators, we saw nothing but inaction.

However, the president said that it is his “highest priority” for the FBI to engage, that is, when it comes to protecting

and covering for themselves.

What many of the enemies of righteousness (Acts 13:10) seem to forget is that in this day and age, history is so readily available to us so that we might learn from it. It has been said that the best way to predict the future is to know your past, and in America, we do not lack the resources in having the knowledge of knowing either one of them.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

P.S. [The Geneva Bible](#) has footnotes throughout out in how to deal with tyrants and their scheming ways.

What we are seeing today is nothing short of the full force of totalitarianism. These people are creating political enemies, and in this case, it's "right wingers" who expose corruption for what it is (Psalm 94:16), by first painting into the minds of the people to shut down their political opposition. Like a dictator of the past said, "I will tolerate no opposition." Well, guess how he rid himself of it? These people are attempting to put a stop to all opposition; and friends and American patriots are their stumbling blocks (1 Peter 2:8). This will also be another excuse to fortify themselves against the very people that they are to serve, but this shows who they are really serving.

Case in point: Look at the illegal censorship by big tech companies such as Facebook, Twitter, Google, etc. They wage war against their political opposition in shutting down through censoring and shadow-banning Christians and conservative sites that oppose their puppet masters' every illegal and subversive act.

By the way, isn't this the same CIA-controlled media in America today that are [suppressing the new movie "Gosnell"](#) while protecting those who are personally sanctioning and advocating for the murder of the innocent in the womb (Proverbs 6:17; Isaiah 5:20)? Why, yes, it is!

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

Dictators of the past and present have taught, and are teaching (John 8:44) through their devilish examples just this: They create their enemies and turn the mob on their created enemies in order to conquer them. This all first took place by silencing their opposition and then accusing them to death, literally.

Again, these people are not under attack, they are attacking. Wake-up America (Ephesians 5:11).

Article posted with permission from [Sons Of Liberty Media](#)

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradlee Dean: [Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com](mailto:Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com)

---

# **Violence Can Be The Manifestation Of Societal Turmoil**

Much violence is in the news these days. From school shootings, to cop killings, to rape, to burglary, to kidnappings, to terrorist attacks, to waves of illegal immigrants crossing our borders, to attempted assassinations of politicians by guns or bombs, violence continues to grow in America. Some of the violence is isolated to single individuals, like the recent pipe bomb perpetrator targeting high profile Democrat politicians, or the anti-Semite shooter in Pittsburg.

But more violence and threats of violence can also be the

domain of large constituency groups, much like what the Socialist Democrats are exhibiting now. These 2018 mob attacks on Republican politicians by Democrat acolytes are not accidents. The attacks are not only preplanned they are encouraged by many Democrats, like Maxine Waters. Some of those people in the attack mobs are receiving payments from wealthy agitators.

The forces of evil have pitted us against each other and our growing differences have no other outlet than violence. Civil debate is breaking down and yelling and vitriol are taking its place.

Socialists, environmentalists, ethnic groups white, black and brown, gays and lesbians, transgenders, the homeless, men and women, illegal immigrants and rich and poor are all in conflict with each other and their conflicts are growing each day, egged on by government and special interest groups, or individuals like Democrat billionaires George Soros and Tom Steyer.

Now violence has always been with us since the dawn of time. But in a 24-hour news cycle, violence is brought to us in living color on our TV screens almost every waking hour, day and night, fiction and non-fiction. Turn on your local TV newscast and you will see what we mean. The local news consists of murders, rapes, burglaries, fights, gang wars, arson, building fires, car crashes and other mayhem.



TV programs, movies and other forms of entertainment, perpetuate the violence. We won't admit it, but the news media and "Hollywood" are the carriers of the violence disease. Is it any wonder that

our society has become more violent?

Also, the move towards socialism in America is on a fast track, perpetrated by a radical ideologically-driven Progressive politicians and mobs that mostly live in large cities. Violent Antifa, Black Lives Matter and White Supremacy groups and meaningless protests are loading fuel on the fire.

If it hasn't become apparent to the masses yet, there is no common ground between freedom and socialism. The outcome of this crash of ideologies can only end in violence.

Violence is the opposite of peace and civility. It has its sources and its reasons. The reasons are usually hate, irreconcilable conflicts and differences between man-to-man, or group-to-group. But rising government tyranny can also trigger violence.

Local, state and federal government politicians mistakenly believe that if they pass law after law against the citizens of America, especially if those laws fall outside of the expected freedoms most Americans believe are their unalienable rights, they are somehow immune from some of those Americans

striking back with violence. Much of today's societal violence is the direct result of two opposing ideologies that are diabolically opposed to each other. They are in fact oil and water. **Freedom cannot coexist with socialism!**

Incidents of violence will continue to grow. First, it will be isolated events like the man near Denver, mad at local authorities over zoning issues, outfitted his large bulldozer with steel plates and small holes to see through, brought it to the planning department's office building and leveled the building before the police finally killed him, or he committed suicide.

Then there is the case of a man somewhere in Arizona that couldn't trim his own hedges himself and had to have it done by the contracted landscaper of the gated community he lived in, at his cost of course. He sued the Homeowners Association and lost. His next action was violence. He took a shotgun to the community meeting and killed two of the commissioners. He will be in jail for the rest of his life.

In another incident, a disgruntled contractor in Kirkwood, MO, just south of St. Louis, with a history of acrimony against civic leaders, stormed City Hall during a council meeting, yelled "Shoot the mayor!" and opened fire, killing two police officers and three city officials before law enforcement fatally shot him. It seems that the man was frequently at odds with the zoning commission. He ran a contracting business from his home and was often cited for storing materials that didn't meet code.

Violence between rural landowner and government is also growing. The standoff between heavily armed Bureau of Land Management (BLM) agents and the Cliven Bundy family at their Nevada ranch in April of 2014 is one example. Only by the grace of God was a civilian blood bath averted.

The BLM-Bundy standoff led to the armed occupation of the



Malheur nature preserve in Oregon, almost two years later. The armed occupation of the Preserve by the Bundy clan was triggered by the unjustified incarceration of fellow ranchers Dwight and Steve Hammond by the BLM. That occupation led to the unnecessary and violent murder of Lavoy Finicum and the wounding of other occupiers by state or federal authorities, on a lonely Oregon county road. Yes, government agents do shoot innocent Americans.

America is broke and deep in debt with no means of repayment of that debt. Unexplainably and negligently, government keeps adding trillions more to that debt. **Gee! Why should we be angry?**

Illegal alien peasants are crossing over the border in record numbers in direct defiance of our laws. These invaders are carrying diseases America eradicated years ago. The cost of this illegal invasion has exceeded \$134 Billion annually. **But think about it.** If an unwanted guest invaded your home and the unwanted guest demanded that you pay for the unwanted guest's room, board, education and health care, you could very easily be motivated to expel that invader with violence. **These illegal invaders from Central America have invaded our HOME and have demanded we pay for them. They should be expelled!**

Millions of Americans find it necessary to live in a perpetual "high" on drugs and alcohol, resulting in tens of thousands of deaths each year by overdose. Death by drug or alcohol overdose is a violent act.

The turmoil in our families and communities is so great that kids are growing up in a state of daily anxiety, slowing their emotional development and rendering some of them unstable and unfit for life as an adult. Our culture and our families are fractured and breaking down, all a recipe for more violence. South Chicago is a glaring example.

Obama Care turned a working health care system into a nightmare of chaos, confusion and rising costs, brought to you by Socialist Democrats. Now those same Democrats, in their incessant drive towards socialism, want to replace Obama Care with an insanely costly Medicare program for every American that would send America into third-world status and rampant inflation. It would also destroy health care in America forever. This one drastic change alone could lead to violence.

Just today we received an e-mail from a landowner in Santa Rosa County, California asking what he can do to fight a proposed ordinance by County commissioners. The proposed ordinance was designed to "clean up" the rural areas of the county where the cost of the clean up was to be borne by the landowner. The landowner sounded frustrated and angry. Frustration and anger can lead to violence.

As law after law is added to the already voluminous law books, law breaking will become the norm. Violence will then follow the law breaking as government exerts more police power to enforce the growing number of insane and unenforceable laws. As government tyranny and enforcement rises and politicians and bureaucrats, at every level of government, continue to squeeze Americans with new and more draconian laws, violence will be the final arbiter, that is **unless WE THE FREE PEOPLE OF AMERICA rise up en masse and peaceably take control of our government and bring it back to the principles of constitutional law that the Founding Fathers created for us, at great cost.**

What we have now is a government run amok by national and international special interests and politicians only too eager to pander to those special interests for the money and political influence they will need to win the next election. On the other side we have an electorate that is oblivious to the corruption that goes on at every level of government and doesn't seem to care one whit. That same electorate has no

concept of cost versus benefit when it comes to government welfare and give-away programs. To make matters worse, we have a news media that has become the arm of the Democrat Party, aiding and abetting the slide towards socialism.

A growing number of citizens that are frustrated with the unreasonable and in some cases treasonable actions of government, will resort to violence to relieve their pent up anger and frustration and to regain their freedom.

**WE DO NOT CONDONE VIOLENCE AND HAVE WORKED DILIGENTLY TOWARDS PEACEFUL RESOLUTIONS OF AMERICA'S PROBLEMS.** But we have been largely ignored. Nevertheless, if we are pushed once, we will politely ask why. If we are pushed twice, as government is doing to the free people of America, we will have no choice but to meet aggression with aggression. Many Americans wear the same stripes that we do and will push back when pushed. Pushing back can lead to violence.

Pundits on both sides say we must tone down the rhetoric, but they don't offer solutions to the vexing problems that divide us. Serious, unresolved problems lead to violence.

Socialist Democrats are pushing hard on free Americans to take America in a direction it will not go. We know there are reasonable Democrats out there that aren't buying into the socialist ideology. If those reasonable Democrats do not reject the socialist movement in their party, violence can be the only outcome.

**Once again, socialism and freedom cannot co-exist with each other, resulting in growing societal turmoil. Violence is and will be the manifestation of that societal turmoil.**

We close with this admonition. America is not Europe, or Russia, or China. Millions of Americans have tasted real freedom and they aren't about to let it slip through their fingers without a fight, or give it up to a bunch of pampered city folk who can't seem to make it on their own without

government help.

This is not hyperbole or a far off Nostradamus prediction. This is fact. Ignore it at your own peril. Most of you will.

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: [info@narlo.org](mailto:info@narlo.org)

---

# The Tragedy Of America Playing Make-Believe

Some things are real. Some things are make-believe. Knowing the difference is critically, crucially important.

If I told you that you could safely drive off a 100-foot cliff at 80 miles an hour because your car would simply float lazily to the earth, I would be telling you something that is not real. If you followed my advice, you would be acting very dangerously and suffer great harm – probably fatal harm. The example I just used is easy to agree with because the physical laws of the universe, like the laws governing gravity and motion, are quite easy for us to discern; but what about the moral laws of the universe?

If you, perchance, have swallowed the notion that these moral laws don't exist; or that you can invent them and discard them at your will; or if you think that only the ones that you happen to believe in actually apply to you, then you may be careening carelessly toward that cliff.

You see, you don't break the rules; the rules break you. We would do well to remember that this is true not just for us as individuals, but also for our community and our country.

In my lifetime, my country has allowed the murder of over 50 million of its own children.

In my lifetime, my country has invaded other nation states that did not invade or threaten to invade these United States; and in the process, killing and maiming thousands of American troops and countless innocent occupants of those places.

In my lifetime, my country has allowed its president, its legislature and its courts to lie and steal and commit treason with impunity.

In my lifetime, my country has debased its currency by printing trillions of worthless Federal Reserve Notes that are backed by nothing but foolishness.

Lastly, the law schools of my country have produced thousands of attorneys who have NOT been taught the true Source and nature of law. Many of these are now judges and politicians.

These actions on the part of my country indicate that we are no longer acting in accordance with reality. It is not real to think that a person, or a people, can do these things without disastrous consequences.

Shouldn't we pay attention to what our founding documents declare? When God made the world he made physical and moral laws. To think or to act as if they don't exist is make-believe...dangerous...deadly.

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: [Jake@TheAmericanView.com](mailto:Jake@TheAmericanView.com)

---

# Don't Let The Democrats Repaint Their Anti-Semitic Canvas This Time

Our nation reels and grieves over the worst anti sematic attack in our countries' history. 11 Jewish worshipers were ruthlessly mowed down and others injured, in a Jewish Synagogue in Pittsburgh. The shooter screamed as he ran in and started shooting, "Jews must die." Authorities thankfully apprehended him after a fire fight and attempted escape. So far, they have discovered massive amounts of vial anti-Jew hating statements on line and evidence that he hated Trump, who by the way has 3 Jewish Grandkids and a Jewish daughter. This shooting horror show has ignited a national conversation about Jew hatred, speech and security issues. What should be pointed out and said with all our media tough talk?

First of all, those who have jumped on the wagon of anti-Israeli and anti-Jewish talk heralding the BDS movement must be exposed for who they really are instead of what they try and trick people into believing so they can get elected or remain in power. The [BDS movement](#) acts like they are supporting freedom, Justice and equality, if you read the top of their lying web site. They strike up fever pitches of Jewish and Israel hate in College campuses across the country urging America to divest from Israel and pull all funding and support. They falsely accuse Israel as being Apartheid, a Nazi like tyrant who persecutes and violates Palestine in every way. As usual, the leftist Democrats and their leadership have positioned themselves in support of this anti-sematic movement which incites people to way more than 'pull the funds away.' We just saw this played out in Pittsburgh.

The big mouths on the Democrat left who are also anti-Semitic and Jew haters include Louis Farrakhan who has a long history of slamming, [racist speech](#) against the Jews, yet Democrat hopefuls and leaders have flocked to him and supported him. This includes former President Obama, Hillary and droves of anti-Jewish, elected Representatives and Senators now serving.

Just what are these politicians serving as they support BDS and racist Farrakhan? It is clear for even the brain injured and low IQ person that it is nothing but racism and anti-Semitism. At least seven elected Politian's have been vocal enough that the [Republican Jewish Coalition](#) has called for their resignations because of their ties to Farrakhan.

Another Jewish hater running for Democrat office and growing star of the Democrat party is Ocasio Cortez. She is running for the Texas Senate seat and is associated with the movement against Israel and [aligned](#) with Louis Farrakhan and other radicals.

The former messiah of the Democrats, Hillary and Bill Clinton have also played the word game on Israel but in truth, [stood with](#) Farrakhan, even sharing the stage with him. I call, Jew hater yet again.

The airwaves are exploding with all kinds of TV show hosts and guests trying to make sense out of the Pittsburgh Synagogue mass murder. Too many leftists and politicians attempt to 'unpaint' their antisemitic canvas and repaint it quickly on TV so they won't ruin their political career. Instead, I predict they will be revealed for who they really are, Jew haters and those aligned with groups, movements and people who support lack of support for our Israel, assaults on Jews and acting out in the most NAZI like ways.

Remember as you vote this MID TERM, it is the DEMOCRATS who always stand for pulling all funds from our faithful friend Israel and stand with anti-sematic people, candidates,

rhetoric and sadly more. Do not let them repaint their canvas this time. Fire them, oust them and for God's sake do not elect them.

© 2018 Laurie Roth – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Laurie Roth: [drljroth@aol.com](mailto:drljroth@aol.com)

---

## Man Size It

Do you sometimes feel like you rolled over, stepped out of bed, and landed in another dimension? Or maybe there really is a Twilight Zone, *“a fifth dimension beyond that which is known to man.”* No, that wouldn't work because in our dimension that is a blatantly sexist expression. It presumes that what's known to women, men cannot grasp. But I don't understand that either. Maybe women do know about the dimension that's unknown to men. We are so jacked up that Ph. D. John Gray wrote a book designed to fix us. *Men Are From Mars and Women Are From Venus*. It begins like this:

*“Imagine that men are from Mars and women are from Venus. One day long ago the Martians, looking through their telescopes, discovered the Venusians. Just glimpsing the Venusians awakened feelings they had never known. They fell in love and quickly invented space travel and flew to Venus.”*

In today's world, our newfound dimension, we can't have anything called *“Mansized.”* Seeing modern metro-sexual *men* walking around in skinny jeans I'm beginning to understand that thought process. I believe the aim is to remake men in the image of women. Would it be okay to have something *Ladysized*? *Mansized*, *Ladysized*, is there not a distinct difference? A difference the average asexual thinking human



could readily grasp without being offended?

Let's examine the opening paragraph of Dr. Gray's book. The book whose stated purpose is *A Practical Guide for Improving Communication and Getting What You Want in Your Relationships*. What was acceptable in 1991 would today not pass the politically correct muster. The Doc would be scalded across many media platforms. His opening paragraph implies that men are intelligent enough to invent space travel while the women who awakened before unknown feelings apparently driving the men wild are mere objects of male sexual desire. Come on Doc. You can't get away with that here in the Twilight Zone.

Hey, how about a [Manwich](#) for dinner. I guess that would be a *mansized* meal and therefore unacceptable. We could call it a bigwich. Could there be a shewich? Oh, a transwich. How about a kidwich? If you were passing through your favorite fast food drive through and the teenager on the microphone asked, "Can I mansize that for you?" wouldn't you understand? Or would you be so offended that you'd pitch a hissy fit and drive away? I'm guessing you'd say hell yea and throw in some extra ketchup packets. Is hissy fit another sexual reference? If it is my apologies, remember that I'm wandering around in a *dimension beyond that which is known to man*.

Well, I did not put the bottom line up front. Had I, it would have been the top line. I'm just getting old and have no desire to relearn the English language or its common expressions. That would be a mansized headache. What got me off on this Sunday morning chat is that I hear the Kleenex company was pressured by a "social-media uproar" to change the name of its "Man Size" tissues. Actually, that's not entirely true. What happened is an electric power line tower was blown over by yesterday's high wind and most of the town is in the dark. No electric, no church services so I had a little extra time on my hands this morning.

How does social media pressure anyone into doing anything? If you're not willing to stand up for anything, why are you even in business? Why not declare that you will now have a Ladysize and you'll add a caption to the Mansize noting it's also appropriate for women having mansized schnozollas? I guess there is a good outcome for some. On ebay, [Vintage Man Size Kleenex](#) is going for \$29.95 a box.

Maybe you're old enough to recall the dimension when masculinity actually sold products. Lava soap to wash the tough grease from your hands. The Marlboro Man of this dimension would be wearing skinny jeans and eyeliner.

© 2018 JD Pendry – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JD Pendry: [jd@jdpendry.com](mailto:jd@jdpendry.com)

Website: [Pendry's American Journal](#)

---

## Trick Or Trump

TRICK OR TREAT:

A children's custom of calling at houses on Halloween with the threat of pranks if they are not given a small gift.

TRICK OR TRUMP:

The Democrat Party's custom of using any means necessary during election season to attain political power with threats of violence and anarchy if they are not elected in order to stop Trump's pro-American agenda.

Midterm elections have often meant the loss of House and Senate seats for a sitting president. For the upcoming midterm election, voters will have to decide between trick (Democrats) or treat (Trump).

TRICK OR TWEET:

TRICK: The mainstream liberal media has removed all pretenses of impartiality. They believe they are the only legitimate arbiters of truth and news and think it is "un-presidential" for a sitting Republican president to refute them using tweets.

TWEET: President Donald Trump has labelled many in the mainstream media as FAKE NEWS. Trump says he uses his Twitter account to tweet out the truth about stories which the media twists and lies about him.

TRICK OR TRUMP:

TRICK: Abortion. The Democrat Party is pro-abortion (baby killing) on demand, without restriction, and wants all abortions to be funded by taxpayer dollars.

Trump: Life. President Trump and the Republican Party stand against abortion, to restrict abortions, and are against paying for abortions with taxpayer revenues.



TRICK OR TRUMP:

TRICK: Socialist communism. The Democrat Party is now the party of socialist communism. They believe in and implement government control of private businesses, if the businesses are indeed allowed to remain public (until government

takes them over), and government regulation and takeover of businesses that they decide to run (healthcare) or bankrupt

and put out of business (coal).

TRUMP: Free market capitalism. Deregulate government control of businesses. President Trump has implemented a policy which states that for every new regulation placed upon private industry, two regulations must be abolished.

TRICK OR TRUMP:

TRICK: Atheism. The Democrat Party has embraced atheism as its core faith and is hostile to all things Judeo-Christian. From time to time Democrats embrace the faith of Islam, not because they believe in Islam, but as the old Islamic proverb goes, so too go the Democrats: "The enemy (Islam) of my enemy (Judeo-Christianity) is my friend."

TRUMP: God. President Trump believes in openly declaring his faith in the God of the Scriptures and proudly declaring that the united States is "One nation under God."

TRICK OR TRUMP:

TRICK: Big government. Democrats want to increase the size of the U.S. government to unsustainable levels to bankrupt it, as they did with the healthcare industry with Obamacare.

TREAT: Small limited government: President Trump and the Republicans want to roll back government spending to sustainable levels and for government to be run effectively, efficiently, and responsibly.

TRICK OR TRUMP:

TRICK: Same sex marriage and gender fluidity. Democrats support homosexual marriage and celebrate the U.S. Supreme Court's approval of it. Since then, they have pushed an even way more radical agenda of gender fluidity, proposing that male and female sexual identity is not fixed at birth, but can be changed according to a person's desire.

TRUMP: Marriage is between a man and woman and gender identity is defined at birth. The Trump administration wants to define a person's gender, male or female, at birth.

TRICK OR TRUMP:

TRICK: Anti-gun and anti-NRA. The Democrat Party wants guns restricted and confiscated from American citizens. Every time there is a mass shooting in somewhere, USA, the Democrats propose stricter gun laws, which would serve to disarm lawful gun owning citizens from protecting themselves against law breaking gun wielding, mass-murdering criminals.

TREAT: Pro-gun. President Trump has encouraged more citizens to lawfully possess firearms. Whenever there has been a mass shooting during Trump's presidency, he rhetorically asks, "Wouldn't it have been good if someone in that [school, synagogue] had a gun and could have used it to stop the shooter and protect lives?"

TRICK OR TRUMP:

TRICK: Higher taxes. The Democrat Party wants to raise taxes on everyone. Higher taxes cause economic stagnation.

TREAT: Lower taxes. President Trump cut personal taxes across the board after being elected. His tax cuts have led to a strong American economy roaring back to life after 8-years of non-growth during the Obama years.

TRICK OR TRUMP:

TRICK: Illegal immigration, open borders. The Democrat Party wants illegal immigrants to be granted full citizenship rights and do not support Trump's plans to erect a U.S.-Mexican border wall.

TRUMP: Legal immigration, strong borders. President Trump wants the immigration laws of America implemented and has threatened sanctuary cities and states which refuse to comply with the nation's laws by withholding government funds from them. President Trump has begun construction of the U.S.-Mexican border wall and has deployed troops to the border to prevent a Honduras immigrant invasion.

TRICK OR TRUMP:

TRICK: No voter I.D. laws. Democrats proclaim any law requiring voter identification is tantamount to voter suppression. Without voter I.D. laws however, it seems that

there are often many voter irregularities in Democrat districts, such as dead men and illegal immigrant votes being registered.

TRUMP: Voter I.D. laws. President Trump and the Republicans want to end illegal voting at the polls and to do that voters should be required to identify themselves with a government issued identification.

TRICK OR TRUMP:

TRICK: Pro-mobs. Anti-police. Globalism – America last. Government run healthcare (Obamacare). These are the Democrat Party platforms and allegiances.

TRUMP: Pro-jobs. Pro-police. Fair global trade – America first. Private run healthcare (abolish Obamacare). This is President Trump's agenda.

TRICK OR TRUMP:

TRICK: Democrat voters, vote November 7, 2018.

TREAT: Republican voters, vote November 6, 2018.

© 2018 George Lujack – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail George Lujack: [georgelujack@gmail.com](mailto:georgelujack@gmail.com)

---

## **Dead Jews—What Else Is New?**

This past Saturday morning, 11 Jews were shot to death in a Pittsburgh synagogue by one of the millions of Jew haters who contaminate our world.

To Jews like me, who know and appreciate Jewish history as I do, this is no surprise. Tragic, yes; shocking, no.

We are a tiny, indeed microscopic, people, only 15 million in a world of nearly eight billion. That ratio equals the

proverbial grain of sand on the vast beaches of life, only one drop in the immense oceans that cover most of our globe.

But Jew hatred is very powerful, written about in thousands of books and articles by erudite scholars who posit theories ranging from resentment that God selected Jews as his “chosen people” to the myth that the Jews killed Jesus to the accusation that Jews are either greedy capitalists or cruel communists to the grievance that Jews run the world.

My own take is that when you peel back every layer of the onion of anti-Semitism, the root cause is that the anti-Semites among us are obsessively jealous. How can it be, they wonder, that this tiny people, dispersed in a diaspora for the last 5,000 years to far-flung communities all over the world where they landed with no language skills, no money, no resources, no nothing—and in the process survived the Jew-targeting Inquisition, Crusades, pogroms. Concentration camps and pandemic outbreaks of anti-Semitism—managed to flourish and rise to prominence wherever they went?

Here in America, we have living proof that the green-eyed



monste...live...Exhibit...  
being the  
[execrable](#)  
[“Reverend” Louis](#)  
[Farrakhan](#)--one  
of Barack  
Obama's  
buds—who little  
more than a week  
ago spoke before  
a smiling,  
nodding,  
applauding  
audience as he  
called Jews  
“termites” and

“stupid.”

Did I mention his glowing admiration for Hitler? “The Jews don't like Farrakhan,” he said some years ago, “so they call me Hitler. Well, that's a good name. Hitler was a very great man.” Last May, this Nation of Islam leader—who has been manically obsessed with Jews his entire life—spoke of “Satanic Jews who have infected the whole world with poison and deceit.”

## YOO HOO MEDIA BLATHERERS

No need to continue to question what could possibly have provoked the Pittsburgh mass murderer, Robert Bowers, to go on his Jew-hating rampage. Is there any doubt that it was Mr. Farrakhan, as well as the violence-promoting rhetoric of leftist Democrats such as:

- Rep. Maxine Waters (D-CA): ““If you see anybody from that cabinet in a restaurant, in a department store, at a gasoline station, you get out and you create a crowd. You push back on them. Tell them they're not welcome



anymore, anywhere!” And under the Obama regime, she also “guaranteed” that “the U.S. would not support Israel militarily should fighting break out with Iran.”

- Former Democrat Attorney General Eric Holder: “When they go low, we kick them. That’s what this new Democrat Party is about.”
- Actor Robert DeNiro: “I want to punch Trump in the face...he’s a punk, a dog, a pig, a mutt...”, and at the Tony Awards, ““First, I wanna say, ‘f–k Trump,’”
- The violent behavior of the fascistic Antifa thugs who with absurd inaccuracy describe themselves as anti-fascist?
- The violent behavior of professional victim organizations like [Black Lives Matter \(BLM\)](#) which insist, according to Philip Carl Salzman, that the group “has been guided to anti-Semitism by the [flawed] concept of ‘intersectionality,’” and that “supporters of [this bogus concept] cheer terrorists when they murder Jews. To them, that is just ‘social justice’ at work.”

This is the short list and the media know all this but steadfastly fail to cover it because of their rosy-eyed infatuation with all things diverse and multicultural, their hard-left bias—and, of course, all things anti-Trump. The idea of actually broadcasting Mr. Farrakhan’s racist rants and Jew hatred going back decades, as well as the provocative and inflammatory outbursts of the other Democrats I mentioned, is unimaginable to the hard leftists of the American media because their bosses are so heavily invested in the global economy. It is always about following the money!

## **THE NEW JEW HATRED**

In the saga of contemporary anti-Semitism, Mr. Farrakhan is not alone. In fact, I believe the fulminating resurgence of anti-Semitism in the United States is a direct result of Barack Obama’s influence, which persisted for the entire eight

years—2009-2016—he occupied the Oval Office.

*As we now know, President Trump has not yet purged the government of all the seditious and even treasonous operatives left over from the Obama regime.*

According to journalist Mona Charen, Mr. Obama had a “genocidal hostility toward Israel.” Here is the very short list of those he surrounded himself with (you can look up each person’s decades-long antagonism, in words and deeds, to Israel—meaning Jews).

Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, Susan Rice, National Security Advisor; [Lee Hamilton](#), former Congressman, advisor and “fixer”; Zbigniew Brzezinski (the man behind Obama’s foreign policy); John Brennan, Deputy National Security Advisor for Homeland Security; Samantha Power, U.N. Ambassador and before that on the National Security Council; Iranian-born Valerie Jarrett, Obama’s Senior Advisor; [Dalia Mogahed](#), the “[most influential Muslim](#)” in the White House, and close colleague of [John Esposito](#), a staunch [defender](#) of the Muslim Brotherhood.

And that is not to omit Mr. Obama’s “court Jews,” who like past lackeys financed, supported, licked the boots of and sold out the Jewish people in order to gain the personal influence, privileges, wealth, and protection that the “nobles” afforded them. They helped Roman emperors kill Jews. They helped Hitler kill Jews. But after their groveling and traitorous service, they were blamed for economic downturns and used as scapegoats to explain away the failures of the evil regimes and leaders they abetted. Fools and dupes, to a person! They included:

Rahm Emanuel, White House Chief of Staff; David Axelrod, chief strategist and media advisor for Obama’s 2008 presidential campaign and White House insider; Robert Malley, a fan of Hamas and Hezbollah and son Simon Malley, an Egyptian-born Jewish journalist, and Barbara Silverstein, a New Yorker who

worked for the U.N. delegation of the Algerian National Liberation Front, both of whom loathed Israel and apparently passed their toxic DNA onto their son; Dennis Ross, Mr. Obama's special adviser for the Persian Gulf and Southwest Asia, which included Iran, who participated in 12 years of failed Israeli-Palestinian "peace" efforts; George Soros, the Budapest-born multibillionaire and Nazi collaborator who is also devoted to vilifying Israel and funding numerous groups that work unstintingly to bring about its destruction. Soros also has ties to numerous news outlets—including The New York Times, Washington Post, Associated Press, NBC, ABC, et al.

### **FRUIT OF THE POISONOUS DEMOCRAT TREE**

These Jew-and-Israel haters and many others have spawned a new generation of Jew-and-Israel haters who continue to contaminate our body politic. They include:

Self-described "Palestinian"-American [Linda Sarsour](#), principal organizer of the "pussy hat" Women's March on Washington, avid supporter of BDS, [supporter](#) of the incarcerated [Palestinian Islamic Jihad](#) member Muhammad Allan, a known [recruiter](#) of suicide bombers, supporter of Sharia law, and firmly opposed to Israel as a Jewish state...you get the picture.

[Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez](#), (D-NY) who won a stunning primary victory over 10-term NY Congressman Joseph Crowley, and who Democratic National Committee Chairman Tom Perez called "the future of our party," called Israel's killing of 60 [terrorist "protesters"](#) in May a "massacre."

Senator Cory Booker (D-NJ), [according to](#) Daniel Greenfield, is an ardent admirer of former Black Panther and Hitler admirer Stokely Carmichael (better known as Kwame Ture), and quotes him often on the flaws in the U.S. Constitution. "When Sen. Booker casually quotes a violent anti-Semitic racist, there's a serious racism problem," Greenfield says. "As the senator brings his hatred for the Jewish State to the Senate, he

should be asked whether he agrees with his hero, "The only good Zionist is a dead Zionist...we must take a lesson from Hitler." Oh, and Mr. Booker also voted against the Taylor Force Act that cut off funding for the Palestinians while they subsidize terrorists and their families.

According to pro-America, pro-Israel warrior Pamela Geller ([www.pamelageller.com](http://www.pamelageller.com)), the Democrat Congressional Committee Chair Rep. Ben Ray refuses to withdraw support for these anti-Semitic candidates, as well as for the following candidates:

Democrat Ilhan Omar who is running for Congress in Minnesota. She recently [claimed](#) that she hoped Allah would awaken people to "the evil doings of Israel," and vilified "the apartheid Israeli regime." And she also defended nine men who [sought to join ISIS](#).

Munich Olympic terrorist scion ["Palestinian-Mexican" Ammar Campa-Najjar](#), (D-CA) running for Congress.

Andre Carson (D-IN), running for his second term as Congressman, has been a speaker at numerous pro-jihad conferences and terror-tied Muslims have given him generous donations. [CAIR proudly lists Carson](#) on their website, along with Keith Ellison and many other Democrats.

[Democrat Rashida Tlaib](#) (MI) wants to be the first Muslim woman in Congress and supports Rasmia Odeh, convicted of murdering two American students in a Jerusalem bomb attack. Tlaib has also supported Islamic Relief, a group linked to the Muslim Brotherhood and designated as a terrorist organization by the United Arab Emirates.

Democrat candidate for Congress Scott Wallace (PA) was criticized after it was found that his charitable foundation had given [hundreds of thousands of dollars to groups that promote the BDS campaign](#). And in a recent debate—in a synagogue, no less—he told his Republican opponent, Rep. Brian Fitzpatrick, to "f—k off."

Leslie Cockburn (D-VA) was accused by the Virginia GOP of being a "[virulent anti-Semite](#)," based on her-co-authorship of "Dangerous Liaison: The Inside Story of the U.S.-Israeli Covert Relationship," a book that "advocated for the inherently anti-Semitic belief that Israel controls America's foreign policy."

Perhaps the worst is Senator Kristen Gillibrand (D-NY), appointed for her first term and now running for her second six-year term in a state that boasts the second largest Jewish population in the world. But the formerly pro-gun, pro-life political conservative from upstate New York now supports the virulently anti-Semitic, Sharia-law-defending Linda Sarsour, who has stated publicly that Gillibrand "works for us on the inside." Gillibrand also supports the "Israel Anti-Boycott Act," which opposes the anti-Semitic Boycott, Divestment, Sanctions movement targeting Israel. And she voted for the nuclear deal with Iran—a state of fanatical anti-Semitism which vows every day to wipe Israel off the map and kill every Jew who walks the earth.

How any Jew can vote for this anti-Israel senator is incomprehensible to me.

And here is what the lovely Missouri State Senate Democrat, Maria Chappelle Nadal, had said: "I hope Trump is assassinated," and "Police are pigs."

## **A SIMPLE LESSON**

If you don't want rabid racists, anti-Semites, tax-raisers, and open-border fanatics to run our country, DON'T VOTE FOR ANY DEMOCRAT! They all hate the fact that President Trump has helped our economy soar into the stratosphere, boosted employment for blacks, Hispanics, youth, and women to all-time highs, strengthened our military ten times over, the list of wins goes on and on.

Or, vote for the party of Jew hatred, high taxes, a weak

military, and the kind of toxic racism that belonged more in the Jim Crow era than in 2018 and beyond. Holy Mackerel...what a simple choice!

© 2018 Joan Swirsky – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Joan Swirsky: [joanswirsky@gmail.com](mailto:joanswirsky@gmail.com)

---

# **Hordes Of Third World Migrants Storm Southern Border**

*Mexico is moving north. Ethnically, linguistically and culturally, the verdict of 1848 (The Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo ended the U.S.-Mexican War) is being over-turned. Will this Mexican nation within a nation advance the goals of the Constitution – to “insure domestic tranquility” and ‘make us a more perfect union’? Or have we imperiled our union? –Pat Buchanan*

*Historians will look back in stupor at 20th and 21st century Americans who believed the magnificent republic they inherited would be enriched by bringing in scores of millions from the failed states of the Third World. –Pat Buchanan*

The horde of invaders is on there way, and they can't be stopped from stampeding into our country. The majority of them are men aged 18 to 40, all of whom look well-fed and well dressed. This is another Soros funded and supported invasion of our country.

**Our Sovereign Nation**

As a sovereign nation, we are allowed to say who comes and goes in our country, but the socialist left says we don't even have a sovereign right to determine who comes into this country. The President has been campaigning on a merit-based immigration system and yet the Democrats and some of the Republicans refuse to follow the President's lead.

Guatemala's President Jimmy Morales [announced this week](#) the Central American country apprehended almost 100 ISIS terrorists in addition to capturing more than 1,000 gangbangers, including members of the vicious MS-13 gang, just as the horde of migrants is pushing its way to the US border. The illegal procession is full of military-aged males, despite the media constantly showing pictures and video clips of female migrants with crying babies. [Judicial Watch](#) has also reported on ISIS, yet media ignores the truth.



It is therefore important to note that Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution provides:

The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic violence.

A migrant horde full of thousands of mostly Hondurans tore down the border gate in Guatemala and stormed the Mexico border Friday. They were mainly military-aged virile males;

and yes, this is an invasion.

Less than six months ago, a similar migrant horde was allowed to cross into the U.S. with weak asylum claims despite threats from President Trump of closing down the border. Many migrants from that group are now illegal aliens living in the U.S. as they await their asylum hearings, and most of them will never show up in court.

The Central American countries receive more than \$500 million in federal aid from the U.S. every year, which I remind readers is totally unconstitutional. Trump has not yet indicated how much of that federal aid will be cut, but I doubt cutting their funds will change anything.

The Democrats are talking about abolishing ICE, they never want to secure the border, and their nominee just two-years ago said she wanted a borderless hemisphere.

We need a border security wall, and one as big and as strong as the one surrounding the Vatican in Rome, and we need it now. Where the hell are the Republicans?

### **Mexican Trucks Drive Migrants**

Frequent twitter user, actor James Woods asks this question, "So consider this: it is over 2,000 miles from Tegucigalpa, Honduras to Phoenix, Arizona. Hard to believe a bunch of people just randomly decided to pack a lunch and walk two thousand miles to anywhere. Where is this mob sleeping, using bathrooms, procuring food and water?"

On January, 11, 2015 the Department of Transportation (DOT) under the [Obama administration changed a rule](#) that was under a dispute since the signing of NAFTA and opened the door to **cross border trucking**. This was an Obama scam on both our American trucking industry and our safety. This is how these hordes are traveling so quickly.



Since we don't have NAFTA and Congress has yet to ratify what may be another bad treaty, Trump needs to go back to prior rules and stop this.

And guess what, to make it even worse a deep-water port is being built in Mexico so that freighters can go unload their goods bypassing California and its high taxes and labor costs and go through roads leading from Mexico into Arizona and then throughout the U.S. virtually undetected.

### Chris Farrell Reports

Judicial Watch's Director of Investigations and Research, Chris Farrell, spent four days in Guatemala, just north of the Honduran border. He reported that this horde is overwhelmingly male from mid-teens to



mid-forties, and the women and children are a super minority. There are criminal elements rolled into this third world horde including children who were recovered from a human smuggling operation. The Guatemalans are trying to hold them back, but it's a very grave situation.

Farrell told Lou Dobbs that there is criminal involvement via leftist groups, and according to the highest levels of the Guatemalan government, they have an organized, elaborate and sophisticated operation. Guatemalans are investigating them criminally, and Chris Farrell urges President Trump and AG Sessions to do the same thing here. A lot of these criminal affiliates are **receiving money from the Soros occupied U.S. State Department.** That's our tax dollars in our U.S. State

Department funding this invasion!

Trump needs to immediately start cutting money from the Deep State U.S. State Department.

[Sara Carter](#), a Fox News reporter was also in Guatemala. She spoke to Guatemalan intelligence and interviewed people in the caravan and has confirmed there are [MS-13 affiliated gang members](#) among the hordes of illegals.



Homeland Security officials said Tuesday that among the thousands of migrants heading for the United States border are some “gang members” and people with “significant criminal histories.” Department spokesperson Tyler

Houlton said on Twitter that the hordes of illegals include citizens not only of Central American countries, but also of the Middle East, Africa, South Asia and “elsewhere.”

During a visit to the Guatemalan town of Chiquimula, about 35 miles from the Honduran border, Judicial Watch encountered a rowdy group of about 600 men, ages 17 to about 40, marching north on a narrow two-lane highway. Among them was a 40-year-old Honduran man who previously lived in the United States for decades and got deported. His English was quite good, and he said his kids and girlfriend live in the U.S. Another man in his 30s contradicted media reports that illegal alien participants are fleeing violence and fear for their life. “We’re not scared,” he said waving his index finger as others around him nodded in agreement. “We’re going to the United States to get jobs.” Others chanted “*vamos para allá Trump!*” (We’re coming Trump) as they clenched their

fists in the air (the [same communist salute I recently wrote about](#)). “We need money and food,” said a 29-year-old man who made the trek with his 21-year-old brother. [Link](#)

They all repeated the same rehearsed line when asked about who organized the migrants. Honduran President Juan Orlando Hernández, a conservative, said in a local [newspaper report](#) that leftist interests seeking to destabilize the country are manipulating migrants. “The irregular mobilization was organized for political reasons to negatively affect the governance and image of Honduras and to destabilize the peace of neighboring countries,” the president said, adding that many have returned to the country after realizing they’ve been fooled.

If they get to our border and make an asylum claim, 98% of them get through. Something fundamental has to change!

### **Taxpayer Dollars Funding Illegals**

The United States Agency for International Development (USAID) is an independent agency of the U.S. federal government that is primarily responsible for administering civilian foreign aid and development assistance. Apparently, there are many taxpayer-funded groups who are helping this horde of invaders, including USAID, as many of these migrants were seen carrying USAID bags.

Another horde is assembling from Honduras, an intermittent river of 3<sup>rd</sup> world humanity who plan to invade America. Chris Farrell says he believes there will be even more coming out of El Salvador in another week.

The migrants have received help from local groups and US-based nonprofits like Pueblo Sin Fronteras. I [wrote about](#) them last May. This organization has been following the migrants for practically their entire journey, since the first few hundred members departed the Honduran city of San Pedro Sula on Oct.

13, supplying them with water, food and even [handing out cash](#) to the crowd.

[Pueblo Sin Fronteras](#) (“People Without Borders”) is a project of [La Familia Latina Unida](#), a Chicago, Illinois based 501(c)(4) illegal immigration advocacy organization formed in 2001 by [Elvira Arellano](#), an activist for immigrants living illegally in the United States. The organization is affiliated with the Chicago-based 501(c)(3) pro-illegal immigration groups [Centro Sin Fronteras](#) and Pueblo Sin Fronteras. Together, the organizations have been involved in organizing migrants from Central America to attempt to cross the U.S. and Mexican borders illegally since 2010.

These three groups use the Lincoln United Methodist Church in Chicago as a rallying point for illegal immigration activism, using a tax-exempt church as cover to advocate for foreign violation of our country’s border laws.

## **The Invasion**

The president of the National Border Patrol Council, Brandon Judd is calling the migrant hordes making their way to the U.S.-Mexico border an “invasion.”

“They’re carrying their flag, a symbol of the oppression they supposedly want to escape, but they’re carrying their flag, and they’re very proud.”

Another photo from the Associated Press shows protesters burning an American flag with a swastika painted on it in support of the migrant hordes heading through Central America for the United States.



This was done by two people during a protest

in favor of the illegals when they were stuck on the Guatemala-Mexico border in front of the American embassy, in Tegucigalpa, Honduras, Friday, Oct. 19, 2018.” Those burning the flag were not part of the hordes headed for America.

### **Our Open Border**

Lou Dobbs got into [a heated debate last Thursday night with National Border Patrol Council President Brandon Judd](#) over border patrol’s ability to stop the migrant aliens headed to the southern border.

Judd argued that [border patrol](#) cannot physically stop the illegals at the border, and must wait until they cross illegally and then apprehend them. Current “catch and release” policies will allow the immigrants to be released into the country, Judd explained, and the only real way to stop the hordes of migrants is to allow border patrol to hold its members pending their asylum status.



Dobbs insisted that the only solution, then, is to send the U.S. military to the border and allow them to [stop the invaders](#) before they cross the border. But the military has no authority to do

anything to stop these invaders nor are they armed.

“If they put one step into the United States we have to take them into custody if the military is there or not,” commented Mr. Judd.

The remainder of the interview consisted of a heated debate over whether or not the border patrol and the U.S. military are legally allowed to physically prevent immigrants from illegally crossing the U.S. border. They are not.

“Then that’s a fiction and a farce and the American people need to understand that,” Dobbs said. “We have a bunch of people in green uniforms at the border who can’t do a thing about it.”

Dobbs is right, the border is porous and all of these illegal immigrants marching north are supported and funded by leftist organizations to destroy America and make her into a third world country who will continually vote for socialist and communist democrats.

And guess what, Brandon Judd says U.S. Customs and Border Protection Commissioner Kevin McAleenan is not a supporter of President Trump. How wonderful for the American citizens who have lost loved ones at the hands of illegal aliens allowed into our country through our porous borders knowing that those

in charge don't give a damn about American citizens.

## **Loopholes in Immigration Laws**

The Trump administration has attributed the surge to [loopholes in immigration law](#) that prevent the government from holding adults and their children in detention together while their cases are heard in immigration court. Administration officials say the restrictions encourage parents to bring children across the border because they know they will be released for the duration of their immigration proceedings, which can take years, and meanwhile they disappear into America.

When interviewed by reporters, some of these people have claimed that they were living in poverty and wanted better opportunities in the United States, while others talked about their fear of violence in their home countries. The Democrat Party [encourages them](#) and treats them with reverence while castigating ICE agents who routinely go in harm's way to investigate and arrest aliens engaged in criminal activities. These hordes rush to sanctuary cities where criminals, gang members, fugitives and terrorists have free rein.

## **Conclusion**

Rush Limbaugh [explained](#) that the president of the United States has full authority and full power to shut down the border of the United States to protect the nation and the people in the United States. It's actually enshrined in the United States federal code. It is Title VIII U.S. Code 1181(f). It gives the president the power to suspend the entry of all aliens whenever he finds their entry would be detrimental to the interests of the United States. He can shut it down whenever he wants to, based on those criteria. It is statutory. He can do it.

Instead, General Mattis is sending 800 more troops to the border. About 2,100 National Guard troops are already at the Mexican border assisting border patrol under an order

authorized by Mattis in April. Most of those troops were sent by Texas, California, New Mexico, and Arizona.

If we really wanted to keep these military age hordes out of our country, why hasn't an entire division of 10,000 to 18,000 soldiers been sent to cover the southern border, and why aren't they armed, at least with rubber bullets and tear gas...

If they break the law to enter America, they'll break the law after they're here.

P.S. Every morning several articles appear from NewsWithViews in mailboxes all over the world. The writers of these articles work to inform and to save our beloved country. The CEO of NewsWithViews spends countless dollars keeping this website running in an effort to keep us informed. Get your friends to sign up for the daily articles and please help NewsWithViews by sending monthly donations [here](#).

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: [Proverbs133@bellsouth.net](mailto:Proverbs133@bellsouth.net)

---

# **The Democratic Party: A History Of Anarchy, Part 2**

Today's Democrats: Slavery is the Greatest Blessing for Master and [Slave](#)

"I want Cuba, I want Tamaulipas, Potosi, and one or two other Mexican States; and I want them all for the same reason – for the planting and spreading of slavery." –Senator Albert Gallatin Brown of [Mississippi](#)



*Following 1800 election, the issue of slavery would drive a wedge in the country not seen since the American Revolution. As their power waned, the Southern Democrats began to threaten violence and secession from the union as non-slave states threatened their "particular institution." While slavery was not the only issue the Southern Democrat was willing to go to war over, it was certainly the most prominent.*

*Several petitions were delivered to the U.S. House of Representatives in February, 1836 from residents of Massachusetts stating that they were praying for the abolishment of slavery. Debate arose as to whether or not to allow the petitions into the Congressional Record. Democratic South Carolina Senator James Henry Hammond responded: "What, sir, does the south ask next? She asks, and this at least she has a right to demand, that these petitions be not received here and recorded on your journals. Is this demanding anything unreasonable, unjust or unkind? Sir, we cannot endure it. If these things are permitted here, you drive us from your councils. Let the consequences be upon you."*

*"But, Mr. Speaker, even if this House should refuse these petitions, I am not one to trust that this conflict will be at an end. No sir, we shall have to meet it elsewhere. Our State Legislatures have to pass laws regulating our police with a stricter hand. They will have to pass and enforce laws prohibiting the circulation of incendiary pamphlets through the mail within their limits. We may have to adopt an entire non-intercourse with the Free States and finally sir, we may have to dissolve this Union. From none of these measures will we shrink as circumstances may make them necessary. Our last thought will be to give up our Institutions (slavery). We were born and bred under them, and will maintain them or die in their defense. And I warn the Abolitionists, ignorant infuriated barbarians as they are that if chance shall throw any of them into our hands, they may expect a FELON'S DEATH. No human law, no human influence can arrest their fate. The*

*superhuman instinct of self-preservation, the indignant feelings of an outraged people, to whose hearth-stones they are seeking to carry death and desolation, pronounce their doom, and if we failed to accord it to them, we are unworthy of the beings whom it is our duty to protect, and we should merit and expect the indignation of an offended [Heaven](#). "*

The answer to the petitions by Senator Hammond clearly shows the pattern for Democratic Party behavior; censorship, boycotting, and violence to those with opposing points of views.

Democratic South Carolina Senator John C. Calhoun said the following in an 1837 speech: *"But I take higher ground. I hold that in the present state of civilization, where two races of different origin, and distinguished by color, and other physical differences, as well as intellectual, are brought together, the relation now existing in the slaveholding States between the two, is, instead of an evil, a good—a positive good. I hold then, that there never has yet existed a wealthy and civilized society in which one portion of the community did not, in point of fact, live on the labor of the [other](#)."*

The 1852 Democratic Party platform stated: *"That Congress has no power under the constitution to interfere with or control the domestic institutions of the several States, and that such States are the sole and proper judges of everything appertaining to their own affairs not prohibited by the constitution; that all efforts of the abolitionists or others made to induce Congress to interfere with questions of slavery, or to take incipient steps in relation thereto, are calculated to lead to the most alarming and dangerous consequences; and that all such efforts have an inevitable tendency to diminish the happiness of the people and endanger the stability and permanency of the Union, and ought not to be countenanced by any friend of our political [institutions](#)."*

In 1856, Massachusetts Senator Charles Sumner gave a speech

before the Senate that caused US Congressman Preston S. Brooks of South Carolina to nearly beat him to death:

*“Mr. Sumner, I have read your speech with great care, and with as much impartiality as I am capable of, and I feel it my duty to say to you that you have published a libel on my State, and uttered a slander upon a relative, who is aged and absent, and I am come to punish [you](#).”*

The increasingly bitter partisanship crept closer to open war as Jefferson Davis (the eventual president of the Confederacy) threatened secession by the State of Mississippi should a republican be elected as US President: *“I say to you here as I have said to the Democracy of New York, if it should ever come to pass that the Constitution shall be perverted to the destruction of our rights so that we shall have the mere right as a feeble minority unprotected by the barrier of the Constitution to give an ineffectual negative vote in the Halls of Congress, we shall then bear to the federal government the relation our colonial fathers did to the British crown, and if we are worthy of our lineage we will in that event redeem our rights even if it be through the process of revolution.”*

The reaction to the election of Abraham Lincoln was immediate as stated by Democratic Louisiana Senator Judah P. Benjamin in a 1860 Senate speech right before the South seceded from the union: *“It is a revolution; a revolution of the most intense character; in which belief in the justice, prudence, and wisdom of secession is blended with the keenest sense of wrong and outrage, and it can no more be checked by human effort for the time than a prairie fire by a gardener’s watering [pot](#).”*

*Was this sentiment not clearly displayed before the entire world on January 20, 2017 as thousands of democrats and leftists [destroyed](#) property and spread violence in Washington DC? Then the following day millions assembled to hold “[Women’s Marches](#)” all over the US. Though these would remain peaceful, the message was the same as the previous day as fading when*

pop star Madonna mused about [blowing](#) up the White House and called for [revolution](#).

***“Boys, I want you to go ahead and kill every damned one of the ni\*\*er race and burn up the cradle.”*** Democrat Memphis City Judge [John C. Creighton](#)

*Following their defeat in the Civil War, Democrats in the South simply shifted their priorities from defending slavery to the suppression of Republicans and African-Americans, by forming the Ku Klux Klan and other white supremacist groups. The KKK operated as a loosely structured group of political and social terrorists. Their goal was the political defeat of the southern Republicans and the complete domination of the newly liberated African-Americans.*

*In order to do this, the KKK used [lynchings](#), beatings, shootings and intimidation to keep the African-Americans and Republicans from voting and being elected into office. Started by former Confederate General Nathan Bedford Forrest in 1866, the KKK was so successful in dominating the southern African-Americans that the southern states would remain a Democratic stronghold until the late 1960's.*

*In an interview with a Cincinnati Commercial correspondent, General Nathan Bedford Forrest said of the KKK in 1868: “It is a political military organization, it was found that political matters and interests could best be promoted within it, and it was then made a political organization, giving it's support, of course, to the [Democratic Party](#).” So the lynchings, shootings and other terror tactics were done to promote the Democratic Party.*

*In 1871 Shaffer Bowens, a white former KKK member gave testimony in court about the goals and activities of the KKK. “My understanding was, to advance the Democratic Party and put down the radical party. ... By killing, and whipping, and crowding out men from the [ballot-boxes](#). “*

Wilmington, North Carolina in 1898 was a prosperous town with a largely African-American population and led by a predominantly Republican leadership that supported their rights. The former democratic heads of the city however were determined to retake the city in the upcoming election.

Prominent Democratic leader Daniel Schenck, warned: *"It will be the meanest, vilest, dirtiest campaign since 1876. The slogan of the Democratic Party from the mountains to the sea will be but one word ... [Ni\\*\\*er.](#)"*

The day before the election, U.S. Congressman Alfred Moore Waddell spoke to his fellow Democrats: *"You are Anglo-Saxons. You are armed and prepared, and you will do your duty. Be ready at a moment's notice. Go to the polls tomorrow, and if you find the Negroes out voting, tell him to leave the polls and if he refuses kill shoot him down in his tracks. We shall win tomorrow if we have to do it [with guns](#)"* In the same speech he also stated: *"that they should, if necessary, "choke the Cape Fear with [carcasses.](#)"*

Following the election, Waddell formed a mob of over [2,000 people](#) to terrorize every African-American and Republican they could find, eventually killing somewhere between 25 – 300 people (no accurate count has been established), banishing hundreds and burning down a large section of the town. Not content with the murders and destruction, [Waddell](#) would oust the mayor and all Republican's City office holders in what was really a [coup d'état](#).

In the aftermath, thousands of African-Americans and Republicans left the area giving control of the city back to the Democrats. The Democrats then altered the voting requirements in the state preventing African-Americans from voting again until the passing of the [Voting Rights Act of 1965](#). Alfred Waddell became the new mayor of Wilmington, a position he held until 1905.

Democrat Governor of Georgia, Hugh M. Dorsey wrote a letter to the NAACP in 1918 defending the lynchings of Hayes Turner and his eight month pregnant wife, Mary. Writing: *"I believe that if the Negroes would exert their ultimate influence with the criminal element of their race and stop rapes that it would go a long way towards stopping [lynchings](#)."*

Today's Democrats have not changed their willingness to use censorship; intimidation and violence to silence a foe, the only thing that has changed are the targets. They moved from African-Americans (supposedly) over to Christians, males, whites, heterosexuals and conservatives.

***"Oh man it's kind of sick how much joy I get from being cruel to old white men."*** [Sarah Jeong](#)

- 1962: US Supreme Court case, [Engel v. Vitale](#) determined that the New York Board of Regents had violated the First Amendment by constituting an establishment of religion when the group authorized a prayer in schools. Five of the six deciding justices were Democrats.
- 1963: US Supreme Court case, *Abington School District v. Schempp* determined that reading the Bible in public schools violated the first amendment. Seven of the nine deciding justices were Democrats.
- 1973: US Supreme Court case, [Roe v. Wade](#) gave legal protection for the murdering of unborn babies. Five of the seven deciding justices were Democrats.
- 1995: Democrat Bill Clinton [vetoed](#) the Partial-Birth Abortion Ban Act
- 2003: US District Court Judge Myron Thompson (a [democrat](#)) ordered the removal of the granite [Ten Commandments](#) monument in the Alabama Capitol stating it violated the U.S. Constitution's principle of separation of religion and government.
- 2008: *"And it's not surprising then that they get bitter, they cling to guns or religion or antipathy to people who aren't like them or anti-immigrant sentiment*

*or anti-trade sentiment as a way to explain their frustrations,” [Barack Obama](#)*

- January 2009 – Obama reverses the [Mexico City Policy](#) which protected the American taxpayer from being forced to pay for abortions in foreign countries.
- [February 2009](#) – Military officials created more stringent restrictions on proselytizing at the Air Force Academy in Colorado Springs after the football coach there posted a locker room banner for “Team Jesus.” Officials met with militant atheist Mickey Weinstein for his opinion on the new rules.
- February 2011 – Obama directs the Justice Department to stop defending the constitutionality of the federal Defense of Marriage Act ([DOMA](#)).
- March 2011 – Obama announces plans to rewrite the Bush era Conscience Clause to force health care providers to offer contraceptives, including the morning after pill, even in violation of their religious beliefs.
- April 2011 – President Obama urges the passage of [ENDA](#) (Employment Non-Discrimination Act) which would eliminate hiring protections for businesses and religious organizations with 15 or more employees from discriminating based on sexual orientation or gender identity.
- September 2011 – The Pentagon authorizes military chaplains to perform [same-sex marriages](#) at military facilities in violation of the federal Defense of Marriage Act.
- October 2011 – The Obama administration eliminates [federal grants](#) to the U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops for their extensive programs aiding victims of human trafficking because the Catholic Church is anti-abortion.
- July 2012, same-sex couple, [Charlie Craig and David Mullins](#), sue Jack Philips, the Christian owner of Masterpiece Cake-shop in Lakewood Colorado over his refusal to make them a wedding cake on religious

grounds. The Colorado Civil Rights Commission practically railroaded Philips all the way up to the US Supreme Court. The court sides with Philips but only because the Commission was so draconian in the way they handled the lawsuit leaving the door open for another lawsuit to force Christians to conform to [political correctness](#).

- August 2012: On August 15, 2012, Floyd Lee Corkins entered the Family Research Council's (FRC) building in downtown Washington D.C., pulled out a pistol and shot the guard, Leo Johnson, at the front desk shouting, "*I don't like your politics.*" Though wounded, Johnson acted quickly and subdued Corkins before anyone was killed. Later, Corkins would admit to the [FBI](#) that he targeted FRC because the Southern Poverty Law Center ([SPLC](#)) had labeled them as an anti-gay hate group.
- [2012](#): Democratic Party removes the word "God" from its party platform.
- February 2012: The tragic meeting between George Zimmerman and Trayvon Martin that would leave Trayvon dead and Zimmerman one of the most hated men in America. The event would prove just how far the Main Stream Media (MSM) would deviate from the truth to push their narrative.

The MSM would create a new race by calling Zimmerman a "white Hispanic;" [edited](#) the 911 call Zimmerman made so as to appear he attacked Travon based on race; deliberately used a [mug](#) shot of Zimmerman making him appear as a criminal; and then label his acquittal as an act of "[white supremacy](#)."

The MSM was just as deceitful with their treatment of [Trayvon](#). The picture they used was several years old showing him as a young boy, not the strapping teenager he actually was; Trayvon was portrayed as a [boy](#) with a sweet tooth because he was carrying a bag of [Skittles](#) and a can of iced tea. The media lied then and now about the tea which was in fact Arizona



Watermelon Fruit Juice Cocktail that when combined with Skittles and codeine based cough syrup forms a popular drug called "[lean](#)."

The MSM reported that Zimmerman gunned Travon down in spite of the physical evidence supporting Zimmerman's testimony that he was defending himself against Trayvon. The [MSM](#) received help in their smearing of Zimmerman from the [Great Divider](#), President Barack Obama, who said at a press conference "*My main message is to the parents of Trayvon Martin. You know, if I had a son, he'd look like [Trayvon](#).*"

With the help of [George Soros](#) and the MSM, Obama would get a "son" with [Trayvon](#) as one of its many faces. This "son" would help Obama [widen](#) the racial divide in America and when [Obama](#) publicly supported it, he would be the first President since fellow Democrat Woodrow Wilson endorsing the KKK, to support a [domestic terrorist organization](#), the Klan with a tan, [Black Lives Matter](#) (BLM).

- [April 2013](#) Military Religious Freedom Foundation founder Mikey Weinstein (the man who famously labeled fundamentalist Christians as "[monsters](#)," and compared Christian proselytizing to "spiritual rape)," was included by the Obama Administration in a Pentagon meeting to discuss religious issues and the role of the 'chaplain' in today's military.
- June 2013 – The Obama Administration overrides the religious conscience of employers by including in the mandates for Obamacare, that all employers must provide [abortion](#) causing drugs for their employees as part of Obamacare insurance. Some 70 organizations sue the government to overturn the directive and in October of 2017, the Trump administration settles the [lawsuits](#) by allowing the organizations to opt out of providing contraceptives.
- April 2013 – The Obama Administration began using US Tax

dollars funneled through the United States Agency for Internal Development ([USAID](#)), to begin training homosexual activists to help overturn the laws against sodomy and supportive of traditional marriage in countries with strong Catholic backgrounds

- October, 2014 – Ultra liberal [Joe Bernstein](#) of Buzzfeed posts on Twitter *“Kill a straight, white man on your war to work tomorrow”*.
- 2013 – [Black Lives Matter](#) was started by Marxist activists [Alicia Garza](#), [Patrisse Cullors](#) and [Opal Tometi](#) and funded by left wing donors including Soros Funds, the Rockefeller and Ford Foundations. Alicia, Patrisse and Opal all cite [Assata Shakur](#), a Black Identity Movement advocate and police murdering hardline communist as the inspiration for the [BLM movement](#).
- August 2014 – Unarmed 18 year old African-American [Michael Brown](#) is stopped by the white police officer, Darren Wilson in Ferguson, MO. The encounter turned violent leaving Brown dead after being shot 6-times. The next night looters claiming to be *“protestors”* vandalize and pillage over a dozen businesses. Soon, Michael Brown’s parents hire the same lawyer that represented Trayvon Martin’s parents, and the race baiting agitator [Al Sharpton](#) arrives in Ferguson to demand justice for Michael and pose for cameras as he called Wilson a [murderer](#) of the *“Gentle Giant”* Michael Brown.

Black Lives Matter thugs burned down, vandalized and looted dozens of businesses costing the local/state governments some [\\$26](#) million and leaving a town that will never recover. The myth of police officers [racial bias](#) against black males became deeply rooted, and escalating violence became the new norm for [BLM](#). In an effort to defend the violence, [Time Magazine](#) wrote: *“Riots are a [necessary](#) part of the evolution of society”*

- April 2015: Police arrested [Freddie Gray](#), a 25 year old African-American male for possession of an illegal

switchblade knife and locked him into the back of a police van wearing handcuffs but no seatbelt. When Gray left the van, it was on a stretcher and in a coma. He died a week later with three fractured vertebrae and a crushed voice box.

Within a few days, hundreds of protestors resort to violence, torch cars, burn buildings and loot businesses (and in a special effort to relieve their angst over the death of Freddie Gray, the thugs pillage over a third of Baltimore's pharmacies of prescription drugs). As if on que, the MSM would roll out its support of the rioters with this article by [Salon](#).

Baltimore Mayor Stephanie Rawlings-Blake gave a press conference while the riots were ongoing in which she tried to explain why so many police officers in full riot gear were unable to control the mob destroying [Baltimore](#):

*"I've made it very clear that I work with the police and instructed them to do everything they could to make sure that the protesters were able to exercise their right to free speech."*

*"It's a very delicate balancing act because while we try to make sure that they were protected from the cars and the other things that were going on, we also gave those who wished to destroy space to do that as well, and we work very hard to keep that balance and to put ourselves in the best position to de-escalate"*

While Mayor Stephanie Rawlings-Blake would deny giving the "stand down" order, she was soon refuted by several police officers. The rioters [damaged](#) or destroyed more than [380 businesses](#) and over 100 cars, injured over 100 police officers and cost the city over \$50 million. Just like in the aftermath of the Ferguson, MO riots, the Obama administration would use the public outcry to federalize the Baltimore Police

Department. One of the consequences of federalizing the police department was the local police just stopped noticing lawbreaking happening, this caused skyrocketing crime and the tripling of the homicide rates since 2015.

[Peter Moskos](#), a John Jay College of Criminal Justice professor and former Baltimore officer, said of the situation: *"The cops are being less proactive at the same time violence is going up. Cops are doing as requested: lessening racial disparity, lessening complaints, lessening police-involved shootings. All those numbers are just great right now, and if those are your metrics of success, we're winning. The message has clearly gotten out to not commit unnecessary policing."*

- August 2015: *"Far too many women are still denied critical access to reproductive health care and safe childbirth. All the laws we've passed don't count for much if they're not enforced. Rights have to exist in practice – not just on paper,"* Clinton argued. *"Laws have to be backed up with resources and political will. And deep-seated cultural codes, religious beliefs and structural biases have to be changed."* [Hillary Clinton](#)
- September 2014: In keeping with its tradition of supporting terrorists, the Democratic National Committee endorsed [BLM](#).
- September 2015: BLM held a march at a St. Paul Minnesota State Fair in which the members payed homage to the group's [role](#) model, [Assata Shakur](#) then chanted *"treat police like 'pigs in a blanket fry 'em like [bacon](#)'*. In this, they were very successful for between 2014 and [2016](#) BLM members and/or supporters shot 20 police officers [killing](#) 11 of them in ambushes and the murder of police officers has increased [37% since 2015](#).
- October 2016. Democrats hire paid agitators to disrupt Donald Trump [rallies](#). One of the perpetrators, [Scott Foval](#), was bragging on hidden camera that the democrat protestors at a Trump rally were actually paid rioters.

*"It's a very easy thing for Republicans to say, 'Well, they're busing people in.' ... We've been busing people in to deal with you f--- a--- for fifty years and we're not going to stop now, we're just going to find a different way to do it.*

- Numerous signatories including; scholar Cornel West; author Alice Walker; Chase Iron Eyes of the Standing Rock Sioux; educator Bill Ayers; poet Saul Williams; CMN's Marc Lamont Hill; Carl Dix of the Communist Party USA; and others took out a full page ad in the New York Times bemoaning the election of Donald Trump. Part of the ad stated: ***"He has assembled a cabinet of Christian fundamentalist fanatics, war mongers, racists, science deniers. NO! His regime must not be allowed to consolidate. We [REFUSE](#) to accept a Fascist America!"***
- January 2017: Massive riots happen all around the country as [Donald Trump](#) was sworn in as President.
- 2018: [Hillary Clinton](#) being interviewed by CNN's Christiane Amanpour: *"You cannot be civil with a political party that wants to destroy what you stand for, what you care about. That's why I believe, if we are fortunate enough to win back the House and or the Senate, that's when civility can start again. But until then, the only thing that the Republicans seem to recognize and respect is strength."*
- Oct 2018: *"Michelle [Obama] always says that when they go low, we go high. No. No. When they go low, we kick them. That's what this new Democratic Party is about."* [Eric Holder](#) said to a delighted crowd of Georgia Democrats

If the above incidents are not enough to convince the average American that the Democratic Party has returned to their pre-Civil War roots, than nothing will. In fact, if you really want to see how far the Democrat attitudes towards African-Americans have evolved, just look at their reaction to Kanye West's meeting with President Trump.

A guest on CNN's Tonight show commented on the meeting:

*"[Kanye West](#) is what happens when Negroes don't read."*

Another guest commented *"Listen, black folks are about to trade Kanye West in the racial draft, okay? They've had it with him; he's an attention whore like the president."*

*"He's the token Negro of the Trump Administration."*

*"No one should be taking Kanye West seriously; he clearly has issues; he's already been hospitalized ..."*

Another attacker of Kanye was African-American "intellectual" [Michael Eric Dyson](#) said of [Kanye](#) on the MSNBC show 'The Beat,' *"This is white supremacy by ventriloquism, a black mouth is moving, but white racist ideals are flowing from Kanye's mouth."*

As with all things Democrat, the shackle does not fall far from the stock nor does their willingness to subjugate people to their delusions of grandeur ever lessen. Based on the events in Baltimore and Ferguson, we are seeing the start of Bleeding Kansas all over the nation, this coming election could spread that violence like a wildfire.

***The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing.*** –Edmund Burke

© 2018 Steven Neill – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Steven Neill: [sceneill@msn.com](mailto:sceneill@msn.com)

## **References:**

1. [Selected Quotations from 1830 – 1865](#)
2. [Crowned Masterpieces of Eloquence](#)
3. [Remarks of Mr. Hammond of South Carolina](#)
4. [Slavery is a Positive Good](#)
5. [1852 Democratic Party Platform](#)

6. [The Caning of Charles Sumner](#)
7. [Civil War Wikiquotes](#)
8. [100 Protesters Have Now Been Arrested in Washington, D.C.](#)
9. [ANTIFA and the Women's March: A Tale of Two Protests](#)
10. [In Profanity-Laced Speech at Women's March, Madonna Muses About Blowing Up the White House](#)
11. [At 2.6 million strong, Woman's March crush expectations](#)
12. [The Reports of the Committees of the House of Representatives](#)
13. [Lynchings Were Even More Common in the South than Previously Thought](#)
14. [Annual Reports of the War Department](#)
15. [The Great KKK Trials](#)
16. [The Rise and Fall of Jim Crow](#)
17. [History of North Carolina: North Carolina since 1860](#)
18. [North Carolina mile marker D-118](#)
19. [The Wilmington Riot of 1898](#)
20. [The Wilmington Race Riot](#)
21. [The Wilmington Insurrection of 1898](#)
22. [The Voting Rights Act of 1965](#)
23. [How the Klan got their hood](#)
24. [Let's all thank Sarah Jeong](#)
25. [Engel v. Vitale](#)
26. [Abington School District v. Schempp](#)
27. [Roe v. Wade](#)
28. [Partial-Birth Abortion Ban Act of 1995](#)
29. [Judge Myron Thompson](#)
30. [Ten Commandments monument moved](#)
31. [Obama angers Midwest voters with guns and religion remark](#)
32. [Obama lifts restrictions on abortion funding](#)
33. [Questions Raised Anew About Religion in Military](#)
34. [Obama Orders Government to Stop Defending Marriage Law](#)
35. [Obama Administration Rewrites Conscience Protections for Health Workers](#)

36. [ENDA passage effort renewed with Senate introduction](#)
37. [Chaplains May Perform "Gay" Marriages](#)
38. [Obama Hits Human Trafficking](#)
39. [Make Them Bake the Cake](#)
40. [Bigotry, the Bible and Lessons from Indiana](#)
41. [FBI: Family Research Council Shooter Had 15 Chick-Fil-A Sandwiches](#)
42. [FRC Shooter: I Targeted Them Because SPLC List Said They Were Anti-Gay](#)
43. [Democrats Remove 'God' From Party Platform](#)
44. [Shameless: NBC Never Tells Viewers it Smeared Zimmerman](#)
45. [The Trevor Martin case: Pictures tell the story](#)
46. [White Supremacy Acquits George Zimmerman](#)
47. [What the Media Choose Not to Know about Trayvon](#)
48. [Trayvon Suspended Three Times](#)
49. [Teen Trayvon Martin Shot Dead for Holding Skittles](#)
50. [Press Perpetuates 'Iced Tea' Myth in Coverage of Zimmerman Verdict](#)
51. [Obama Invites Inciters of Cop-Killers to the White House](#)
52. [The Great Divider](#)
53. [Obama's Deplorable Race Relations Legacy](#)
54. [The FBI's New US Terrorist Threat: Black Identity Extremists](#)
55. [Peterson: BLM is Evil, They're Wicked](#)
56. [US Military Should Put Religious Freedom at the Front](#)
57. [Fundamentalist Christian Monsters: Papa's Got A Brand New Bag](#)
58. [Trump Admin Settles Obamacare Abortion Mandate Lawsuits](#)
59. [Little Sisters of the Poor Cheer Changes to Contraception Mandate](#)
60. [Obama administration begins training homosexual activists around the world](#)
61. [Reds Exploiting Blacks: The Roots of BLM](#)
62. [Alicia Garza](#)
63. [Patrisse Cullors](#)
64. [Opal Tometti](#)
65. [Inspiration Behind BLM is on FBI's "Most Wanted" List](#)



66. [BLM: Understanding its Agenda, Origins, and History](#)
67. [Dems Officially Endorse Anti-Cop BLM Movement](#)
68. [Timeline: Michael Brown shooting in Ferguson, MO](#)
69. [George Soros funds Ferguson protests, hopes to spur civil action](#)
70. [Obama, Holder, Sharpton Stoke Flames, Ferguson Officers Shot](#)
71. [Al Sharpton accuses Ferguson, MO police chief of 'smear campaign'](#)
72. [Total Cost of Ferguson Riots](#)
73. [Obama: Racial bias in Ferguson police is not isolated](#)
74. [BLM & ANTIFA rioters are paid professionals](#)
75. [Ferguson: In Defense of Rioting](#)
76. [Establishment Media Openly Defend Rioting as Ferguson Burns](#)
77. [2015 Baltimore Riots](#)
78. [Baltimore's violent protestors are right](#)
79. [Sheriff: Baltimore's police Ordered to 'Stand Down' Amid Riots](#)
80. [Sheriff: "I was sick to my stomach" after being told to stand down](#)
81. [Baltimore Reels After Freddie Gray Protests Descend Into Chaos](#)
82. [Baltimore riots will cost the city at least \\$20 million](#)
83. [Baltimore Businesses Destroyed During Riots Sue City](#)
84. [Baltimore Police Stopped Noticing Crime After Freddie Gray's Death](#)
85. [Hillary Clinton: Make Christians Change Their Religious Views on Abortion](#)
86. [The Left's Hero Worship of Assata Shakur is Shameful](#)
87. [BLM organizer stands by group's chant](#)
88. [2016 was a deadly year for cops](#)
89. [BLM supporters react to Dallas shooting](#)
90. [BLM Effect: Police Killings up 37% Since 2015](#)
91. [Democratic heads roll after video shows agitators planted](#)
92. [Scott Foval Quotes](#)

93. [Urging Millions to Rise Up](#)
  94. [More Scenes From Loserpalooza](#)
  95. [Hillary Clinton: You Can't Be Civil With GOP](#)
  96. [Eric Holder: "When They Go Low, We Kick Them"](#)
  97. [Watch: Guests on CNN Panel Mock Kanye West](#)
  98. [Michael Eric Dyson: Kanye West "White Supremacy by Ventriloquism"](#)
  99. [Democrats Shame Kanye West to Protect Themselves](#)
  100. [Quote Investigator](#)
- 

# **Caravan Filled With Terrorists, MS 13, Drug Smugglers, And Welfare Seekers**

Article IV, Section 4 of the United States Constitution:

"The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union, a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot convene) against domestic violence."

And:

A person (including a group of persons, business, organization or local government) commits a federal felony when she or he: assists an illegal alien, she/he should reasonably know is illegally within the United States or who lack employment authorization, by transporting, shelter, or assisting him or her to obtain employment, or encourages that illegal alien to

remain in the United States by referring him or her to an employer or by acting as employer or agent for an employer in any way, or knowingly assists illegal aliens due to personal convictions.” Federal Law—Section 8 USC 1324 (a) (1) (A) (iv) (b) (iii)

In other words, in excess of 22 million illegal aliens remain in the United States in violation of our laws. And, another 7,000 to 12,000 approach our southern border with the explicit intention to breach our borders in the form of an invasion.



President Donald Trump, by authority of the Constitution, may send troops to California, Arizona, New Mexico and Texas to defend our borders against the impending attack. But he could face a Federal judge neutralizing his authority as president, and negate his orders.

Thus, any Federal judge can stop the president from his duties of office.

Judicial Watch said, “The caravan moving north toward our border is a serious threat to the sovereignty of the United States. It is a blatant challenge to the rule of law. For this reason, we sent our Director of Investigations and Research Chris Farrell and Judicial Watch Investigator Reporter Irene Garcia to Guatemala to uncover the truth about “caravan.”

“The migrant caravan marching northbound through Central America is an “elaborately planned” movement that’s benefiting human smugglers and bringing disturbing numbers of violent gang members and other criminal elements through Guatemala, according to government sources in the capital city.”

The realities grow that, "MS-13 gang members have been detained and coyotes (human smugglers) are joining the march with clients who pay to get smuggled into the United States," a Guatemalan official told Judicial Watch. "People from Asian countries waiting to get smuggled into the U.S. through Central America are also integrating with poor Hondurans in the caravan, a high-level Guatemalan government source confirmed."

What the main stream media won't tell you continues: among them are nationals of Bangladesh, a south Asian Islamic country that's well known as a recruiting ground for terrorist groups such as ISIS and Al-Qaeda Indian Subcontinent (AQIS). "There are lots of dirty businesses associated with this," Guatemalan authorities told Judicial Watch. "There's lots of human trafficking."

What makes this journalist angry stems from the fact that our last president, named Obama, encouraged such invasions by allowing 65,000 unaccompanied kids to cross the border. Then, another 40,000 found their way across. Obviously, huge organizations planned the former invasions and facilitated them.

Did Obama stop them? No! He broke our own laws by illegally granting DACA to illegal kids. Then, he shut down the U.S. Border Patrol to give them less ability to interdict those illegal migrants. And, he neutered ICE agents internally.

Worse, Congress stood by doing nothing: no passage of E-Verify in the past 20 years. No passage to stop Anchor Babies. No enforcement for employers of illegals. No enforcement for landlords to give illegals housing. No enforcement to stop transportation companies from moving them.

In other words, our own government violates our laws and facilitates this invasion. And, the American people continue watching it for the past 30 years while their country becomes

infested with 22 million violators and millions of employers who hire them. Ironically, we pay for all of it with our tax dollars and our diminished jobs.

It's amazing we still maintain our own country. It will be even more amazing if we survive this continuous invasion by immigrants from all over the world, legal or illegal. My prediction: we're going to devolve into an overpopulated, chaotically cultural quagmire with no national identity or language. We a face racially divisive future not only of blacks, whites and browns—but Muslim, Hindus and Sikhs. Our culture will degrade into more Pittsburg, PA killings and bombers like that nut in a white van.

We shall degrade into an incendiary country much like you see in Yemen, Pakistan, Syria and Bangladesh.

We lose the core of our national culture, identity and language. Guess what? It's already happened and we're in for one hell of a nasty ride. At this point, I don't see us saving our country.

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: [frostyw@juno.com](mailto:frostyw@juno.com)

---

**Many Voters Suspect Democrats  
Of Using IEDs As Their  
'October Surprise'**



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

The Democratic Party and their foot soldiers in the news media are openly – many say unfairly – blaming President Donald Trump and conservatives for the multiple improvised explosive devices (IEDs) sent to well-know left-wing Democrats such as multi-billionaire businessman and [far-left activist George Soros](#), Bill and Hillary Clinton, Barack Obama, Eric Holder and others. But there are those who suspect the bombs are the work of far-left Democrats or members of their supporting mobs.

Although no one has taken responsibility for the IEDs, the politicized leftist news people are pointing their collective fingers at the White House and the Republicans or at the “deplorables.”

“These people in the news business have already made up their minds to help Democrats with a possible ‘October Surprise’ only days before the mid-term elections And while the FBI and the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives (ATF) are on the case, my faith in those two agencies has decreased,” said former New York police detective Benny Cardona, who spent 10-years assigned to the Arson & Explosion Squad.

“I’m very skeptical of the IEDs – pipe bombs – sent since not one of the nine confirmed IEDs succeeded in detonating. A bomber who knows what he or she is doing would have had at least one device explode. But that’s not what happened,” said Det. Cardona.

Within the conservative news and commentary media, including prominent Republicans talk radio superstar Rush Limbaugh and

frequent Fox News guest Candace Owens, there is suspicion that Democratic Party operatives were behind the IEDs that were sent by mail to Democratic Party and Deep State members.

[Rush Limbaugh](#) suggested on-the-air that the acts were committed to fuel support for Democrats two weeks before the midterm elections. "It's happening in October," Limbaugh noted. "There's a reason for this."

He added that attempted violent attacks are out of character for conservatives. "Republicans just don't do this kind of thing," he said.



ANTIFA (ANTI-FASCISTS)  
GROUPS WHO EMPLOY  
FASCIST OPERATIONS

[Antifa claims to be an anti-fascist movement](#) and claims to be fighting against fascism, but their actions prove the opposite. Interestingly enough, the "Antifa" movement began in a few European countries in the 1920's and expanded outward to other countries eventually reaching America. The modern-day Antifa movement is funded by the elites like George Soros, the Clintons and Barack Hussein Obama.

The new Antifa has proven by its members' own actions who the real fascists are, and all they need to do is look in the mirror. Antifa considers themselves to be rebelling against the establishment, whilst upholding all of its ultra-politically correct views.

As hypocritical as Antifa is, the organization is proving to

be quite a big problem in our country. They are progressively becoming more dangerous and bolder as each day passes. The mainstream media portrays Antifa in a positive light claiming they are champions of justice, but just look at any raw footage of their “protests” and you will realize their actions resemble riots much more than an actual protest.

Recently, Antifa has begun to arm themselves and call for open rebellion against the United States Government, and more specifically, against President Trump and his supporters. Antifa tries to paint themselves as champions of minorities but only if those minorities agree with them.

An armed Antifa group is launching a new cell in Philadelphia, with support from the “alt-left” news media.

The group continues to offer their members and ‘contractors’ (hired and paid protesters) access to anti-police workshops called “Our Enemies in Blue.” The group draws inspiration from convicted murderers and calls for violence against the police, theft of goods, and armed insurrection.

**Antifa Press  
Release**



The graphic features three symbols at the top: a swastika, a hammer and sickle, and a fist holding a gun. Below these is a checklist table. At the bottom left is a logo for 'THE PATRIOT POST' featuring a star in a circle.

Hates Individualism	✓	✓	✓
Hates Free Speech	✓	✓	✓
Hates Free Markets	✓	✓	✓
Hates Elections	✓	✓	✓
Approves Violence	✓	✓	✓

The Revolutionary Abolitionist Movement has sought since its inception to spread nationwide, and create international connections to further the cause of abolitionism and revolutionary anarchism. Today, we are proud to announce the formation of the Revolutionary Abolitionist Movement – Philadelphia Branch (RAM Philly). With the growth of each new



branch we inch ever closer to the day when we can realize our revolutionary aspirations, live in a world of true freedom, and decisively eradicate the abhorrence of 21st century slavery.

The struggle in the US seems like an unrelenting weight being pushed down on revolutionary forces, but that same force has been bearing down on criminalized communities for decades with no reprieve. Mosques are being ruthlessly bombed, state agencies and vigilante groups are deporting Latino people with relentless vigor, LGBTQ people are being battered, and the destruction of black life continues unabated as millions languish in the plantations of the modern day slave system.

Immersed in these struggles, against the state and its white supremacist militias, we are developing the capacity to liberate ourselves and others. We fight side by side with those facing state and reactionary violence and with each person we free from captivity the stronger we grow. As demonstrated by our resistance in Charlottesville, we will not cede one inch of ground to racists. As each new collective forms, we begin to create new political realities and continue the march together against white supremacy and for a dignified world.

We continue in the legacy of Philadelphia's rich revolutionary tradition, demonstrated by Mumia Abu Jamal, Russell Maroon Shoatz, and the MOVE organization.

We are now establishing a revolutionary political movement that can confront the challenges ahead of us, and together with Philadelphia based comrades, we are taking one step closer.

Victory to Those Behind the Barricades!

Victory to Those Behind Prison Walls!

Victory to Revolutionary Forces!

Long live RAM Philly!

Help get things rolling: <https://fundrazr.com/dlGxFe>

Hit us up to join the Revolutionary Abolitionist Movement in Philly:

Email: [revolutionaryabolition.philly@riseup.net](mailto:revolutionaryabolition.philly@riseup.net)

Facebook: [@RevolutionaryAbolition.Philly](https://www.facebook.com/RevolutionaryAbolition.Philly)

Twitter: [@RAM\\_Philly](https://twitter.com/RAM_Philly)

Instagram: [@RAM\\_Philly](https://www.instagram.com/RAM_Philly)

Law enforcement officials and bomb technicians have been critical of the news coverage of the 'serial bomber' who targeted top Democratic Party or Deep State leaders such as the Clintons, Barack Obama, Eric Holder, CNN, radical multi-billionaire George Soros and others.

Several experts in terrorism and explosive devices believe that using the term "terrorists" to describe the alleged bomber(s) is something that doesn't help to explain the criminal use of bombs by obviously politically-motivated criminals.

One expert, former bomb technician Det. Lukas Grenier, said, "It's almost comical that you practically have to beg the Democrats and the news media to get them to label a criminal act by a radical Muslim as an act of terrorism, but if it's even remotely connected to President Trump it's one of the first terms they use in the hope it hurts the Republicans."

Most of the police veterans and active officers said they preferred to use terms such as sabotage and saboteur to describe a criminal act perpetrated by a non-combatant or bonafide member of a terrorist group. They also gave Conservative Base the benefits of their careers in stopping bombs from becoming crime scenes filled with death and destruction.

The idea of radical leaders using sabotage to achieve their objectives isn't new. Leon Trotsky supported the use of sabotage and terrorism to advance so-called social justice.

Decades before an ice-axe found its way into his skull, Trotsky argued in *Dictatorship vs. Democracy* that Communists who reject “terrorism in principle” weren’t bona fide Communists.

Sabotage, like any other weapon, offers its user an amplification and extension of his own strength, both to harm others and defend himself. Sabotage has the additional appeal of destroying much evidence of itself, and is usually hard to prove.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: [COPmagazine@aol.com](mailto:COPmagazine@aol.com)

---

## **America Destructing From Inside Out, Part 2**

Years ago, William F. Buckley, Jr commented: “Liberals claim to want to give a hearing to other views, but then are shocked and offended to discover that there are other views.” We are seeing the physical manifestation of their being shocked and offended. For some reason they believe that their opinions are the only ones that are allowed. One thing they fail to see is that their ideology, which is socialism at its worst, has never succeeded anywhere it has been implemented. Anywhere. The most recent example is Venezuela. Zoos are being raided for food by the masses while their dictator, Maduro, stuffs his face with 15 course meals. We ought to make these millennials that think socialism is so great actually live in a socialist country for a year before they are allowed to vote. I’m sure they would change their minds.

Big money is behind the pushing of this socialist agenda. In the last installment I brought up George Soros. He has been funding these uprisings and riots for years and he funds liberal organizations by the hundreds.[1] His main organization is the Open Society Institute which is the main funding are for Black Lives Matters.[2] Soros is a big funder for MoveOn.org that worked to oppose Trump in 2016: ***Billionaire globalist and messianic financier George Soros' MoveOn.org has been revealed to be a driving force behind the organizing of nationwide protests against the election of Donald Trump. He appears to be driving a wedge among Americans to foment a Socialist political revolution. The hard left has successfully made it racist and hateful to want borders, just as they've made it cruel to not grow the welfare system. They play identity politics, a very dangerous tactic.***

***MoveOn emails go out to members to tell them where to go for their fake "organic" protest. They have busses for them in many cases, they pay a number of them.***

***Anti-Trump protestors in Austin today are not as organic as they seem. Here are the busses they came in. [#fakeprotests](#) [#trump2016](#) [#austin pic.twitter.com/VxhP7t60UI](#) [3]***

It is action like this that begins the tearing up of the foundation of our nation. Congress is idle. Just as Congress was idle during the Obama administration when jihad camps began popping up across the country. The Obama administration knew about these camps but because jihad is part of islam they wouldn't do anything about it. This response is insane as the jihad they are training for is against the American people! But that was of no concern to Obama. Only the advancement of islam was his goal as that was the only thing that prospered worldwide under his eight years of terror. With 320 million guns in the hands of the American people among approximately seventy million people I believe that this group of muslim radicals will not fare well if they decide to make a move, but my question is why does our government, knowing that these

camps exist, allow them to continue to exist? There is only one organization that I know of that is solely dedicated to addressing the islamic threat in America, Soundthealarmbrigade.com. It is dedicated to doing all it can to force Congress to do its constitutional job of protecting the American people. This organization can use all the help it can get. If you know people that are concerned about what islam is doing in America, let them know about Soundthealarmbrigade.com.

It is because we do not address these situations when they arise that we are in this situation. In reality, we are not supposed to let people migrate here that will not assimilate. Muslims do not assimilate and their immigration history in ALL nations they have immigrated to prove that. Keep in mind the words of the co-founder of CAIR, Omar Ahmad, ***"Islam isn't in America to be equal to any other faith, but to become dominant. The quran, the muslim book of scripture, should be the highest authority in America, and islam the only accepted religion on Earth."*** The director of CAIR in Texas, Mustafa Carroll states ***"If we are a practicing muslims, we are above the law of the land."***[5]

In 1952 the Immigration and Nationality Act of 1952 prohibits the immigration of peoples that are intent on overthrowing our government. In part it reads: ***The Immigration and Nationality Act, which was passed June 27, 1952 revised the United States' laws regarding immigration, naturalization and nationality. This Act, under Section 313 states the following:***

- (a) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 405(b) , no person shall hereafter be naturalized as a citizen of the United States-***
- (1) who advocates or teaches, or who is a member of or affiliated with any organization that advocates or teaches, opposition to all organized government; or***
  - (2) who is a member of or affiliated with (A) the Communist Party of the United States; (B) any other totalitarian party***

*of the United States; (C) the Communist Political Association; (D) the Communist or other totalitarian party of any State of the United States, of any foreign state, or of any political or geographical subdivision of any foreign state; (E) any section, subsidiary, branch, affiliate, or subdivision of any such association or party; or (F) the direct predecessors or successors of any such association or party, regardless of what name such group or organization may have used.*[6] Muslims are not allowed to pledge allegiance to anyone or anything but their fake god making them ineligible for citizenship in America. But our government does not want to enforce this immigration law as they won't enforce most of our immigration laws.

Because of Congress not addressing these issues we are seeing America being destroyed for the inside. The American people have always been willing to fix what's wrong in America. We did it in 1776, we did it in 1860, we stood for our way of life in WWI and WWII and we may have to dust off our guns and defend our culture and way of life against islam and everything else that is doing its best to destroy us, including the Democrat Party. Thomas Jefferson stated, **"The strongest reason for the people to retain the right to keep and bear arms is, as a last resort, to protect themselves against tyranny in government."** See, the 2<sup>nd</sup> Amendment wasn't in case of a uprising of the deer population, but to defend the populace from it's own government if necessary. That time may be here.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Roger Anghis: [roger@buildingthetruth.org](mailto:roger@buildingthetruth.org)

#### **FootNotes:**

1. [George Soros funded organizations](#)
2. [Black lives matter co founder Soros funded Jeffrey Cawood](#)

3. [Proof: Soros is behind riots/protests against Donald Trump](#)
  4. <https://www.wnd.com/2006/12/39229/>
  5. <https://www.wnd.com/2013/03/we-are-above-the-law-of-the-land/>
  6. [Immigration and nationality act of 1952](#)
  7. Defining America's Exceptionalism, Roger Anghis (Westbow Press, Bloomington, IN) pp. 17-18.
- 

## ABC's New Kind Of Family

My family and I no longer waste money on cable TV, but when we did, one of the only "Christian" programs I could find was the 700 Club, aired locally on a channel called "ABC Family."

Now, I don't agree with everything you see on the 700 Club, and I have some real questions about some of it. But overall, I enjoy the news presented from a Christian perspective, and I enjoy some of the testimonies and appreciate the fact that you can find people praying to the one true God in the name of Jesus Christ on television.

But what bothers me most about watching the 700 Club on "ABC Family" is that before the program starts, this network feels the need to run a disclaimer stating, "The views and opinions expressed in the following program are not those of ABC Family." After the program is finished, they do this again, with a similar statement.

I know this should be expected, but this really bothers me. Because for a channel that calls itself "Family," "ABC Family" is anything but. I was shocked when I first discovered this channel, thinking this would be good family entertainment, and yet, the movie they broadcast that night was so racy I couldn't continue watching it. The movie featured a family that was the epitome of dysfunction: adulterous parents, a promiscuous teenage daughter dancing in strip bars, engaging in premarital sex while in high school, drug use, etc. Other shows on this channel promote sitcoms featuring inept fathers,

unwed mothers, divorced parents, homosexual and bisexual relationships, adultery, blasphemy, you name it.

Yet none of this content includes a disclaimer at the top and bottom of the show. Only the "Christian" programming. Should we take this to mean that while the 700 Club does not reflect the values of ABC Family, all these other programs DO reflect their values? Most likely, yes.

Indeed, the tag line on this channel is "ABC Family, a New Kind of Family." So if you watch this programming, you should be aware that YOU are being programmed to accept the New World Order's "New Kind of Family" – one in which homosexual marriage is normal, drug use is normal, witchcraft is normal, strip bars are normal, all manner of blasphemy and perversion is normal. But the God of the Bible is NOT.

Most people would not catch this. But with a modest amount of discernment, you can see how we're being slowly brainwashed to accept the perverse as normal and to reject the things of God. In fact, it is not all that subtle anymore. It is pretty obvious.

This is just another example of how I know the Bible is true, and how I know Jesus Christ is the one true God. Because you can list off thousands of arguments to answer the skeptics – But to me, the truths of our faith are basic and easy enough for even the simplest mind to comprehend.

Consider this for instance: why is it that in America today, we can speak about any topic in just about any social situation, and that is just fine? We can talk about politics. We can talk about sodomy and "gay marriage." We can talk about global warming. We can talk about the war on drugs. We can even talk about other world religions. BUT...walk into a group of people and say, "let's talk about Jesus," and that simple phrase will make peoples' skin crawl. "Let's talk about JESUS." You may as well have tossed a snake on the table.

They'll roll their eyes, consider you a nut and write you off. Still, they have a knot in the pit of their stomachs, and a profound uneasy feeling. Simply because you said, "Let's talk about Jesus."

Now why is it that this same group of people will be more than open to discussing Islam, Yoga, UFOs – anything at all – yet the mere mention of the name "Jesus" makes their skin crawl? Where does that knot in the pit of their stomach come from?



The answer is that Jesus is REAL – the one true Son of God and their God-given consciences are convicted. Jesus is alive and active and REAL. And in our fallen world, a world ruled by Satan, the name of God's Son is offensive to those who are perishing.

Would you like another example? Consider the unsaved, unrepentant sinner. When he experiences his worst times of frustration – being stuck in a thick traffic jam, being cut off by a rude driver, or working on a home project and striking his thumb with a hammer – what does this unbelieving, non-Christian shout? Dare I say, he yells the name of God's Son, the name of the Son of the one true God – "Jesus Christ."

Now why would he do that? He does not believe in Jesus Christ anymore than he believes in Allah, Buddha, or Zeus. Yet it is the name of Jesus that he shouts.

The answer is that Satan, the enemy of us all, and the evil ruler of this world, loves it when the precious name of our Savior is used as a curse word. It is blasphemy and degrades the Son of God and cheapens His sacrifice for us. The fact is, Allah, Buddha and Zeus are not real. Shouting their names would be meaningless. But shouting the name of Jesus, that means something – even to those who refuse to believe in Him. Because although their hearts are hardened to Him, and although they refuse to believe in Him, still they shout His name. It's because they are controlled by their "god" – Satan, whether they know it or believe it – or not.

Why is it that Christianity is the main target of groups such as the Freedom From Religion Foundation and the ACLU? Why do these groups want the Ten Commandments removed from society? Why do they fight to have prayers in the name of Jesus Christ removed from public? Mind you, they don't necessarily fight to remove ALL prayer. But it is when people pray "in Jesus' name" that they begin to panic. Yes, they claim they are fighting to prevent a public endorsement of one particular religion. Yet, when schools in New York mandated students to memorize and recite Islamic prayers as part of a public school curriculum, where was the outrage then? There WAS NO outrage. Why? Because Islam is a false religion. It's meaningless. The god of Islam is not real, thus poses no threat to Satan. It is only Jesus Christ and His followers who must be attacked.

Folks, as I survey our modern world, it is the worst I've seen

it my whole life, and continuing on a downward spiral at an alarming pace. It's not just America either. In London, England, city buses were recently adorned with large signs that read, "There's probably no God. Now stop worrying and enjoy your life." Why do these anti-God groups invest so much time, effort and money – and make it their life's work to drag people into hell? When one Christian bus driver stood up and told his supervisor he could not, in good conscience, operate a vehicle with a sign like that, he lost his job.

I've given a few examples here of how even the simplest mind can grasp the facts that the Bible is true. But the ultimate truth can be found in God's Word, because the Scriptures were God-breathed, written outside the laws of time. In other words, He sees the end from the beginning. He does not predict the future. He knows the future like He knows the past. So we can read His Word with confidence that it is true. If anyone still doubts, let him read the following and then ask if this does not perfectly describe the tribulations our world is experiencing this very day: "The wrath of God is being revealed from heaven against all the godlessness and wickedness of men who suppress the truth by their wickedness, since what may be known about God is plain to them, because God has made it plain to them. For since the creation of the world, God's invisible qualities – His eternal power and divine nature – have been clearly seen, being understood from what has been made, so that men are without excuse.

"For although they knew God, they neither glorified Him as God nor gave thanks to Him, but their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened. Although they claimed to be wise, they became fools..." (Romans 1:18-22).

"Therefore, God gave them over in the sinful desires of their hearts..."

"Because of this, God gave them over to shameful lusts...Furthermore, since they did not think it worthwhile to retain the knowledge of God, He gave them over to a depraved mind...They have become filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. They are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are gossips, slanderers, God-haters, insolent, arrogant and boastful; they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their parents; they are senseless, faithless, heartless, ruthless.

“Although they know God’s righteous decree that those who do such things deserve death, they not only continue to do these very things but also approve of those who practice them.” (Romans 1: 24-32).

Those are haunting words that should terrify us: “God gave them over...” The Lord is patient and does not want any of us to perish. Yet even He has a breaking point.

Many, like sheep, are being led astray by the brainwashing of the world. Many are hypnotized by the mind-control programming of television, accepting the world’s “New Kind of Family.”

Many can blaspheme the name of the Savior and think nothing of it, and rather than be convicted in their spirit at the name of Christ, they simply get angry and lash out at anyone proclaiming – or bearing – His name.

But if what you have heard here makes sense to you, consider that God is calling you to a new life. Repent of your old, worldly ways and choose God’s way. Jesus said that those who take up their cross and follow Him, and those who stand firm to the end will be saved. Be aware of the brainwashing of the world. Be discerning. Know good and bad, right and wrong. Using your God-given free will, choose righteousness.

“Prepare your minds for action; be self-controlled, set your hope fully on the grace to be given you when Jesus Christ is revealed. As obedient children, do not conform to the evil desires you had when you lived in ignorance. But just as He who called you is holy, so be holy in all you do.” (I Peter 1:13 – 15).

“I urge you, as aliens and strangers in the world, to abstain from sinful desires, which war against your soul. Live such good lives among the pagans that though they accuse you of doing wrong, they may see your good deeds and glorify God...” (1 Peter 2: 11-12).

“...in the last days scoffers will come, scoffing and following their own evil desires. They will say, ‘where is this coming He promised? Ever since our fathers died, everything goes on as it has since the beginning of creation...” (2 Peter 3:3-4).

I really sense an urgency now like never before. I feel some real trials and tribulations are headed our way, sooner rather than later. There is now a great dividing of God’s people vs. Satan’s – as men and women, young and old make their final, eternal decisions. What side will you be on? Will your faith

endure until the end? When Christ returns, will He find you faithful? May we all be prepared. May we all be ready.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Rob Pue: [Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com](mailto:Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com)

---

# Microaggressions And Deconstructing White Privilege

I couldn't believe what I was hearing when I turned on Dr. Phil on Oct. 18 and the subject of his program was Deconstructing the White Privilege. He had a large panel of folks from different careers sitting around a conference table, including a sociologist, a white policeman from Arkansas sitting next to a good looking black man. I got the feeling he was a successful black man who drives a nice car and he told how often he gets pulled over by the police and claims he is either mistaken for the police or a criminal which garnered laughter. Then we had a Civil Rights Attorney by the name of Dr. Laura Gomez and an elderly woman by the name of Peggy McIntosh, who gave her thoughts on the subject matter.

The program started off by showing miscellaneous T.V. clips of any number of confrontations between people over this subject of white privilege. Now, Dr. Phil who claims to be the most non-judgmental person ever said after the program he hoped people would finally say **I GET IT!!** At age 68 Dr. Phil, a former psychologist, has started his 14<sup>th</sup> season on TV generally trying to help troubled marriages and parents with rebellious children without ever mentioning the word SIN or the need of repentance. [[Link](#)]

In the last segment (15 minutes) he invited two women – one a little older (maybe sixties) and a younger one (forties or fifties). The younger one named Wendy said she didn't feel "white privilege" helping her in her career explaining she had to work for everything she got and never played the "victim" game. The older lady named Renee said the whole "White Privilege" subject should be abolished because she said she has never benefited and told how she came from a blue-color working family. While her mother packed her lunches for her, the black children were given free lunches and then she went on to give a few more examples.

Trying to solve this problem didn't happen because at the very end when the above two white women illustrated no "white privilege," they ended up being berated by a very angry Dr. Laura Gomez.

### **MICRO AGGRESSIONS AND A JEWISH BIG NOSE**

After showing the T.V. clips of numerous public confrontations, Dr. Phil's audience had been given big sheets of white paper to write about the "micro aggression" some of them had experienced from being asked, "do you speak English?" to the one I thought was the funniest – "But you can't be Jewish because you don't have a big nose."

In another segment, they brought in a long line of what I assume were high school students who were asked about discrimination. There were so many ridiculous questions, I couldn't keep up and the children were asked to step forward or backward according to their answers to the questions. To make sure no stone was left overlooked, the subject of sexual orientation and gender were asked. "[Did they feel discriminated against?](#)", etc. In the end, one white young man ended up in the front while all the colored youngsters were behind him – obviously White Privilege on full display again.

### **MY AFRICAN DAUGHTER BELIEVES SHE'S CAUCASIAN**

But it gets better. On October 24<sup>th</sup> again Dr. Phil gets involved with this White Privilege subject only this time the title of his program was MY AFRICAN DAUGHTER BELIEVES SHE'S CAUCASIAN. She's a 16 year old beautiful black girl named Treasure, smart and well spoken, hates black people, thinks they are ugly, plans to attend college and marry a white man, hates Barack Obama and loves President Trump. Like Trump holds his own with the liberal left, she held her own with the highly educated, former psychologist Dr. Phil who did everything possible to get her to change her mind and accept her black ancestry. He tried to teach her "empathy" when she used a word that is not allowed in our vocabulary. She apologized and said out of respect to him, she wouldn't use it on his show but she continued using blunt, negative descriptive language definitely not micro-aggressive about her race. They disagreed about the percentage of blacks -vs- whites in prison. She spoke about the high percentage rate of diabetes in the black community. Dr. Phil said he had diabetes. She said she was sorry.

She admits she has trouble getting and keeping friends and Dr. Phil told her she certainly wouldn't be WELCOME WITH HIS CAUCASIAN FRIENDS. She is on speed dial with the KKK and thinks they are smart. Her mother said this fascination began at an early age but she thought she'd outgrow it but it only got worse. She fears she'll put on a white sheet and join the KKK which Treasure thought was funny. Her brother said she's racist and disgusting.

Determined to change her mind, Dr. Phil showed her a picture of a beautiful black model known world wide for her beauty. She wasn't impressed. A black woman producer on his staff tried to talk to her to no avail and then Dr. Phil let her know **he** flew in a highly educated, successful black woman across the country just to meet her and become her "life coach." Again, she was unimpressed but this woman did seem to blame the girl's mother who was married to a white man for a

period of time when her children were young but wasn't their father. He provided an affluent lifestyle in a great neighborhood and it was after his death, she finally told the children he wasn't their father and as a single mother, they had to move into a less affluent neighborhood.

Unfortunately it did not end well for Dr. Phil. She refused all his advice so at the end as he began to direct his professional wisdom towards the mother, Treasure interrupted, he said, "We're through!!" He then told the mother to not award bad behavior and she should become a "commando" parent. He walked off the stage and met his wife in the audience and they walked out together.

## **THE COMMUNIST PLAN**

In 1912, a man named Israel Cohen (name "Cohen" is Jewish for priest) wrote a book on Communist tactics, titled "A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century." An excerpt reads:

*"We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is **RACIAL TENSION**. By pounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the Whites, we can mould them to our program. [\[Link\]](#) The terms "colonialism" and "imperialism" must be featured in our propaganda. In America we will aim for subtle victory while inflaming the Negro minority against the Whites. We will endeavor to install in the Whites a guilt complex for exploiting the Negroes. [\[Link\]](#) We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, (Affirmative Action) in the professions and in the world of sport and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."*

Nearly all T.V. game shows now have black hosts with the exception of Canadian-American George Alexander Trebek on Jeopardy which takes a very special talent to pronounce all

the words on the show. At age 78 he may also be retiring soon. We'll see who replaces him. Then there is another old timer on The Price is Right, Drew Carey who replaced the original host, Bob Barker in 2007 and the T.V. ads are seeing more and more blacks being hired. So, if MISSION ACCOMPLISHED, why all this Micro Aggressions?

## **RESURGENCE OF DEADLY DISEASE**

The white race descended from Adam for purpose of domination is now in serious decline. We were given the task of populating the earth, and we have failed at that! (Gen. 1:28 and Gen. 9:7) I sit here, writing this, feeling deeply jarred by this realization. How did this happen? I'm reminded of my ancestors arriving in America via Ellis Island which was the famous point of entry for millions during the great Wave of immigration, 1881-1924. And every legal immigrant before 1924 was examined for infectious diseases upon arrival and tested for tuberculosis. At that time, our history demonstrated that immigration regulated and controlled could and did have a beneficial effect on our nation's economy and culture. Most immigrants carried all their worldly belongings in a few suitcases or sacks and the U.S. inspectors from the U.S. Public Health service examined eyes of immigrants ensuring that those entering America were healthy and free from communicable disease. This was a major function of the facility. However, in 1954, people could begin coming to the U.S. through Ellis Island without being inspected. As a result a resurgence of deadly disease once thought to be nearly eradicated, such as tuberculosis and leprosy, are now rising as illegal immigrants bring their health problems to our country.

## **ASSIMILATION NECESSARY**

The Ellis Island generation of primarily Christian immigrants were eager to assimilate into mainstream American society, but today's official policies of reverse assimilation encourage a



Balkanization of America. As a result, an astounding 52.2 million Americans live on welfare in the United States. That ranges from housing, food stamps, school lunches, schooling for illegal aliens, medical care, dental care, home heating electrical support, EBT, day care and the list grows and we now experience concealed rage as we saw on the Dr. Phil show against people of European ancestry. [[Link](#)]

## **JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY'S 60<sup>th</sup> ANNIVERSARY**

Perhaps this is a good place to remind readers that the John Birch Society is celebrating 60 years as America's watchdog warning Americans about the communist infiltration, the dangers of the United Nations, the disastrous (and misnamed) Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 signed into law by President Ronald Reagan. [[Link](#)] In 1988 the JBS video documentary *OUT OF CONTROL; THE IMMIGRATION INVASION*, provided the first wake-up call to many Americans concerning the crisis on our borders.

The JBS warned from the start that the United Nations and its treaties, agreements, agencies, subsidiaries and programs aimed at destroying national sovereignty and entrapping us in world government. In 1950, U.S. Senator Joseph McCarthy of Wisconsin began his heroic efforts to expose the enemies within our most secret councils and to drain the communist-infested swamp in Washington, D.C. but what was shocking to many Americans was the degree to which so much of the establishment press, as well as prominent elected and appointed officials, joined in the Leninist smear and denunciation of Senator McCarthy claiming "McCarthyism," not communism, were the real threat to American liberty.

## **CHRISTIAN SCHOOL MOVEMENT THANKS TO JBS**

The JBS's little known secret is its influence in pioneering leadership in the independent Christian school movement and in 2011 is now providing homeschoolers with fully accredited,

interactive, live-streaming classes utilizing live teachers and a classical curriculum for K-12 with its Freedom Project Academy. If every American home subscribed to its NEW AMERICAN magazine published every two weeks that includes the Constitutional voting records of Congress, they would become far more astute. The fact that voters elected Communist Barack Obama not once but twice, strongly suggests they are in desperate need of help to save our beloved country. I recommend you order the October 8, 2018 60<sup>th</sup> Anniversary publication at a cost of \$3.95 plus postage by calling 800-727-TRUE or visit THE NEW AMERICAN.COM. Or subscribe: 1 year, 24 issues \$49.00, 2 years, 48 issues, \$78.00 or 3 years, 72 issues, \$99.00. You won't be sorry...

### **OBAMA'S PLAN TO FUNDAMENTALLY TRANSFORM AMERICA**

During the FDR administration (Democrats again) we saw communists infiltrating and becoming prominent in the many unconstitutional governmental agencies with a high volume of black employees thanks to Affirmative Action which made it ever so convenient for former President Barack Obama working hand in glove with a puppet of evil communist Billionaire George Soros and his New World Order to become the biggest saboteur and betrayer in American history making Benedict Arnold look like a choir boy. Illiterate voters gave Obama four more years with his 1100+ Executive Orders all attacking our Constitution and his agenda of divide and conquer pitting all Americans against each other as we saw on the Dr. Phil shows. There are literally thousands of these Obama-Clinton cadres still in place, actively subverting the Trump administration's programs from within, while their Marxist-Maoist, street-rioting comrades and their virulently anti-Trump allies in the media attack from without.

### **MULTICULTURALISM, DIVERSITY, SANCTUARY CITIES, ANARCHY**

Real Estate broker and State Representative, Sal Esquivel from a portion of Jackson County in Southern Oregon bordering the

State of California writes regarding Sanctuary Cities on our ballot. He says the SANCTUARY STATUTE UNDERMINES RESPECT FOR LAW. Why should Oregonians repeal the state's illegal-immigrant sanctuary statute? **\_The main reason: it undermines respect for our most previous inheritance, the rule of law, (which also was the main topic in the Brett Kavanaugh nomination process for the Supreme Court.)**

He goes on to say our nation cannot remain sovereign without laws that regulate which foreign nationals come here, when, and in what numbers. So what happens when the state government that should help enforce those laws takes official action to shield illegal immigrants from the consequences of their lawbreaking? They subvert U.S. sovereignty and laws that safeguard that sovereignty; enable foreign nationals to evade U.S. laws they find inconvenient; and encourage even more foreign national to break those laws to enter or remain in our nation.

"The routine violation of immigration law within the interior of the country breeds contempt for the law in general, for the institutions of the United States and, ultimately, for the United States itself," writes attorney Charles Smith. "When states law forces police and sheriffs to turn a blind eye to immigration violations, it compounds that contempt."

And then Sal goes on to say, remember: States are not sovereign entities. They have responsibilities to the nation of which they are a part. One of those is to inculcate respect for that nation's laws, and for the representative democracy by which American make those laws.

This issue is very personal to Sal. As did many illegal immigrants now living in Oregon, his father, too was born south of the border – in Mexico. He, however, went through the legal process to enter and remain in the United States. By doing so, he demonstrated respect for the sovereignty, law and citizens of this new country. Ultimately, he became an

American citizen. The lessons his noble example taught Sal has guided him throughout his life – and should provide an example to others as well.

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# **A Vote For Trump America Is A Vote For Economic Growth, Security And Freedom**

There are only days left until the critical Mid-Term elections where just about everything is on the line for liberals and conservatives. Will the GOP keep the HOUSE or lose it to the DEMOCRATS? Will the SENATE gain seats or lose control also to the DEMOCRATS? The liberal DEMOCRAT Mob rule has been called out of their cages to hit, burn, attack and scream obscenities by their favorites – Maxine Waters, Hillary Clinton, Nancy Pelosi, Eric Holder and other self-proclaimed Democrat gods.

They have revealed with gruesome smells and shrieks that they are not even house trained and could care less about the rule of law.

The plan to gain and rule the HOUSE and SENATE by the DEMS is to roll out the classic and age old lies about the GOP running, but also suck dry the motivation to vote by the GOP and Independents by yelling from the liberal Pollsters and media roof tops that it is all over. The polls show that there is an [86%](#) chance the DEMOCRATS will retake the HOUSE. Other polls say less and others say more but most declarations imply a sold-out win by the DEMOCRATS.

With these shrill voices shouting across the Internet, national media machine and Polls, the plan is for GOP, Independents and confused DEMS to stay home discouraged, thinking their vote doesn't matter. We see from most the Polls and from most media that the DEMS will likely win. Then there is the growing fear of violence and threats from mobs all across the country. Will we be attacked or have our tires slashed if we go vote?

We know that liberal wackoids are attacking conservative politicians running for office, attacking any known Trump supporters, stopping and disrupting traffic, and throwing GOP and Trump supporters out of restaurants, gas stations and related events. So, that is the point – shut the Trump voters down and stop the flow of voters to the precincts.

Now is the time to remind yourselves of the way the DEMS now play ball. The ball has spikes and it draws real blood. They will obviously do almost anything to regain power and try and destroy Trump. Make yourself somehow ignore 99% of the media hype, fake conspiracy news rubbish flying around like an F5 Tornado. Polls are jumping all over like Mexican Jumping Beans and vote for the real conservative GOP in your area. Do not forget for a minute that 99% of the polls were all wrong up to the last minute with Trump and Hillary.

Our country and future really do count on you DEMOCRATS who see the melt down actions going on in your own party, you Independents who are usually on the fence and us conservatives. For the GOP out there, we have zero reason and excuse not to vote this time. Ignore all except for mailing in your ballot on time or getting to your precinct and voting.

The current Ace the DEMS think they have in their Mid-term deck is the growing herd of illegal aliens swarming to our southern border through Mexico. These are obviously backed by large liberal money since 14,000 and climbing numbers are walking and riding through several countries and are somehow

strolling through Mexico now. Where do all these people get huge amounts of food, water, clothing, tents or housing to travel thousands of miles through many countries? Soros and other liberal money come to mind. Magically, none of the countries they have walked through so far have responded to the call of President Trump to stop them and intercede. Nor, did they heed his warning about him stopping the flow of huge money coming to them from us.

This is a massive set up by DEMOCRATS and open border liberals who believe they can paint Trump and the GOP as heartless, racist not caring about little children and their Moms as they desperately try to limp to freedom in the U.S. It will be good guys – the DEMS and bad guys – the GOP and TRUMP. Now, Trump says he will send troops to the border to stop them from coming in. Now the leftists are speculating that Trump will shoot them down, heartless NAZI that he is.

The only small problem with that assumption and this set of manipulative lies around this sea of illegal aliens is it is all wrong. Most the country has seen Trump's heart and compassion for all kinds of Americans in trouble. He quickly cut taxes for all, has led and continues to deliver with Hurricane relief and has made history delivering jobs back to our neighborhoods.

What the DEMS forget is that a big reason Trump was elected is that he said he would build a border wall, protect our sovereignty and stop illegal immigration. America was sick of this being ignored by President after President. Most Americans know the difference between compassion for the poor and an illegal and dangerous alien invasion from countries around the world. They know it is costing us our lives, billions of dollars annually, jobs, safety and health. Most of us with a brain know that this mob of people won't be shot or treated inhumanly, but in some way or other they will be turned back to their homelands. Trump must stand on this and not back down. This will not hurt the mid-terms but show the

US masses that the GOP means to actually secure our borders and make us as safe as possible.

The DEMOCRATS could care less about our sovereignty, national and border security, economy and moral base. I predict a GOP victory keeping the HOUSE and SENATE.

© 2018 Laurie Roth – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Laurie Roth: [drljroth@aol.com](mailto:drljroth@aol.com)

---

# **Tavistock Institute Major Tool Of The Puppetmasters, Part 2**

Correction: Part 1, Example # 3 of this series had two mistakes. Instead of Harry Bird, Senate, Democrat leader, it should be Robert Bird and not Klu Klux Klan but should be Ku Klux Klan.

## **TAVISSTOCK AND THOSE WHO CONTROL IT!**

In Part 2, of this two part series, are 3 examples stemming from the Civil War and the Reconstruction period where powerful forces within the Republican Party were bent on profit and power to the point of decimating every Southerner's possessions, especially confiscating land belonging to former slave owners. Through the use of appointed Black mayors behind which were Northern Whites directing the contrived thefts; the plan continued to reach just about every Deep South citizen. This façade was openly apparent to the South's populace. People within the Deep South were living in a state of occupation as ominous as Lenin's Bolshevik/Communist control

of Russia.

The Republican Congress, centered in Washington DC, controlled the U.S Government and set its own rules of occupancy of the defeated South. Government Union Soldiers occupied key towns and cities ostensibly to maintain peace which really only served as a façade to protect the interest of the hordes of Carpetbaggers having a free reign. As stated in Par 1, when the Union troops departed, land and possessions of former owners caused chaos among, not only the farmers, but the rest of the populace. Thus, southern citizens rebelled by instituting a force, the KKK, that later became the controlling instrument of the Democratic Party. This example of control by money interests is repeated up to the present time as is depicted in Changes Part #1 and Part #2 of Part 1 of this article.

## **Early History**

When Brutus, who led Rome's Senate, realized that Julius Caesar was about to abolish their power and was recognized a tyrant, they murdered him. They even held a phony eulogy on the senate building steps, where Mark Anthony, (according to Shakespeare) spoke, "I come here not to condemn Cezar but to praise him." He may or may not have said this before a massive crowd of outraged Plebs, the same indoctrinated types today ignorant of untold facts. They were the same indoctrinated people, similar to what we are witnessing and experiencing, by controlled media print, TV and within prestigious public schools and colleges. The schoolbook publications were and still are doctored and historically abbreviated relative to American history through these instruments of propaganda, the school books publishers deleted what is inconvenient by those publishing puppeteers that pull strings on the puppet students, age 5 through the age of maturity.

## **Historical Rome Crashes**



The fate of Anthony, while in the arms of his lover Cleopatra, both committed suicide rather than face the wrath of Octavian, later known as Caesar Augustus. The clash between Mark Anthony and Octavian, an ancient Puppeteer, pulled the strings controlling Rome's populace at a point when Julius Caesar died. It was Emperor Claudius, who followed Octavian, known as Caesar Augustus, He caused even more crime and abuse of power than Julius Caesar; from then on, Caligula, Nero and a line of more tyrants, equally bad. They used a macabre form of entertainment against Rome's citizens who threatened the power of their elite friends in the senate; exposing those perceived enemies to wild animals and crucifixion. The majority were Christians slaughtered in the Coliseum to placate the unhappy multitudes and Plebs of Rome. This abuse of power finally caused the first European major super power to collapse and their abuses consequently led to the beginning of the Dark Age of ignorance and suffering. They did it to obfuscate the populace, using Christianity as their enemy. This tactic is similar as the inculcated political pundits we witness in our country today.

## **OPERATION TAVISTOCK**

**Throughout the centuries psychological manipulation of society is as old as humanity itself.**

*"The Tavistock Institute, in Sussex, England, describes itself as a non-profit charity that applies social science to contemporary issues and problems. It grew from a somewhat crude beginning at Wellington House into a sophisticated organization that was to shape the destiny of the entire planet, and in the process, change the paradigm of modern society. It became a textbook for those who favored the combination of eugenics or by force, and mind control through the Nazi's theoreticians and technicians – the psychiatrists. Since then, the science of the mind has been converted into the craft of mind destruction; legitimate therapeutic approaches have given way to behavior-modifying, pseudo-*

*science in the name of aversion therapy.* Quoted from the book, Chapter 1, Page 1 of Tavistock, Institute of Social Engineering of the Masses, 1<sup>st</sup> ed. by Daniel Estulin, published for worldwide release in 2015).

Hitler, in his book, *Mein Kampf*, while a prisoner of the Weimar Republic in 1923, published an outline of his convictions that resulted in mobilization of the beginnings of the NAZI Party and by 1933, became so powerful that Hitler was named Chancellor of Germany. For those that follow history, it is apparent that Hitler used a mixture of propaganda through Paul Joseph Goebbels, minister for propaganda for the Nazi's Reich from 1933 to 1945.

"Hokus Pokus" the name of a costume design manufacturing company, adopted and used by Barbara Bush, wife of President George Herbert Walker Bush: (President, January 20 1989 to January 20, 1993). She coined the term in 1992. She ordered the manufacturer to take down White House decorations as inappropriate. From that, hokum was adopted by 21st Century America.

Adolph HITLER The mainstay sales force that Hitler used to impress the hoi polloi was pure hokum. Added, was a pseudo-science of more efficient instruments, far more effective than brutal force, used by Communist and the extremists within minor and major political divisions of the Weimar Republic. The communist party and other radical elements used murder as their choice for confrontation within the weakened government of The Weimar Republic.

Authoritarian factions demoralized the German citizens; they suffered through World War 1 and its aftermath of chaos. They were surrounded by a lack of uplifting morale and hope for the future. Hitler changed that and convinced the ethnic German that the German male and female were intelligent, strong and in fact, a super race human beings who led the world in technology, manufacturing and science so effectively

that the United States, France and every other nation on the planet could not equal the German people's genius. He impressed the ethnic German would recover from the planned, conspiratorial attacks by Germany's enemies who could not compete honestly which caused Germany to be crushed and literally robbed, post-war, of her high tech machinery, finances and technology. He (Hitler) raised hopes for recovery that will lead them back to prosperity. He then was able to distribute free radios to continue his promises and to vilify non-Arians and provide a steady line of propaganda to maintain public enthusiasms.

Hitler had his own PhD experts theoreticians and technicians devoted to the study of the mind. *"Legitimate therapeutic approaches gave away to behavior-modifying to pseudo-science of aversion therapy which causes the mind to reject any topic that is disagreeable."* Goble's repetitive line of propaganda was attuned to include the scientific study of aversions.

*"This psychological scientific approach was introduced in 1945 by Dr. John Rawlings Rees, a master of psywar counterinsurgency in his book, 'The Shaping of Psychiatry by War.' His approach was to use shock troops for development of political control based on driving the majority of the human population toward psychosis through procedures of so called programmed behavior modification to make the population submissive under the post preplanned World War II economic world order."* Note: lines within italics are taken from Daniel Estutlin's Social Engineering of the Masses.

Note \* Super Race Human Beings Page 3, Paragraph 3, line 4

### **Dr. Reese's German Psychological Research Recruits**

Kurt Lewin was the father of group dynamics and one of Rees's first cadres of recruits from within the Third Reich. He began his career in the United States at Cornell University where he worked on systematic series of studies of the effect of social

pressure on the eating habits of children. He came to the U.S.A. in 1933 as a refugee from Nazi Germany. He was forced out of Germany like other German intellectuals. The Germans were first to discover to study the use of psychotropic substances for use in brainwashing.

As a member of Rees's embryonic team's expansion steadily attracted the one world government billionaires like David Rockefeller and those who dreamed of a one world order. David, at a meeting with The Council on Foreign Relations stated:

"We are grateful to the Washington Post, New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meeting and respected their promises of discretion for almost 40 years....It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subjected to the lights of publicity during these years. But the world is more sophisticated of an international elite composed of world bankers and is surely preferable to national auto determination practiced in past centuries.

"For more than a century ideological extremes at either end of the political spectrum have seized upon well publicized incidents such as my encounter with Castro to attack the Rockefeller family for moderate influence they claim we wield over American political and economic institutions. Some even believe we are a part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as internationalists and of conspiring with one world government with others around the world, if you will. If that's the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it. Now, it is too late for the opposition to do anything about it."

According to the OSS's Assignment Staff's post war report *Assignment Men Staff* it was Dr. John Rawlings Rees and his Tavistock crew at the British War Office Selection Board who contacted the London office of the OSS to suggest that the

special warfare organization adopt Tailstock's selection and training methods. This was coupled by what is a physiological created cornerstone of a galaxy of subsequent agency programs designed with the intention to uncover the secrets of the mind.

The Federal Government was in dire need of German expertise in rocketry and the physical sciences and celestial defense, also new was those experiments in psychological warfare needed to aid our military in using German experiments to our national benefit. The importation of died-in-the wool Nazis were given immunity from the Nuremberg trials their extraction were dependent upon their willing to be shipped to the U.S.A. and thousands willing to avoid the chaos within Germany were more than eager to fulfil the anticipated future requirements of our nation's future.

It was Rees who devised the OSS brainwashing 'election' procedure and Lewin who helped refine them. It was Rockefeller sponsored Rees who devised an U.S. financier-promoted insurgency-counter project. The planned inculcation and development of the CIA establishment was deliberate; essentially directing a systemic infiltration of all institutions and religions. This was and is presently coordinated with the leading families of America. Many of the future leaders of the CIA came from America's ruling families from a never-ending pool of bankers and industrialists, such as DuPont, Vanderbilt, Bruce, Mellon, Archibald, Morgan and Roosevelt. For example, Teddy Roosevelt's grandson was an OSS special operations officer in China, as was Winston Churchill's Cousin Raymond Guest; JP Morgan's two sons Julius and Henry S. were in charge of the laundering of the OSS funds and the counter-fitting of the OSS identity papers. Ref: Carl Sagan, Cosmos RCET productions, 1978-1979. Georg H.W. Bush, a one world order advocate became head of the CIA.

In Daniel Estulin book "Tavistock Institute," he provided what amounts to an encyclopedia of details that exposes the

coordinated and financial records of institutions, individual organizations and those financial gurus... the international bankers who coordinate secret currency valuations in the United States; at the center, a drugged down populace to give up their former freedoms willingly in exchange for the New World Order at the Hague, where non-elected judges are given precedence in deciding national jurisdictions.

These plans are now in the final, last stages of development to place in the hands of the International Banking system, a wholly cashless society where ATMs won't issue cash. Instead, the machines will issue debit and credit accounting records, based on what the bankers decide the value of the worth of their pseudo currency is on their secret balance sheets. The worth of value fluctuates in secret and not by any other evaluation by outside monitors. This amounts to magical VOODOO and sleight of hand; in other words, Hokus Pokus government.

At the present time the drug manufactures are creating chemicals to solve any esoteric disease or illness the vast majority never new existed, but are encouraged by a deluge of TV adds to contact their doctors to determine if they might need them. America's alcohol disease came out of the depression era and progressively became worse yet, State after State is legalizing marihuana proclaiming the drug is non-addictive. Drug addicts claim they graduated into the hard stuff like cocaine and even more concoctions like Rock and Smack when they first used weed. The Federal Government and its congress claim to have lost control, but still resist imposing national laws that remain as law demanding enforcement.

The Sanctuary Cities within most of our States , down to the county and city levels are in open rebellion so that illegal aliens become immunized from federal enforcement and arrest.

I can't continue because this article is already longer than I

expected. I'm already in panic mode because the future of our country is so bleak.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JW Kress: [kressretired1982@outlook.com](mailto:kressretired1982@outlook.com)

---

## Is The Democrat Bombing Hoax A Smear Campaign?

*You don't hand matches to an arsonist, and you don't give power to an angry left-wing mob. Democrats have become too extreme and too dangerous to govern. Republicans believe in the rule of law – not the rule of the mob. VOTE REPUBLICAN.  
President Donald J. Trump*

Congresswoman Nancy Pelosi spelled it out for us in a 32 second video where she explained “political wrap up smear campaigns” against Republicans. “You smear somebody with falsehoods and all the rest, and then you merchandise it. Then the press writes it, and it becomes validated.”

The Secret Service has intercepted “potential explosive devices” targeting the Clintons and Obamas, while investigators also looked into a suspicious package at CNN's New York offices. Days earlier, authorities [found an explosive device](#) in the mailbox of George Soros. We don't know who sent them, or why or even if they were dangerous.

Call me a skeptic, but my first thought was that this was a false flag of unhinged leftists who know they're losing and are trying to affect the outcome of the mid-term elections. I'm not the only one who immediately thought this. Several

emails from friends said the same thing, as did a caller into Rush Limbaugh's show yesterday.

Investigators might want to take a good look at far-left groups like Antifa as the real target is most likely the political power of the Republicans.



**The Bombs**

NY Governor Cuomo, former AG [Eric Holder](#), Rep. [Maxine Waters](#) and former CIA Director John Brennan were also sent mail bombs. Even Trump hating actor Robert DeNiro received a package. The return address name on the suspicious packages sent to Clinton, Obama, Holder and Maxine Waters [belonged to Rep. Debbie Wasserman Schultz](#).

"The packages were immediately identified during routine mail screening procedures as potential explosive devices and were appropriately handled as such," Assistant Special Agent Mason Brayman said in a statement. "The protectees did not receive the packages nor were they at risk of receiving them." Some of the [10 suspected mail bombs addressed to high-profile Democrats and others](#) over the last few days were flawed and not capable of exploding, while others have yet to be fully analyzed, several investigators said Thursday.

And tests have determined that a powder found inside an envelope delivered to CNN along with a pipe bomb was harmless, a law enforcement official told CBS News.



Since all of these so-called explosive devices were sent to Democrats, it's of interest that they are apparently innocuous. Not a single person has been injured because none of devices exploded, which tells me the devices most likely were never intended to explode. All defective or all a false flag? Is it a dry run, a hoax, or a distraction for something else?

Investigative reporter, Paul Sperry, tweeted this, "6 bombs sent to Democrats. 0 go off. All crudely made pipe bombs and conspicuously obvious explosives, and all easily screened and discovered. Stunt seems designed for maximum political/media optics, not maximum damage."

### **Psychological Projection**

Really, does anyone think the Republicans are that stupid? This so obviously appears to have been done by the Democrats to garner sympathy votes. Oh, they may find some dummkopf right-winger to take the blame for this, but anyone with a brain can see right through this pre-midterm attempt to influence the elections.

Of course, Democrats and other critics of President Donald Trump are blaming Republican leaders for either explicitly or indirectly condoning violence against Democrats and the media following multiple bomb scares this week. What a joke.

Peter Daou, a former top adviser to Hillary Clinton, [declared](#) on Twitter, "THE FAR RIGHT IS VIOLENT." He also claims that the right is responsible for most acts of violence or terrorism. He should ask Republicans in the Trump administration who have been attacked in restaurants by hordes of "resisters." Better yet, ask Congressman Steve Scalise what he thinks about that statement. And maybe he'd better look at Islam and their terrorist activities.

I've explained psychological projection many times in the past. It is a theory in psychology in which the human ego

defends itself against unconscious impulses or qualities by denying their existence in themselves while attributing them to others. For example, a person who is habitually rude may constantly accuse other people of being rude. The leftists know exactly what they've advocated against the Republicans and they're using this ridiculous bomb attempt to influence their voters and charging Republicans with exactly what they are guilty of continually promoting.

In my previous article, [Antifa's Red Army is Orchestrating a Communist Revolution](#), I explained the groups of people behind terrorist activities against Republicans and Trump supporters. If you think our FBI is going to find out who really did this, think again. They are part and parcel of the Deep State and have no desire to expose the machinations of the left.

## Conclusion

Either this so-called bomber was stupid and most real bombers aren't, or this was a Democrat staged hoax and smear campaign, which is what I and many others believe.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: [Proverbs133@bellsouth.net](mailto:Proverbs133@bellsouth.net)

---

# Attempted Bombing Of Soros' Mailbox

NEW YORK– *Someone just attempted to kill George Soros* by placing a bomb in the mailbox in front of his mansion in Katona, New York, in the Bedford Section.

A security guard who checks the mail, found it, rushed it to a thicket near by and left it there, called authorities who came right away, went to the package and detonated it. Nobody was hurt.

Soros is stirring up more and more resentment due to his meddling in governments, including the U.S.A. with the goal of putting America under Communist rule, which would bring in his New World Order. America is the only country standing in the way. He owns the Democratic Party, make no mistake about it.

**Several countries have an international warrant out for his arrest** including Russia. Why can't our officials notify Russia that they have permission to come in the U.S., seize and arrest this traitor who has caused so much damage, including to his own people who he sold out during World War 2.

Even though we have not had the opportunity to check this out, we were notified that Hillary Clinton lives in a house right next door to Soros. Cozy.



Soros also has a mansion in the Hamptons of Long Island, where Hillary spend a weekend of August 9th—BEFORE the November election. He has an apartment in Manhattan as well as a business office on W. 56th Street.

Soros is involved with CPUSA (Communist Party USA) that sponsored Obama and has furnished the protest signs for all the Antifa demonstrations. This writer took a close look at the signs on a news cast and saw the notice on the bottom of the manufactured signs which identified the sponsor.

Soros has given his hand and paychecks made out to the caravan that is pushing its way from Honduras and Guatemala to the

Southern Mexican border where they intend to enter America. That mob now numbers 10,000 by latest estimates, with new caravans joining them as they march through Mexico.

It looks like there will be a huge backlash against George Soros for his exploits like the latest caravan, planning to break into the United States, with us supporting them when they get here, while they intend to remake this country into the countries they left.

The bomb in the mailbox was a demonstration of the last straw for this Hungarian intruder who intends to be the Potentate of the World. It will not be surprising to see more of this agitated chaos.

© 2018 Austin Miles – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Austin Miles: [chaplainmiles@aol.com](mailto:chaplainmiles@aol.com)

---

## **Time To Deal With The Enemies From Within**

Either many elected office holders in the federal government are mentally stunted, don't know nothin' and got that mixed up regarding border security, or they are trying to help the invaders. For years, an average of about 4,000 illegal border crossers have been streaming into our republic every week. It is about time that at least one of those many invasions into the United States has garnered massive attention from both the media and "We the People". But the problem is, far too many people are seemingly more concerned about the aid and comfort of those hell bent on illegally invading the United States, than protecting our national sovereignty and unique American exceptional culture.

The American Dictionary of the English Language Noah Webster 1828 edition plainly defines the word invasion. It states: A hostile entrance into the possessions of another; particularly, the entrance of a hostile army or mob into a country for the purpose of conquest or plunder, to change, or the attack of a military force. The north of England and south of Scotland were for centuries subject to invasion of England by William the Norman was in 1066. Also, an attack on the rights of another; infringement or violation. The word invasive means; Entering on another's possessions with hostile designs; aggressive. Infringing another's rights.

The word Nationalism means to simply place one's own nation in high regard, promote the well being of one's own society. To place the interest of your nation above the interest of other nations, illegal border crossers, etc. That does not mean to take advantage of other nations, but rather to prevent other countries from taking advantage of our nation. One of the prime duties of government is to protect our nation from enemies both foreign and domestic. Unfortunately, today America's most dangerous enemies are in the collegiate classroom. It is there where the likes of Eric Holder, Michelle and Barack Obama, Joe Biden, almost all dragon media news anchors, talk show hosts and reporters are completely indoctrinated to hate America and prefer globalism.

Thousands and thousands of filthy migrants are slinking toward our unprotected southern border. It is rumored that many Central American prisoners have been released and are part of the mass of individuals heading toward our republic. The fact that many people in both the Congress and the Senate are actually in favor of allowing the gooks into our republic proves that the time is now for patriots to unite and fight back. Without such an effort, the leftist politicians and Soros funded activists will continue to be emboldened in their mission of intimidation and national destruction. These enemies from within do not like this nation, our constitution,

our unalienable rights which come from God, nor the God who gave us those rights.

One of the enemies from within, Mrs. Hillary Clinton recently said that "there is no reason to be civil until we win". Washed up rock and roller Madonna said she dreamed of blowing up the White House. Former attorney General Eric Holder stated "kick them when their down." Crazy Maxine Waters screamed encouraged people to harass anybody who supports Trump. The truth is, many elected officials who are supposed represent you and I who pay their salaries are in support of the 14 thousand plus invaders who seek to poison the United States with their presence. Drug dealers, MS 13 gang members and human traffickers are among their ranks.

For those who do not know, many of our elected officials have crossed over and joined in the Cloward Piven inspired strategy to help fundamentally change America first via indoctrination in government schools. After decades of that madness, they now have millions of brainwashed Americans who accept and encourage legions of American hating villains who will wreak havoc to invade our nation at taxpayer expense to bum rush our border and file on in unvetted. I believe that one of the many evil results of the scourge of abortion has been the replacement of millions of murdered unborn Americans with illegal border crossers. Leftists and the big wig Chamber of Commerce types say we need the illegal border crossers to fill jobs. That is bunk. They mainly want the illegals here to breed, change our society and vote for democrats.

The enemies from within are out to wipe out every aspect of our Constitutionally limited form of government, our Christian heritage and national sovereignty. They also seek to decimate equal opportunity and replace it with government mandated equal results. Thus the time is here for us to become the resistance movement against those enemies from within who are plotting to literally destroy our exceptional nation way of life. Voting in good statesmen and women is a decent start,

but our republic does not have a chance to remain great in the long run, unless what is taught to succeeding generations is dramatically revamped.

Almost all the enemies from within America became the detriment they are due to being indoctrinated in government school, especially University. What is taught to one generation dictates the direction the nation takes in the next. Above all "We the People" must seek Providential guidance or we try to rescue and revive our republic in vain. God bless you, God bless America, and may America bless God. Be blessed by The Ron Edwards Experience every Friday on KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nv., [www.americamatters.us](http://www.americamatters.us), SHRmedia and Spreaker at 4:00 PM ET, 3:00 PM CT, 2:00 PM MT, and 1:00 PM PT. The Ron Edwards Experience is now a part of the weekend radio lineup on KYAH AM 540 Delta. Utah 5:00 PM PT, 6:00 PM MT, 8:00 PM ET. Also catch a page from The Edwards Notebook commentary during the weekend edition of Captain's America Third Watch emanating from flagship station WGUL AM 860 Tampa, Fla. To 90 radio stations across America and worldwide [www.am860theanswer.com](http://www.am860theanswer.com).

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: [ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com](mailto:ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com)

---

## **Most Destructive Force In 21st Century America: Endless Legal Immigration**

"Diversity within a nation destroys unity and leads to civil wars," said social scientist Garret Hardin. "Immigration, a

benefit during the youth of a nation, can act as a disease in its mature state. Too much internal diversity in large nations has led to violence and disintegration. We are now in the process of destabilizing America. The magic words of destabilizers are 'diversity' and 'multiculturalism'."

Since the egregiously senseless 1965 Immigration Reform Act that opened our floodgates to enormous immigration numbers, our U.S. Congress flooded America with an added 140 million people within 40 years. If left to continue, another 140 million people expect to make America home within 30 years. When Congress passed the Act in 1965, only 3.5 billion people inhabited the planet. Unfortunately, third world countries did not understand Earth Day and birth control, thus, they added 4.1 billion to reach 7.6 billion people globally. And because of their wretched lives in their own countries, they all want to immigrate to America. Your children face this demographic future:

Ten minute "[Immigration off the Charts](#)".

In 2018 and beyond, legal immigration proves itself the most destructive force in American history. Nothing in our history will prove as destructive as immigration. An endless line of legal and illegal immigrants overwhelms America's borders. Their desperate numbers grow by 80,000,000 (million) new babies, net gain, worldwide annually. Third world countries explode their birth rates beyond carrying capacity for their citizens. The results play out in lack of food, water and resources. Latest reports show 4,000,000 children die annually of starvation and 8,000,000 adults. (Source: United Nation report on worldwide starvation rates.)

That total number of displaced refugees, the biggest single-year increase in the history of the Office of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees ([UNHCR](#)), equates to 44,500 a day and brings the total number worldwide to 68.5 million refugees looking to migrate.



Within 20 years, that 68.5 million refugees expect to explode to over 100,000,000 (million) refugees worldwide. Why? Third world countries add 1 billion more humans every 12 years. In this five-minute video, it brings you a greater understanding of America's immigration predicament.

In a five minute astoundingly simple yet brilliant video, "[Immigration, Poverty, and Gum Balls](#)", Roy Beck, director of [www.numbersusa.ORG](http://www.numbersusa.ORG), graphically illustrates the impact of overpopulation. Take five minutes to see for yourself.

While most of our 535 Congressional Critters continue to leave our doors wide open, they lack any understanding of the long-term consequences. My lifelong friend, the late Dr. Albert Bartlett, University of Colorado physics professor and population expert said, "Humanity does not understand the deadly consequences of exponential growth."

Essentially, he said that anyone who promotes endless growth and endless immigration equates to being an "innumerate" or mathematically illiterate. In other words, you can only cram a limited number of people onto a plane, dance floor, pool or movie theater. Once you overload that plane, it cannot fly or if it gets off the ground, it crashes.

Therefore, to continue importing 1.2 million legal immigrants into America annually, and another 500,000 illegally each year, our civilization faces collapses at some point in the future. It's a mathematical reality.

And yet, President Trump doesn't understand it. All 535 Congressional Critters don't understand it. All the top big wigs in banking, commerce, radio, TV and newspapers don't understand exponential growth.

Nonetheless, all of them or their kids will, at some point in the next 30 years, face harsh consequences as to water shortages, energy exhaustion and resource exhaustion. Not to mention our environment and quality of life degrading beyond

repair.

What confounds this journalist: why doesn't anyone with a three-digit IQ see what's coming?

We've got seven states facing water shortages in 2018. We've got horrific gridlock in our cities. We've got air pollution clouding our cities' air and dropping acid rain on our soils. We've got prices skyrocketing on goods and services. We've got species extinction rates accelerating. We've got ghettos and crime exploding because no one can address the basic causes of poverty: just like in third world countries. We've got racial conflict growing instead of diminishing.

The greater our numbers, the greater our consequences.

And then, when you understand Garret Hardin's warnings on multiculturalism and diversity, your heart must sink at what the future holds for your kids.

This country expects to add 100 million more immigrants from 195 different countries within 30 years. That equates to 100 million people with 195 different world views, religions, cultures and languages.

Why doesn't anyone see the consequences? You can see Europe's destruction with Islamic immigrants. You can see their cultures being destroyed. You can see their cities turned into chaos. You can see Sharia Law advancing on every country in Europe and Canada.

It's advancing into America at breakneck speed. We now feature an average of 25 honor killings of Moslem women annually in the USA and 500,000 female genital mutilation cases. We've got arranged marriages and gays in Detroit or Minneapolis must flee for their lives. (Source: Honor killings and FGM, Feb 2, 2018, White House Press room, DHS ass't DA, Ed O'Callihan report)

“Islam isn’t in America to be equal to any faith, but to become dominant. The Qur’an should be the highest authority in America, and Islam the only accepted religion on Earth.” Omar Ahmed, director of Council on American Islamic Relations.

And much like Europe and Canada, we, the American people along with our leaders, sit back and watch it happen to their country without even a whimper. We let Congress continue the immigration invasion without pause.

What are your kids going to do with another 140,000,000 (million) people added to this country in 30 years? At this rate of speed, legal and illegal immigration will destroy the United States of America from within by 2050.

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: [frostyw@juno.com](mailto:frostyw@juno.com)

---

## **‘Transgender’ Movement On The Warpath**

The Left is having conniptions over a report by The New York Times that the Trump administration is thinking of adopting a narrower interpretation of “[gender](#)” in order to enforce Title IX of the federal Civil Rights Act in a manner befitting rational beings.

They’re having a kazoo over it. “Flagrant acts of evil” by “anti-equality extremists,” they call it: a measure that “seeks to erase the identity of transgender Americans.” This new Cherished Minority, they claim, embraces “1.4 million transgender Americans.” I don’t know who counted them. But if

1.4 million people say they're Napoleon Bonaparte, does that mean we now have 1.4 million Napoleon Americans?

There is no such thing as "transgender." There are only deluded persons who say they are transgender.

We should have seen this coming. In all my life, I've never seen anything like the fervor with which the Left is promoting "transgender." As if their very lives depended on it.

Why? What purpose does it serve? Search me.

Back in February, the Minnesota High School League board passed something called the Model Gender Identity Participation in MSHSL. They cited a "study" that claims "[more teens identify as transgender](#)" than anybody thought.

"Nearly 3 percent" of teens, the, uh, study claims, "identify" as some sex other than the one they were "assigned at birth." Assigned? Assigned by whom? Another alleged "survey" sort of "showed" there are more than 80,000 teens in Minnesota's high schools drinking the transgender Kool-Ade.

Gushes one of the high mucky-mucks involved, "Youth are rejecting this binary thinking" (translation: reality) "and are asking adults to keep up." I think I'll pass on that.

And of course it has nothing at all to do with the schools hammering the kids with transgender propaganda every day for years and years, nothing to do with neglected young people discovering "gender identification" as a sure-fire way to get attention from adults who would otherwise ignore them, nothing at all to do with the Left's societal re-engineering agenda—oh, no, nothing to do with any of that.

Like anybody else, teens seek approval and validation—mostly from each other, but also from adults. They want to do what's trending, they want to run with the pack. If suddenly the "educators" and noozies changed their tune 180 degrees, and

insisted with equal fervor that there is no “transgender identity” after all, and pounded it into the students’ heads every day at school—well, presto! Before much time went by, those 80,000 teens in Minnesota wouldn’t be calling themselves transgender anymore.

Apply a simple rule of thumb: What if everybody did it? What would happen to the human race if everybody decided to be transgender—complete with surgical mutilation and heavy doses of the wrong hormones?

The human race would go extinct—just as it would if everybody did any of the other things that the Left says we ought to do, and be proud of doing: like being homosexual, or having an abortion.

And on top of it all, we have a major political force, the Democrat Party, lauding and celebrating the whole transgender folly, pushing it, cheering it on, with help from all sorts of Big Important People from movie stars to the owners of professional sports franchises: think “Gay Day” at your local baseball stadium.

Let the Bible, and King Solomon, have the final word:

“There is a way that seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death” (Proverbs 14:12—and again, 16:25).

It’s the only proverb that the Bible posts twice. And with good reason.

I have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Stop in for a visit. A single click will take you there.

© 2018 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: [leeduigon@verizon.net](mailto:leeduigon@verizon.net)

---

# A Skeleton Crew Serving in Florida

*Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest. Matt. 9:38*

It seems as if there are churches on every street corner in America's cities. Yet, with all of the churchianity that exists it is hard to believe that so little of the Gospel really goes forth.

It is, for the most part, a "different Gospel" that is being shared from America's pulpits. A Gospel that glorifies "self" with a Savior that died to give us a "better life."

Unfortunately, that is not "the Gospel" that you will find in the Bible. Oh, it is part of it...but the "best life now" thing is a small branch of the "living water" that is supposed to flow out of the belly of Believers. The True Gospel is not only life changing, it is life altering.

The "Gospel of the Kingdom" does not call us to a "better" life, but to a sacrificial death. Jesus loved us so much that He called us to die daily. He told us to "pick up our cross" and follow Him. He exhorted us that to lose our life is to find it...that to die is gain and that "greater love has no man than this that he would lay down his life for his friends."

Being a true disciple of Jesus is a sacrificial call to a life of service. Most Christians have no idea what that even means.

I've often found it remarkable that of all of the things Our Lord could have asked us to pray for "laborers" willing to

expand His Kingdom would be at the top of His list. Most Christians have no idea what it means to “labor” for the harvest. It is hard to think of others when we spend so much time thinking about ourselves.

Please bear with me and permit me a few sentences to rant.

America, the once great “shining city sitting upon a hill” is merely a shadow of her once-great self. Our nation is adrift in a cesspool of immorality and debauchery to the point that our “government” is going broke trying to repair a broken nation. So much of the troubles in America are self-inflicted...a result of the church dropping a righteous standard and co-existing with a people who “do what is right within their own eyes.”

We are a morally broken people and only Christ can pull us up out of the gutter we find ourselves lying in. But Christians don't seem to care. We pray for ourselves and for those we love, but ignore the reality that our salvation demands that we become workers in HIS field. Unfortunately, “works” has become a dirty word in this greasy-gracie church world in which we operate. Works are nothing more than evidence of what we say we believe. No works no faith.

Most Christians have nothing to show for all of their years in church.

Trust me, I know. [Our ministry](#) is focused on getting men and women to engage their faith with the society in which we live. Right now we are working with a skeleton crew. Very few want to get their hands dirty.

Jesus told us that “the fields are white unto harvest.” The church is not the field. The church is the barn into which the workers carry the harvest. The job of the church is to bring in the harvest so that more workers can be trained to go out in the fields and bring in a greater harvest.

We must stop spending our time harvesting those that are already in the barn. Our command is to "GO YE THEREFORE!" Simply attending church is not "going."

If you speak with the average church-goer they will agree that the only answer to America's problems is the Gospel, yet they are so unwilling to apply it. Abortion is a Gospel issue, not a "health" issue. Homosexuality is a Gospel issue, not a lifestyle choice. Divorce is a Gospel issue, not a marital one. Addiction is a Gospel issue, not simply a sickness. Government debt is a Gospel issue not merely a spending problem. Every problem America faces is a GOSPEL issue and it is time we stopped looking for the Government to solve Gospel failures.

[Pass The Salt Ministries](#) is a boots-on-the-ground ministry, We fight darkness on the streets of America with the life-giving Gospel of the Kingdom of God. We are not Christians who think that they are better than anyone else; it is just that we think it is important to walk out what we claim to believe.

We are actively involved in hurricane relief in the Panhandle of Florida. We have established a beachhead in the area from which we are going to attempt to meet the physical and SPIRITUAL needs of those whose lives have been ravaged by the storm. We would love for you to join our efforts.

If you are interested in putting boots to your faith by getting involved with our relief efforts simply contact me [here](#) and we will make arrangements for you to join us. We have housing, showers, food...now we need workers.

If you can't come but would like to support our efforts you can donate [here](#). Our overhead is next to nothing so your dollars go straight to those who need it.

Plus, we share the Gospel. FEMA doesn't do that. The Red Cross doesn't do that. Sadly, the Salvation Army no longer shares the Gospel because of the Federal funding they receive.



We have many great testimonies from those whose faith came alive when they stepped out of their comfort zone and put their faith into action. If you want your faith to be alive you simply have to live it...not study it. Experience is life's greatest teacher.

We are set up to host volunteers at least through Thanksgiving. If you can drag a branch, work a chain saw, or rip out drywall we can use you. There is something fulfilling about helping those who can never repay you.

We are operating with a skeleton crew. Help us put some meat on the bones!! Join our efforts.

© 2018 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: [ptsalt@gmail.com](mailto:ptsalt@gmail.com)

---

## **Bradlee, Censorship Sounds a Little Conspiratorial! It Sure Does**

*“Conspiracy theory is the ultimate refuge of the apathetic. If you cannot change your own country, it must be that some greater force controls the world and there is nothing that you can do about it. This is exactly what conspirators would have you believe. The truth of the matter is, you do not want to make the effort to deal with it.”*

As we all know, the big tech companies are crossing major constitutional lines when it comes to the censoring of Christian conservative and patriotic websites. As if to suggest that they can lawfully shutdown lawful speech because

it is an offense to their subversive positions, they cannot.

[Facebook, Twitter, Google etc. are subversive to American government.](#) With that said, around 5 years ago when we first put up the media website [www.sonsoflibertymedia.com](http://www.sonsoflibertymedia.com), we were doing really well. After 3 months, we were breaking into about million views a month and we were ranked 14,000 in the United States. Not bad. Then the fourth month came around and it was as if someone pulled the rug from underneath us. What just happened? I knew immediately that Facebook, Twitter, Google and other big tech companies were doing something mischievous and illegal (1 John 3:4) behind the scenes.

After I saw these numbers drop drastically, I called up the people that know best concerning how all of these media sites work. When I did so, I shared my thoughts as to what was going on over at my site. Their response was, "Bradlee, that sounds a little conspiratorial."

It is interesting how much the Bible speaks of conspiracy (1 and 2 Kings; Psalm 2:2; Isaiah 28:18; Jeremiah 11:9; etc...), and yet, people act as if it is a thing of the past. I am here to tell you that it is being played out over and over in the present, day-by-day, week-by-week, month-by-month and year-by-year.

Here we are 5 years later, and big tech companies are openly censoring and banning at will without any legal recourse (at least temporarily) and guess who it hit the hardest? It just happened to hit the man that told me that I shouldn't be conspiratorial.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

I talked with him the other day and told him, "I remember telling you what Facebook was doing 3 months after I started my site. You said, 'Let's not get conspiratorial.'"

I went on and told him that there is an alliance of conspiracy

and monopolizing (banning-targeting the same people at the same time). This is all an effort to shut down their opposition. The CIA-controlled media has been doing this far too long in this country and now it's hitting home.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

He has now had several of his sites shut down with no explanation whatsoever. One site had 3.5 million followers, as well as an investment of over \$350,000 dollars.

Another site had 2 million followers with a \$300,000 dollar investment.

I have another friend who had over 20 million followers shut down by the big tech companies without any explanations whatsoever.

Furthermore, he went on and said that he was simply trying to play by the rules, and I reminded him that big tech companies are not, because they do not believe that they have any rules, that is until the people in this country remind the big tech companies that they are subject to the same laws the rest of us are.

The good news is that he owned up to his fault, and said that he was wrong. It brought him a little closer to reality that Americans are no longer talking of how this is happening to someone else in a foreign country.

America you still have the law, and that law applies to them just as much as it does to us, but you have to enforce it (Isaiah 51:4).

© 2018 Bradlee Dean – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradlee Dean: [Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com](mailto:Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com)

---

# Migrant Caravans, Immigration And Anchor Babies

Newsmax.com reported: "A growing throng of Central American migrants resumed their advance toward the U.S. border in southern Mexico on Sunday, overwhelming Mexican government attempts to stop them at the border."

On Monday, President Donald Trump rightly declared that this was a national emergency, assuming this caravan attempts to cross our border illegally.

Perhaps, like many in America, this caravan of people believe the fast track to becoming a citizen is to cross the border and then have a child. In doing so, not only is the child considered an American citizen, but the parents as well because now someone has to take care of that "American" child.

The Mexican government, in a lawsuit against Texas, declared, "The denial of birth certificates to U.S. citizen children born to immigrant parents not only jeopardizes their dignity and well-being, but could threaten the unique relationship between Mexico and Texas."

Mexico believes these children are instantaneously U.S. citizens as soon as they are born anywhere on U.S. soil.

Rightly named the Father of the Constitution, James Madison asserted, "If the sense in which the Constitution was accepted and ratified by the Nation ... be not the guide in expounding it, there can be no security for a faithful exercise of its powers."

For the purpose of understanding this issue of immigration and

citizenship many people look to the Fourteenth Amendment.

So let's focus on the guide.

**"All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside."**

The six critical words, "...and subject to the jurisdiction thereof," lay at the foundation of what we understand to be the jurisdiction phrase:

The Senate debate before the Fourteenth Amendment's ratification makes clear that the Citizenship Clause's proponents were careful to preclude any automatic grant of citizenship based only on birth within the territory of the United States.

The primary concern of the amendment's proponents was the extension of civil rights to recently freed slaves, to forestall any denial of citizenship to freed slaves, and to overturn the Dred Scott decision explicitly.

Introducing the proposed amendment, Senator Jacob Merritt Howard of Michigan believed the Citizenship Clause was "simply declaratory of what I regard as the law of the land already."

He went on to say specifically whom the law excluded: "This will not, of course, include persons born in the United States who are foreigners, aliens, who belong to the families of ambassadors or foreign ministers."

It is absurd to reason that, through breaking United States laws and entering and remaining here illegally, an illegal alien has somehow transferred his allegiance from his home country to the United States. It is more absurd still to allege that, by breaking into its territory, the illegal alien subjects himself willingly to the jurisdiction of the nation he has invaded.

If the caravan seeks to avert our border and our laws, then I pose the question: “Should they even be allowed to come into America, let alone stay long enough to give birth to a child, simply so they can manipulate the law and try to remain here illegally?”

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: [Jake@TheAmericanView.com](mailto:Jake@TheAmericanView.com)

---

## Only The Righteous Hear The Truth

*“Where there is righteousness in the heart, there is beauty in the character. When there is beauty in the character, there is harmony in the home. When there is harmony in the home, there is order in the nation. When there is order in the nation, there is peace in the world.” –A. P. J. Abdul Kalam, scientist and president of India 2002 – 2007*

In almost all human endeavor, the goodness in man almost always triumphs over evil in the heart. However, we spend so much time focusing on evil we tend to overlook the power of our goodness, both individually and collectively. The artificial glimpse of the world we are forced to absorb through our eyes and ears when we watch TV, listen to the radio, or read a newspaper, is far removed from the day-to-day reality of our lives. Fortunately, the glue of family and the love between man, woman and child, manage to hold us together

in spite of the distorted window through which we perceive the rest of the world, local, national, or international.

Throughout history the power of man's goodness has prevailed time and time again in our daily lives and in national and international conflict. Many righteous wars have been fought, at great human cost, to right the wrongs of evil men and brutal dictators. Goodness has prevailed in those conflicts.

Christianity and Judaism arose out of the darkness of antiquity and changed the world forever. Other religions that focused on the goodness in man were spawned in Asia.

But the goodness in man is much more basic and much less complicated than what some of our more learned academics would



have us believe. That goodness lies at the center of the natural family and the love that binds families together. It is both biological and spiritual at the same time. Some will say that this special kind of family "glue" is a

gift from our creator. Others will say that it is natural, as coming from nature. Both may be saying the same thing.

But while we are fed a daily gruel of shootings, stabbings, murders, rapes, robberies, arson, terrorism, injustices and human conflict, we lose sight of that great goodness that is in each one of us, even though a small percentage of us are consumed with evil due to mental illness, addictions and other afflictions.

The goodness in Americans, individually and collectively, in 242 years has accomplished what no other nation on earth has accomplished. We lead the world in innovation, creativity, food production, technology, military power, standard of living .... and freedom. America is the envy of every human on earth and that is why so many want to come here. Very few people are trying to escape the United States. When people from other nations see the American flag flying proudly in the wind, they either shudder in fear or are overcome with a longing to be here.

We've written so much about what is wrong with America we thought it was time to write about what is right about America.

*Nothing epitomizes what we are capable of as individuals and as a nation more than the sight of a large commercial jet liner (say a **Boeing 747**) lifting off from a long airport runway with a roar of immense power and speed, defying the force of gravity and arcing, bullet like, towards an unknown destination in but a relative instant of time.*

Just a mere 160 years ago, a blink of time in the life of our planet, we were crossing the new land with wagons, horses, mules, or oxen. It wasn't until 1869 that the cross continent railway was completed. It is hard to imagine the spirit, determination and guts that it took for those frail people to cross the wilderness with unspeakable injuries, illness and suffering awaiting them. What took the pioneers three to five months or more to do, we now traverse in 3 to 5 hours. From the days of Wilbur and Orville Wright at the infamous Kitty Hawk, we have pole-vaulted the technology of flight to unimaginable speeds and heights. With our rockets we have gone to the moon and are exploring other planets.

Yes. We are a people full of flaws and yes we tend to get in our own way from time to time like we are now. But look at what we have done.



Think of the dams and the great power generating plants that we have built to provide power for our cities and towns. Think of the buildings we have built to house our people, our businesses and our factories and to continue one of the most awesome commercial and economic engines that ever occurred on the face of the earth.

Just think of the wide range of scientific research going on right now in the areas of energy. Cleaner sources will be developed and they will deliver energy several factors greater than current sources.

Look at the progress we have made in the world of medicine, even with all of its problems of costs, malpractice and hospital-transmitted diseases and the bickering and fighting that goes on between boards of hospitals, nurses, doctors .... and yes, the government. But look what we take for granted for medical care in this country? We provide medical services in the United States that can only be gotten here.

Look at the machinery and prescription drugs that have been developed for the world of medicine. Magnetic Imaging Machines, breathing machines, heart-lung machines, blood monitoring machines, CAT scanners, X-ray machines and more. We don't know all of them because we are not in the world of medicine. All we know is that if something goes wrong you have a place to go where people care for the most part to see that your medical problem is resolved the best way they can. No, it's not perfect but it works better than it did 118 years ago when the life expectancy was 47 years old and is now 77 years.

Let's take a little closer look at technology over the last 10 or 20 years and what the computer has done in providing a continuous flow of information so that people can learn more and do things quicker. Some of you may remember the old mechanical Underwood typewriters or the IBM Selectric. We've come a long way baby!

Watch how fascinated a child is as he or she makes keystrokes on a keyboard of a computer and sees the response on the computer screen. They absorb it like a giant sponge and love every minute of it.

There is no crisis here. There are just problems to solve and challenges to meet. Challenges are met and problems resolved by enterprising individuals working together with other individuals.

Folks. We are going to the stars one day and nothing anybody says or does will stop that. No amount of fear of the unknown, or nay saying about financing will stop our advance into the Cosmos. We will find the technology and the money. Ever since man first burned himself with fire and realized he could use it to his advantage, or transported some object by rolling a log and converted that idea to the wheel, he has been forever driven towards more knowledge, more understanding and a wider, larger, broader world in which he can explore. In this quest he has been driven to go faster and faster, as his mind reaches farther and farther into the known Universe.

Some day in the not to distant future, we are going to develop power sources that will literally boggle the mind. Our vision is that each home, each office, each business or building will have its own centralized power unit. And in that power unit will have the source of power to purify our drinking water, destroy our raw sewage and gray water, heat and cool our homes and offices and provide the electrical power for our lights and appliances. One small unit in our homes, office buildings, or factories will provide all these uses.

Think of it. Those in your twenties watch how our planet will shrink in your lifetime. In ten or twenty years there will be airplanes that will leave the United States, sail up to the stratosphere or higher, glide at two to five times the speed of sound and land in Russia or China in a few hours. At 3,000 MPH we can go halfway around the world in 4 hours. In stark

contrast, it took almost two months to cross the Atlantic Ocean in a sailing ship when freedom was born.

One of the most commendable of all human traits is the desire by some to give of themselves in service to others, either as a conscious effort, such as those people who donate their time to hospitals, churches, associations, charities and other causes in the name of helping those less fortunate than themselves, or as an unconscious and spontaneous reaching out at times of natural disasters or emergencies, small scale or large. It is our understanding that volunteerism in America, as a percentage of its population, is higher than in all of the other countries in the world.

The problem in this country is not poverty. No matter what others will tell you, it is not the disparity between poverty and wealth. It is not pestilence, or flood, famine, earthquake, or any of these things. What it is, is pandemic ignorance and too many people lacking the true knowledge needed to make intelligent decisions in life. For those who are willing to seek, the knowledge is there.

The answer to many of our problems is in the depth of our "point of reference". A broader knowledge increases our "point of reference". The answer is to always seek the truth and always leave your mind open to new information that might alter your perception of the truth. [But only the righteous seek the truth.](#)

In the end, we also must never lose sight of the fact that, the reason we as Americans are productive, creative, ingenuous, imaginative, reasonably happy and oh so generous, is because we are FREE. That freedom opens the door to our goodness and righteousness. And the reason we are FREE is because we have laid down a system of government where individuals have un-alienable, natural and God-given rights and where the government swears on solemn oath to preserve, protect and defend those rights. But it is the people's duty

to hold the government to their oath so that freedom never flies away in the night, on the wings of apathy and indifference. It is the people's duty to reject all ideologies that conflict with individual, unalienable rights. It is the people's duty to preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States by whatever means necessary.

Americans are a righteous people who are imbued with the love of each other and of the natural family. As righteous people we can hear and know the truth, if we will just open up our minds to the great goodness in each one of us. That goodness, allowed to flourish under freedom, is our salvation as well as the preservation of our individual liberty.

Government and special interests are trying to divide us. We must not let them succeed. We must reach out our hands to each other, no matter the depth of our differences, and turn to the power of the goodness within us. When we dwell upon our goodness and righteousness, our differences will melt away. **We have forgotten that we are not each other's enemy. Our enemy is the evil forces that are trying to divide us.**

Have faith in the realization that those who have taken the wrong path will one day see the light. Hopefully, it will be sooner rather than later. Even if it is later, goodness will, in the end, prevail.

Remember! Each one of you that is free in body, mind and spirit, will **ALWAYS HOLD THE HIGH GROUND!**

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: [info@narlo.org](mailto:info@narlo.org)

---

# Seasoned Citizens

I am officially old now. I have a federal government issued card in my wallet to prove it. I started working when I was 16. From every paycheck for the next five decades, I purchased that little card. Now some socialist nitwits, either in Congress or wanting to be, want to give everyone a card, even those here illegally, or more than likely give no one a card. Control healthcare, control the people is the adage. What's worse, brainwashed people believing the government actually has free stuff, will vote for the idea. That's fine, but even the marginally informed understand the government has no money. They collected my money for all those years and are still taxing the pension check. As President Regan put it concerning the government's view of the economy, *"If it moves, tax it. If it keeps moving regulate it."* That pretty much applies to people too. The government can only spend what it gets from taxpayers or prints and half of us pay no taxes. Either way, that puts us on the express train to a Venezuelan economy.

No politician is brave enough to take away Medicare, but some are nutty enough to try to give it to everyone – every living human in the United States of America – meaning the health care you earned through your lifetime of coerced investment into that little card evaporates. Poof. You then become a question. Are you too old and expensive to get the healthcare you need and paid for? There are plenty of good reasons to vote. This is but one. Now that was depressing.

Being an official seasoned citizen is not all gloom and doom. Unless your kids have you destined for a nursing home. Just so you know, I have it from several former good sources nursing homes are not where you go to live. I qualify for all available senior citizen discounts, but have difficulty remembering that we get a grocery store discount the second Thursday of every month or for that matter which grocery store

it is that gives it.

Over here in Wild and Wonderful, younger ladies call me sweetie or honey and sometimes even darlin'. I'm certain it's because they believe me harmless. I am. The lady taking about a half dozen tubes of my blood down at the Doc's office today was exceptionally flattering. When I rolled up my shirt sleeve, she told me not so high because she wanted to put the rubber band around my shirt sleeve so as to keep it from pulling my arm hair. And that's another thing about us older guys. We're apt to have more hair growing out of our ears than from the top of our head. Anyway, I thanked her for that and pointed out that she was the first ever I recall doing that. Then she shared a story about her Dad. Turns out Dad had an emergency appendectomy. She pointed with her eyes and said, "*they didn't even shave him down there.*" In a rare moment of speechlessness, I winced.

She then explained how she had to use a safety razor to help him cut off the tape. All the while she's telling the story I'm becoming a little concerned and thinking that maybe this is just too much information. She pressed a piece of gauze over my wound and taped it down right over my hairy arm. She smiled and said, "*I left a little tab on the end, love, so you could pull it off easily.*" I slipped away while she wished me a good day. Don't get me wrong. I like it when people are pleasant, especially when they're poking a siphon hose into my arm, but you *can* put too much honey on a biscuit. It makes us old guys a little anxious. It's like the movie *Misery* where [Kathy Bates hobbled James Caan](#). "*Shhh darling. Trust me.*"

The journey to seasoned citizenship goes by much too fast, but there are some perks once you get here. Afternoon naps, seven-day weekends and weekday matinees come to mind. There isn't much that we haven't seen before except for possibly butts hanging out of ill-fitting trousers. If you think skinny jeans are a new fad you are too not familiar with the 50s and 60s. There are too many doctors in our lives, but I

guess we can be grateful we have access to them. We can also be grateful for our lives in the greatest country God ever made possible. There is another of those paid for human caravans headed for our borders. Whoever organized and sponsored this invasion, and it is no doubt an invasion, is an enemy of the state and need to be treated so. They do not wish us well. No borders mean no USA, a globalist vision. Those of us who've been blessed to live our lives here, need to use the full weight of our vote to keep it.

© 2018 JD Pendry – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JD Pendry: [jd@jdpendry.com](mailto:jd@jdpendry.com)

---

# Antifa's Red Army Is Orchestrating A Communist Revolution

*Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the **right of the people peaceably to assemble**, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances. –The First Amendment of the Bill of Rights – The U.S. Constitution*

*The first step in community organization is community disorganization. –Saul Alinsky*

*...the Communists everywhere support every revolutionary movement against the existing social and political order of things... They openly declare that their ends can be attained only by the forcible overthrow of all existing social*

*conditions. –Karl Marx and Frederick Engels, The Communist Manifesto, published in 1848*

We've seen [the clenched fists](#) of the communists as they assemble to cause mob violence, destruction and havoc. The clenched-fist salute has been used among revolutionaries for many centuries as a symbol of defiance, comradeship, and solidarity. It was employed during the bloody French Revolution of 1789, and again during the industrial revolutions of 1848.

It is the same clenched fist seen in the Russian Revolution of 1905 when a wave of mass political and social unrest spread through vast areas of the [Russian Empire](#). The rage was directed at the government, the Tsar, the church and other conventional authorities.

Vladimir Lenin's Communist Russian Revolution culminated in 1917 when the Tsar became the U.S.S.R. (Union Soviet Socialist Republics). In July of 1918 [Tsar Nicholas Romanov and his family were executed](#) on the orders of Bolshevik leader Vladimir Lenin.

[Lenin](#) as [head of the USSR](#) called the 1905 Revolution a "dress rehearsal" without which the "victory of the [October Revolution](#) in 1917 would have been impossible."





In recent history, the communist clenched fist has been used by the Black Panthers, Black Lives Matter, AFL-CIO labor union members, Occupy Wall Street activists, Marxist-Leninists, including members of the Communist Party USA and the Revolutionary Communist Party, and now by the ski-masked Antifa thugs of the Democrat party.

### **Antifa's Communist Revolution**

[Antifa promotes a blend of anarchy and communism](#), and was [formed in 1920s Germany](#) as the violence and intimidation wing of the Communist Party of Germany. The organization was initially part of the Soviet Union's front operations to bring about communist dictatorship in Germany, and it worked to label all rival parties as "fascist."

In this picture, German members of Antifa, a Soviet front group that carried out violence and intimidation, give clenched fist salutes on September 1, 1928.

[The Soviet Union](#) was among the world's most violent dictatorships, killing an estimated 20 million people, according to "[The Black Book of Communism](#)," published by Harvard University Press. The Soviet regime is second only to the Chinese Communist Party under Mao Zedong, which killed an estimated 65 million people.

The Antifa organization can be traced to the "united front" of

the Soviet Union's Communist International (Comintern) during the Third World Congress in Moscow in June and July 1921, according to the German booklet "[80 Years of Anti-Fascist Action](#)" by Bernd Langer, published by the Association for the Promotion of Anti-Fascist Culture.

Both the communist and fascist systems were based in collectivism and state-planned economies. Both also proposed systems wherein the individual was heavily controlled by a powerful state, and both were responsible for large-scale atrocities and genocide.



German members of Antifa, a Soviet front group that carried out violence and intimidation, give clenched fist salutes on Sept. 1, 1928. (Fox Photos/Getty Images)

If you think it can't happen in America, just look at who is funding these anti-American mobs bent on the destruction of America's Constitution, her culture and way of life. She is under siege by a group of masked, black-clad protesters known for using extreme violence and intimidation to silence conservatives and they have an agenda promoted and funded from behind the scenes. The Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP) is a large [central player in Antifa violence](#).

### **Rabid Rage of Leftists**

Peaceable assembly is what our Constitution allows, but we're seeing mobs of hate filled [Soros paid propagandists](#) who will attack and purposely injure both law enforcement officers and Americans who have opposing political ideologies. The Los Angeles Times editorial board called Antifa, "traitors to the

thousands of peaceful demonstrators who gathered in Berkeley's Martin Luther King Jr. Civic Park to counter a 'No to Marxism in America' rally" and [called the group's actions "thuggery, not activism."](#)

In North Dakota, for instance, Antifa tried to block the [Dakota Access Pipeline](#) by burning and bombing bridges, threatening local residents and killing cattle. One "peaceful protester" tried to shoot a deputy sheriff.

The left's rage against conservatives is much more strident and rabid than that of the right against them. Their nihilistic narrative lends itself to distorting reality. Our social fabric is torn, and as such, many writers believe we are headed for a new civil war. But it is not a civil war we're headed for...it's another communist revolution, one like 1917 Russia, and this is their "dress rehearsal." This is the new Red Army of Revolution, and they're armed.

Donald J. Trump upset the globalist New World Order apple cart big time. Their plans of leveling America into a third world country they could easily control have been thwarted by American voters, at least for a time. All restraint has been lifted, the socialist Democrats are showing their true colors.



**Leftist  
Hierarchy  
Calls for  
Violence**

- **Nancy Pelosi** (D-CA) recently [stated](#) that if collateral damage happens against those who disagree with the

political agenda of the Democratic Party, then “so be it.” Really Nancy? I bet Congressman Steve Scalise would strongly disagree with you.

- **Maxine Waters** committed sedition by [calling for violence](#) against the Trump administration and anyone who supports Republicans.
- **Former Secretary of State Hillary Clinton** said that you “cannot be civil” with members of the Republican Party. [Link](#) At a time when Republicans are being shot, stabbed, doxed, beaten, mailed powder, run out of restaurants, and sent death threats, Hillary Clinton urges Democrats to be even more uncivil. She said, “You cannot be civil with a political party that wants to destroy what you stand for, what you care about. That’s why I believe if we are fortunate enough to win back the House or the Senate, that’s when civility can start again. But until then, the only thing the Republicans seem to recognize and respect is strength.”

Hillary says that the Republican party is “ideological” and “driven by the lust for power.” Hell yes, we’re ideological. We love the Constitution and the liberty our [Founding Fathers](#) fought for; they succeeded in removing the shackles of tyranny. And all along the way, Liberty’s lantern was their guiding light. It is your communist democrat party Hillary that has the lust for power and will use obscene and vulgar actions against the Trump administration and his supporters.

We never saw violent mobs attacking Obama and his administration during his eight-year reign. So, Hillary, who is really driven by the lust for power?

What an irresponsible statement! She’s saying that violence by the left will continue until the Democrats regain power. She is promoting anarchy because they want their totalitarian societal control returned.

- A videotape was released of **former Attorney General Eric Holder** telling a Democratic audience at a recent campaign rally in Georgia that [they should “kick” Republicans when they perceive them as “going low.”](#)
- [The Gateway Pundit reported](#) that after attacking five separate GOP offices, Antifa has escalated their extremist activities by placing severed pig heads at multiple polling locations and campaign offices in the Austin, TX area. The *Red Guards Austin* recently shared a [blog post](#) with their 8,000 Facebook followers in which they commemorated Mao Zedong’s brutal communist revolution that resulted in millions of people being slaughtered. In this [blog post](#), they called for a boycott of the “bourgeois elections” and advocated for organized revolutionary violence.

## **Communist Training in Oakland, CA**

Breitbart’s [article of October 17<sup>th</sup>](#) exposes the Soros funded [Rockwood Leadership Institute](#) where political communists are trained. Florida gubernatorial candidate Andrew Gillum graduated from the Oakland, California-based training school for progressive revolutionaries that has spawned a list of activists who have gone on to become the who’s who of the far-left leadership world, with many taking senior positions at organizations financed by billionaire George Soros.

Notorious radicals like avowed communist [Van Jones](#) and [communist Islamist Linda Sarsour](#) are among the many famous names listed as alums. And Florida gubernatorial candidate Andrew Gillum, democratic opponent of Ron DeSantis, also graduated from Soros’ Rockwood Leadership Institute.

## **Fighting Back Without Violence**

Congressman Steve Scalise had his own near-death experience at the hands of a deranged Bernie Sanders supporter who sought to assassinate a baseball field full of Republicans. In his

recent [Fox News article](#), he lists a growing number of violent or threatening actions taken against conservatives by Democrats. The threats are beyond hateful. Scalise says, “In America, we win battles at the ballot box, not through mob rule or intimidation.”

A [new one-minute Republican ad](#) calls attention to the left’s promotion of violence against those who do not agree with them. The ad comes after several violent attacks have been launched against Republicans in recent days, including:

- [Suspicious envelope causes ricin scare at Sen. Collins’ home](#)
- [Dem Operative For Soros-Funded Group Attacked Female GOP Campaign Manager](#)
- [Two Republican Candidates Attacked While Campaigning In Minnesota](#)
- [Wyoming GOP Office Set On Fire Less Than Two Days After Opening – Police Say It Was Intentional](#)
- [Sen. Cory Gardner’s Wife Allegedly Received ‘Beheading’ Video Prior To Kavanaugh Vote](#)

## **Conclusion**

Antifa is planning a November 4<sup>th</sup>, 2018 Communist Revolution throughout America almost exactly 100 years after the Bolshevik Revolution that took Russia out of the frying pan of Tsarist rule and into the fire of communist totalitarianism.

On  
Tuesd  
ay  
morni  
ng,  
Sept  
ember  
26,  
the  
Antif  
a  
group  
*Refus*



*e Fascism* blocked rush-hour traffic on the 101 freeway in CA for about a half an hour.

Stretched out across the highway, holding signs spelling out, “NOV 4 IT BEGINS,” eight people chanted slogans such as “No Trump, no KKK, no fascist U.S.A.” and “Whose streets? Our streets!” Many others lined the areas above the freeway, holding banners demanding an end to the “Trump/Pence Regime” and shooting [video](#) of the blockade. [Link](#)

Former New York City police officer Jim Kouri, wrote an article entitled, [U.S. Citizens Urged To Arm Themselves, Stockpile Ammo, Prepare For Attacks By Antifa, Jihadists And Radical Illegal Aliens](#). In it he stated,

The United States appears to some Americans to be on the brink of something that in the past was the theme of many works of fiction including books and motion picture about the end times – the terrifying *1984*, the overly violent *Clockwork Orange*, the disturbing *A Handmaid’s Tale*, the realistic doomsday thriller *Children of Men*, and other works that provide readers and moviegoers with a glimpse of what mankind will eventually face when governments topple and tribalism replaces the greatness of liberty and freedom with distrust, extreme cynicism, mob rule and routinely violent civil

disobedience.

Jim is right, and it would be wise for all Americans to be prepared and armed...and know how to use their firearms. This is not just opinion, it is factual. We don't want a revolution, we still want the ballot box, not the cartridge box, but patriots must be prepared.

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: [Proverbs133@bellsouth.net](mailto:Proverbs133@bellsouth.net)

---

# The Kavanaugh Bread And Circuses

**Advice and consent** – Under the Constitution, presidential nominations for executive and judicial posts take effect only when confirmed by the Senate, and international treaties become effective only when the Senate approves them by a two-thirds vote. U.S. Senate Glossary Term.

Watching the circus with Kavanaugh and Ford, I marveled at what was going on. You don't have to play 3-D chess to see the machinations taking place. First, we had Kavanaugh, Trump's pick for the SCOTUS, someone the Dems would go for (his history shows that) before the mid-term elections. A quick confirmation would look great for Rs in the election. But right away that was turned upside-down by the Christine Blasey Ford 'smoke and mirrors'. The whole focus was now on a supposed groping by a teenage Kavanaugh. His interpretation of the Fourth Amendment and other pertinent issues, which should have, and would have, been scrutinized were barely (or not at all) brought up. The whole three-ring circus kept the focus



strictly on the prurient. What an incredible feat. Or not so incredible; the general public has been thoroughly conditioned to want the licentiousness we were subjected to thanks to Deep State machinations.

So there was no 'advice and consent', or should I say, no advice. Had there been, maybe both the Ds and Rs might have advised that Kavanaugh's views on the Fourth Amendment were beyond scary. And there was more than one case that showed his stance. In the 2005, *United States v. Askew*, that decided that the police violated the Fourth Amendment rights of Ulice Askew by, after a stop and frisk that produced no results, unzipping his jacket to search him. Kavanaugh, in his dissent, said that the action was justified as "a reasonable continuation to the stop and frisk." The majority disagreed, that his findings were "both contrary to the District Court's factual findings and unsupportable on any plausible reading of the record."

In *Klayman v. Obama*, a challenge to the federal government's bulk data collection program, where the government collected 'metadata', information on phone numbers called and the length of the calls. " is deemed "metadata" is often murky (such as subject lines and URLs) and context dependent—and not clearly distinguishable from content, which everyone agrees is protected by the Fourth Amendment. Second, and more important, even without listening in on a conversation, metadata reveals private information—sometimes more than would be revealed by content."[\[1\]](#)

And, "(a) federal district judge issued a preliminary injunction [against](#) the program in both 2013 and 2015, finding that the program improperly collected metadata on people not suspected of any crime. After the 2015 injunction was [stayed](#) on appeal by a three-judge panel, Judge Kavanaugh had the chance to state his views in no uncertain terms.

"While the full D.C. Circuit declined to review the stay order, in his [concurring opinion](#) Kavanaugh went out of his way

to assert that the metadata program was “entirely consistent with the Fourth Amendment.” Even in the absence of full briefing, Kavanaugh concluded that the alleged ‘critical national security need’ for the program ‘outweighs the impact on privacy.’”[\[2\]](#)

“Kavanaugh argues that even if the government’s collection of millions of Americans’ telephony metadata did constitute a search it would nonetheless not run afoul of the Fourth Amendment:

Even if the bulk collection of telephony metadata constitutes a search,[...] the Fourth Amendment does not bar all searches and seizures. It bars only unreasonable searches and seizures. And the Government’s metadata collection program readily qualifies as reasonable under the Supreme Court’s case law. The Fourth Amendment allows governmental searches and seizures without individualized suspicion when the Government demonstrates a sufficient “special need” – that is, a need beyond the normal need for law enforcement – that outweighs the intrusion on individual liberty. Examples include drug testing of students, roadblocks to detect drunk drivers, border checkpoints, and security screening at airports. [...] The Government’s program for bulk collection of telephony metadata serves a critically important special need – preventing terrorist attacks on the United States. See THE 9/11 COMMISSION REPORT (2004). In my view, that critical national security need outweighs the impact on privacy occasioned by this program. The Government’s program does not capture the content of communications, but rather the time and duration of calls, and the numbers called. In short, the Government’s program fits comfortably within the Supreme Court precedents applying the special needs doctrine.[\[3\]](#)

There are more cases but, by now, you should see the writing not on the wall or the record because instead of a proper procedure for advice and consent, we had bread and circuses – again. As I noted in my article, “Political correctness, just

one tool in the arsenal of Sustainability”: look at [this](#) from the BSTEP program our government (Department of Health, Education, and Welfare) hired Michigan State University to design. “A small elite will carry society’s burdens. The resulting impersonal manipulation of most people’s life styles will be softened by provisions for pleasure seeking and guaranteed physical necessities. Participatory democracy in the American-ideal mold will mainly disappear. The worth and dignity of individuals will be endangered on every hand. Only exceptional individuals will be able to maintain a sense of worth and dignity.”[\[4\]](#)

The above is from “Behavioral Science Teacher Education Program, designed from 1965-1969 by Michigan State University with funding[\[5\]](#) by the U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. They have achieved their goal and it was demonstrated in the Kavanaugh hearings. Are we proud?

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kathleen Marquardt: [koikpm@yahoo.com](mailto:koikpm@yahoo.com)

### **Footnotes:**

[\[1\] Klayman v Obama eff explains why metadata matters and third party doctrine doesnt](#)

[\[2\] Brett Kavanaugh's views in privacy and the fourth amendment should make](#)

[\[3\] Kavanaugh Klayman fourth amendment](#)

[\[4\] Political correctness just one tool in the arsenal of sustainability](#)

[\[5\]](#) funding also by American Academy of Arts and Sciences, American Academy of Political and Social Science, UN future-planning operation in Geneva, World Future Society of Washington, D.C., General Electric Co, The Air Force and Rand Corporation, Hudson Institute, Ford Foundation, IBM.

Universities involved: Stanford, Syracuse, U. of Illinois, Southern Illinois University.

---

# Oregon's Government Blesses Illegal Alien Sexual Predators With Sanctuary



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

**Where is the public outcry from the Oregon Republican State legislators?**

***Another story regarding the criminal actions of an illegal residing in the sanctuary state of Oregon has come to light and the details of this man's actions are horrifying.***

An illegal alien from Mexico entered a guilty plea to multiple charges of kidnapping, sodomy and sexual assault on Friday. Sergio Jose Martinez, 34, a Mexican national who in the past was deported from the United States at least 20 times has been convicted of 10 counts of sexual assault in Oregon.

Police said Martinez was armed with a knife and assaulted a woman in the basement parking garage of a building on the 2100 block of Northeast Halsey Street at around 7 p.m. Monday.

Martinez ran away when uniformed police officers arrived. They

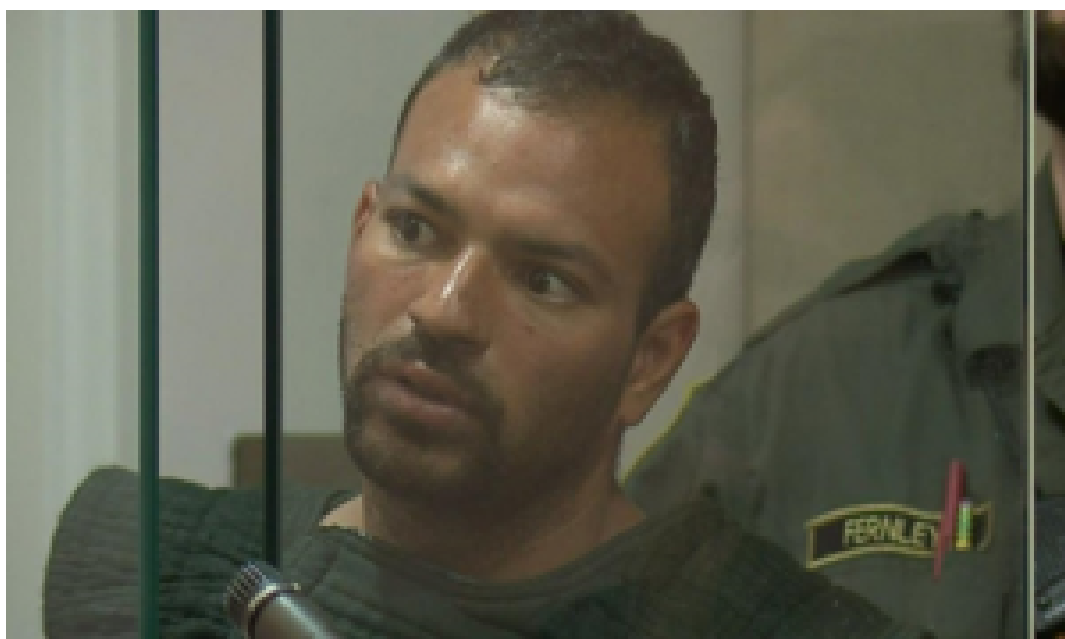
chased the suspect on foot through the neighborhood before he was finally nabbed after broke into a another apartment.

Meanwhile the investigating detectives connected Martinez to another sexual assault that occurred Monday morning several blocks away.

Police reports and court documents allege that Martinez entered the woman's home through an open window, used scarves and socks to blindfold her, gag her and tie her up before he sexually assaulted her and beat her with punches and the slamming of her head against wood floor.

In his subsequent sexual assault and attack, the police probable cause affidavit accuses the suspect Martinez was hidden in a dark corner of the parking garage and he first approached a woman telling her he wished to talk.

The woman in fear of the suspect offered Martinez her money, her cellphone and her personal laptop computer, but



Martinez, she said, threatened to kill her and forced her to get into her car while pointing a six-inch knife at her, according to court documents.

The probable cause affidavit states the woman kicked Martinez in the midsection, but he said, "you shouldn't have done that," and again threatened to kill her.

The woman had pressed the panic button on her car alarm system before she got into the suspect's vehicle. Court documents noted she escaped from the car, but Martinez tackled her and slammed her head onto the ground.

People nearby heard screams and rushed in to help, causing Martinez to run away. When he was caught by police, he was carrying the 6-inch knife and the items he stole from both victims, according to the probable cause affidavit.



Oregon  
's  
Govern  
or  
Kate  
Brown  
had  
offici  
ally  
declar  
ed  
Oregon  
to be  
a

Sanctuary State for all illegal aliens in February 2017. Her executive order forbids all state agencies and employees from helping federal immigration officials locate or apprehend illegal immigrants.

[Oregon State Law](#) already forbids state and local law enforcement agencies from using public resources to find or arrest those whose only crime is being in the country without proper documentation, Brown's order goes a step further in solidifying the state's sanctuary status by expanding the law to all agencies.

Oregon is among the growing number of Democratic Party run states that provide 'sanctuary' to illegal aliens. Such state

laws equate to not cooperating with federal immigration law enforcement agencies who require state and local law enforcement and sheriffs' departments to turn over illegal aliens with criminal backgrounds, especially immigrants who commit violent crimes.

Instead these 'sanctuary' cities and or entire states choose to harbor these criminals, putting them before the safety and well-being of American citizens residing in these areas. Oregon voters are urged to vote for the liberal republican Knute Buehler in hopes he will repeal this insane criminal protecting law.

The investigation of sex crimes case is extremely difficult and demanding, requiring not only technical expertise and experience, but also sensitivity towards the victim. The detective or prosecutor assigned to investigate should always remain cognizant of the fact that the entire criminal justice process, beginning with the initial police interview right through adjudication, poses an additional ordeal for the sex crime victim and her family and loved ones.

The trauma of sexual attack leaves the victim at once hurt – physically and emotionally – angry, anxious, fearful, vengeful, confused, hate-filled and distrustful. In many cases, the victim blames herself for the act, thinking she contributed to the crime. If she was returning home late from a party, she may tell herself she deserved what she got because of her carelessness late at night or early in the morning. The investigating officer(s) must reassure her that she did nothing wrong. The rapist or sex offender is the one who committed the crime and the one deserving punishment to the fullest extent of the law.

In some cases, the investigators will find the victim to be uncooperative, even hostile the preliminary stages of the interview/preliminary report. Sensitivity and understanding of

the psychology of rape and sexual assault are prerequisites to a successful sex crimes investigation.

Most big-city police departments have specialized units for sex crimes as do most prosecution offices. In New York City, for example, there are several sex crimes squads or units operating within all of NYC's five boroughs. In addition to the NYPD's specialized squads, the District Attorney's Office in each borough have assistant district attorneys assigned to a special sex crimes unit.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: [COPmagazine@aol.com](mailto:COPmagazine@aol.com)

---

# **Let's Examine White Privilege, Black Privilege And Brown Privilege**

If you check the video replay of Dr. Phil's hour on Friday, October 19, 2018, titled: "White Privilege", you learned that every white person in America enjoys "white privilege" whether they express prejudice, bias, racism, or not. Every white person in America stands "guilty" of being unfair to other races because of a European-American's skin color.

That means black and brown people suffer prejudice in the market place, jobs, sports, social gatherings, elected office, doctors, nurses and virtually every aspect of American society.

Dr. Phil inferred that whites override blacks and browns because whites' numbers dominate American society. Thus, all



blacks' and browns' problems stem from white prejudice, white bias and white racism.

Dr. Phil made every white person in the studio and across America guilty by the white color of their skin.

For a moment, let's examine "white privilege" to see what exactly causes it or who decides it's valid and who suffers from it.



First of all, the United States Constitution guarantees every person born and immigrated into the USA, full rights of liberty,

travel, speech, religious choice, dress, location for living, 12 years of schooling, and for the grand majority who earn their educations, a viable job in the work place. No other country on Earth gives its citizens such latitude, opportunity and choices than the United States of America: no matter what color your skin, race or religion.

For that reason, tens of millions, even hundreds of millions of people around the planet wish, hope and dream of migrating to America.

You will not find anyone giving up everything to move to Africa, Iraq, Afghanistan, Saudi Arabia, Kirgizstan, Pakistan, Bangladesh, India, China, Mexico and other third world countries.

Therefore, what makes every white person guilty of being white? How can you make the people of a single country guilty of so much prejudice, bias and racism—when everyone in the world wants to migrate to that country?

Fact: if you do not follow Islamic Law in a Middle Eastern country, you face beheading, beheading, death, and forever never a part of that society. If you are not Muslim, you cannot obtain a job, a home or free rights in Islamic countries. If you are a woman, you become property of a man with no rights to speak, dress, choose a mate or anything having to do with personal freedom. If you follow a different religion, you face endless consequences both subtle and deadly.

Another fact: if you, as a white person, immigrated to Somalia, Sudan, Morocco, Ethiopia, Congo, Zimbabwe or most other black nations, you would find yourself totally racially segregated and isolated out of their tribes with no chance ever to become a part of their societies. At this point, the Black African Congress of South Africa attempts to kill all white people just for the fact they feature white skin. They want to purge four million whites off the face of the planet.

What about “black privilege” in America? Today, 85 percent of National Football League players dominate the game. The National Basketball League features 95 percent black players. You will not see any “quota” for white players in those leagues even with the fact that blacks totally dominate their ranks.

Today in America, black privilege enjoyed (s) trillions of dollars paid out since 1964 and the Great Society, to give

every educational, welfare, food stamps, housing, college scholarships and medical care for black Americans. African-Americans enjoy the highest standards of living 100 times greater than their brothers and sisters in Africa. Blacks enjoy millionaire status on TV, radio, sports and movies.

Blacks enjoy black privilege in Black Entertainment Television for blacks only, United Negro College Fund for blacks only, NBA, NFL, MLB, Miss Black America for blacks only, black scholarships in college, NAACP for blacks only, black lawyers' guilds for blacks only, Black Lives Matter, Black girls code, National Black Justice Organization, National Black Urban League, and dozens more.

However, if any of those exact same groups carried "white" in the title, such as "Miss White America" or "White Entertainment Television", the entire world would come down on such an organization with the biggest word in the country: RACISM and RACIST.

While most people of color can't wait to migrate into America, you will not see any white people moving to Africa, India or China trying their luck with anything whatsoever in those countries of color.

What about "brown privilege" in America? For over 240 years, English enjoyed being the national language in America. Today, Mexicans-Latinos-Hispanics speak more Spanish and demand its use on products and in food stores. Instead of melding into American society, brown privilege dominates construction crews, roofing crews, landscape, painting and fast food stores—ironically, 22 million of them illegally in this country. Every business caters to the Spanish language because of brown privilege. Every Mexican construction crew in California will not and does not respect or hire white people.

What about the up and coming "Muslim privilege" growing by

enormous numbers in Minneapolis, Detroit, Los Angeles, Miami and other Moslem dominated immigrant areas. Do you think a white person enjoys any privilege in those areas where Moslems do not tolerate white skin, and certainly not a Christian?

So, are brown people guilty of their privilege? Are black people guilty? Are Muslim people guilty of bias, prejudice and racism against anyone who refuses to become a Moslem? Their prime directive from the Quran states: "Convert or kill all non-believers."

What is racism? Answer: it's biological. It resides in the DNA of every race. If black people dominate in a country, you see black privilege. If brown people dominate in a country, you see brown privilege. If Moslems dominate in a country, you see Moslem privilege.

Notice that Sweden faces total destruction of its language, culture and way of life because it immigrated so many Moslems from Africa, that it faces becoming a minority in its own country and eventually, extinguished. Most European countries face the same fate with endless immigration from Africa and the Middle East.

Can it be solved? After 240 years in America and around the world, the race question rages as violently and angrily as ever in 2018. Any solutions? Yes, but difficult to engage. Each race could separate into its own enclave and region to end racism. People prove much happier when they live, work and play with their own race and language.

Multiculturalism and diversity do not work, cannot work and have proven not to work over the centuries.

What can the USA do with its own multicultural chaos, violence and anger? My guess: people will keep moving into neighborhoods with their own race, language and culture. For those living in place like Chicago, New York City, Miami, Detroit, Los Angeles, San Francisco and other racial

cauldrons—continued violence, angst and social breakdown.

Worse, we remain on course to add another 100,000,000 (million) immigrants within 30 years. It should be a full boil by then with no solutions other than violence on a larger scale that cannot be contained.

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: [frostyw@juno.com](mailto:frostyw@juno.com)

---

## **Trump: Put The Army And Marines On OUR Border NOW**

While the corrupt, disgraced MSM continue to downplay or take sides for the hordes of illegal aliens on the march towards our border, it's now time for President Trump **to do what has to be done**. No more 'talks' with the president of Mexico, diplomats from Honduras to other countries in South America.

[US, Mexico agree on plan to handle migrant caravan from Central America](#) – Allegedly the agreement is if an illegal gets on U.S. soil they will be turned around back into Mexico and let them and the communist UN deal with them. Really? You believe that will happen?

Yesterday: [Migrant caravan vows to continue march toward US border](#) (Now 5,000 of them)

[President Trump has full constitutional power to stop the border invasion – even without Congress](#)

What we're seeing and have been seeing since Ronald Reagan opened the flood gates in 1986 with the phony 'comprehensive

immigration reform' bill he signed is an invasion, period. Back then the estimate was 3.1 million illegals. Thanks, Ronnie. Today the more realistic number is 30-40 MILLION and YOU are working your ass off to pay for their free ride or life of crime either in dollars or blood.



This  
IS a  
well-  
coord  
inate  
d  
effor  
t – a  
PUSH  
invas  
ion –  
to  
flood  
OUR

country with uneducated and little to no skills people who have no problem sneaking across our border to steal people's identity to steal jobs, force you and me to give them free medical, dental and every other freebie under the sun. And, the open-border advocates are using "the children" as usual to play on the heart strings of Americans. Illegals: Be a responsible parent, stay in your country with your kids and it won't be a problem.

[41,000 Unaccompanied Children Apprehended at Border in Recent Months](#), Aug. 16, 2018

The current caravan making its way is not going to be stopped with threats from President Trump to stop foreign aid. There is NOTHING in the U.S. Constitution that authorizes Congress to steal from We the People to send money to **any** foreign country for foreign aid, humanitarian aid or to rebuild countries we blow to bits.

The current caravans are determined to get through Mexico to YOUR wallet here in the U.S. They've already broken through Mexican police barriers.

There are major 'hot spots' in California, Texas and [Arizona](#) [where these carava](#)



[ns](#), some smaller than the current flood being featured on the news, but their goal is to step on U.S. soil, turn themselves in. They then get a court date and disappear (catch & release). They migrate to other states to steal your identity and jobs that belong to Americans. If they don't rape or kill you or your child.

[Watch-Caravan Migrant Says March to U.S. Border Is for Jobs, Not Asylum](#), Oct. 19, 2018 – Mother of EIGHT which we will be raped for in welfare. Think about that while you're trying to pay your health care premiums and put healthy food on the table or gas in the tank.

[ICE Arrests 40 Illegal Aliens in New England, Including Guatemalan Accused of Strangling Pregnant Woman](#), Sept. 28, 2018.

[Illegal immigration leads to 2,200 deaths, 118,000 rapes, 138,000 assaults](#), August 21, 2018

[Driver Who Allegedly Killed Oregon Couple In DUI Crash Is Illegal Alien, ICE Says](#) – Investigators believe he was probably driving at twice the legal alcohol limit at the time he crashed into the Wilsons, who are survived by four young children, August 31, 2018

[Donald Trump on ‘Criminal’ Caravan Migrants: ‘This Country Doesn’t Want Them’](#), Oct. 19, 2018



“He lamented that the current laws allowing “catch and release” of migrants claiming asylum were weak, enticing others to do the same. “The

law doesn’t allow us to throw them the hell out,” Trump said.”

[Steve King: ‘Importing Millions’ of Young Men from Central America ‘Means Death for Americans’](#), Aug. 23, 2018

[Investigation: Potentially 39M Cases of Identity Theft by Illegal Aliens in Last Four Years](#), Sept. 4, 2018

Rot in Hell: [Fleeing Illegal Immigrants Killed 2 Tracking Dogs, Says Texas Sheriff](#), Sept. 3, 2018

[Antifa Website Calls for ‘Slaughter’ of ‘Fascistic Border Patrol Dogs and Their Bosses’](#), Sept. 21, 2018



They spread their diseases and crime at a pace we can't keep up with. Not to mention how many are terrorists playing those poor children who just want a new life. **BS in capital letters.**

For the past nearly 20 years I keep asking: **How many coffins will be enough to stop the hordes from sneaking into our country and committing heinous crimes?**

[Sanctuary State California: Six-Time Deported Illegal Alien Accused of Killing Three Men](#), Sept. 26, 2018

[Illegal Alien Accused of Murdering Boat Crew Mate Is a DACA Recipient](#), Sept. 26, 2018

[DACA Recipient Arrested for Alleged Human Smuggling in Texas](#), Aug. 27, 2018



[Deported Illegal Alien Sentenced to 50 Years for Killing Beloved Football Coach, Father of Six](#), Sept. 30, 2018

[Previously deported illegal immigrant, 45, who raped a child after being given a 'free pass' by Philadelphia officials, pleads guilty to reentering the US illegally](#), Aug. 8, 2018

**Not enough for the Democratic/Communist Part USA as they want**

**those illegals to vote.** THAT is what the Democratic/Communist Party USA stands for today. All of the above and more.

[140 House Democrats Refuse to Condemn Illegal Aliens Voting](#), Sept. 26, 2018

[GOP Rep. Mo Brooks: Democrats Threaten America 'as We Know It' with Push for Illegal Alien, Non-Citizen Voting Rights](#), Sept. 30, 2018

Not enough for the Republican majority in Congress since Trump was sworn into office **because they continue to ignore THE one bill that will end all this once and for all.**

How many more statistics are needed to show Congress the destruction from the illegals invasion over the past 32 years? HUNDREDS OF BILLIONS OF DOLLARS EVERY year are spent on feeding, housing, educating and incarcerating illegal aliens. NOT undocumented workers, but illegal aliens.

How many more criminals are going to slip through under the asylum loophole who are not coming here for work but are criminals and terrorists while Democrats work their fat backsides off to protect them with criminal enterprises called 'sanctuary cities'?

Come on, Jeff Sessions. You have done a good job on the immigration issue but it's long past time to go after mayors, governors like lunatic, Jerry Brown (former cocaine sniffer) and other elected officials aiding and abetting illegals in violation of federal law. **Lock them up and send the strongest message.**

[Atlanta Mayor Signs Executive Order to Permanently Stop Accepting ICE Detainees at City Jail](#), Sept.7, 2018

[Dem rep warns immigration officers following 'illegal' Trump orders: 'You will not be safe'](#), Aug. 30, 2018

[California Pays Millions to Keep Illegal Alien Sex Offenders](#)

[from Deportation](#), Sept. 20, 2018 – California calls itself a 'sanctuary state'. Democrat Gov and Democrat controlled legislature. Exactly why I escaped from California in 2006; it's a thousand times worse now.

When is the U.S. House controlled by Republicans going to start impeaching judges who side with illegals who have NO constitutional rights because they are NOT U.S. citizens? Come on. **Grow a pair and throw those activist judges off the bench who ignore federal immigration laws in favor of crooks, liars and thieves.**

[Judge Permanently Blocks DOJ's Sanctuary City Cuts](#)

[Attorney in Mollie Tibbetts Murder Trial: Illegal Alien Has 'Constitutional Right' to Taxpayer Funding](#) – WHAT FUNDING? The People's Purse is overdrawn \$21 TRILLION DOLLARS AND GROWING.

How many Americans are going to be struck down with diseases coming in this country from illegal aliens? **Think it's not happening, well wake the Hell up because it is.**

[Deadly diseases crossing border with illegals](#) – Adults who steal jobs are in our workforce and illegal minors are in your child's school.

[Importing Deadly Third World Diseases](#) – Can YOU afford to miss work for a month or year if infected?

America's schools are flooded with illegal minors who have little or no English-speaking skills. School districts across the country are being bankrupted after being forced to allow ILLEGAL minors into schools thanks to one of the most grotesque Supreme Court rulings I've ever read.

Okay, President Trump. It's time to ACT, just like President Eisenhower did in 1954. While I have never used the term 'wetback' that was what the operation was called back then, Operation Wetback:

## [How Eisenhower solved illegal border crossings from Mexico](#)

“Profits from illegal labor led to the kind of corruption that apparently worried Eisenhower. Joseph White, a retired 21-year veteran of the Border Patrol, says that in the early 1950s, some senior US officials overseeing immigration enforcement “had friends among the ranchers,” and agents “did not dare” arrest their illegal workers.

“Walt Edwards, who joined the Border Patrol in 1951, tells a similar story. He says: “When we caught illegal aliens on farms and ranches, the farmer or rancher would often call and complain [to officials in El Paso]. And depending on how politically connected they were, there would be political intervention. That is how we got into this mess we are in now.”

“Bill Chambers, who worked for a combined 33 years for the Border Patrol and the then-called US Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), says politically powerful people are still fueling the flow of illegals.

“In 1954, Ike appointed retired Gen. Joseph “Jumpin’ Joe” Swing, a former West Point classmate and veteran of the 101st Airborne, as the new INS commissioner.

“Influential politicians, including Sen. Lyndon B. Johnson (D) of Texas and Sen. Pat McCarran (D) of Nevada, favored open borders, and were dead set against strong border enforcement, Brownell said. But General Swing’s close connections to the president shielded him – and the Border Patrol – from meddling by powerful political and corporate interests.

“One of Swing’s first decisive acts was to transfer certain entrenched immigration officials out of the border area to other regions of the country where their political connections with people such as Senator Johnson would have no effect.”

Further on into that article: “Unlike today, Mexicans caught

in the roundup were not simply released at the border, where they could easily reenter the US. To discourage their return, Swing arranged for buses and trains to take many aliens deep within Mexico before being set free.

“Tens of thousands more were put aboard two hired ships, the Emancipation and the Mercurio. The ships ferried the aliens from Port Isabel, Texas, to Vera Cruz, Mexico, more than 500 miles south.”

That was then and this is now with America hating groups like LaRaza and an army of lawyers whose bread and butter is protecting illegals are backed up by toilet scum like Pelosi, Schumer, California Gov. Jerry Brown and the list goes on. They need those illegals to vote to retake power in Washington, DC next month.

Eisenhower was a 5-Star General. He hired a veteran of the Army's 101<sup>st</sup> Airborne; a very elite group. Since we have no constitutional militia to aid and help stop the hordes from crossing the border, **it's time to bring in the military.**

Not the National Guard (no offense to the fine men and women who serve in that branch) but regular military who are already on the payroll. Who are trained in what can turn into a deadly situation in a heart-beat. Who know tracking and guerilla warfare.

Bring in Army and Marines and put them all along the border with Mexico from Texas to San Diego, California. **Shove the illegals right down the throat of the Mexican government.** Take one step on U.S. soil and you WILL be immediately turned around and forced back across the border.

One of the reasons I voted for President Trump is because I knew he was a street fighter and has proven himself to be someone who doesn't back down. Not with the prostitute media and not – most of the time – the vomit that passes themselves

off as members of Congress. Overwhelmingly Democrats but too many sissy, wimpy Republicans worried about votes.

What can you do? I know the WH comment line is busy but keep trying: 202-456-1111

Call the WH switchboard and tell them (if that's the case) you can't get through to the comment line but please pass along to the President: Put the Army and Marines on our southern border NOW. Stop this human invasion or it will get worse. 202-456-1414

Call your Congress critter and tell he or she to tell the President to put the military on the border now. We the people have had it with the human invasion. If your Congress critter is a Democrat, don't waste your time but **do everything you can to get people to the polls next month to vote.**

If the Democrats take majority in the House or Senate or both (vote fraud WILL play a huge role along with illegals voting in states like California), we are toast on this issue. MAKE NO MISTAKE ABOUT THAT.

**Come January, We the People MUST make the biggest most coordinated effort ever to demand Congress re-introduce the PERMANENT SOLUTION to not only flushing out illegals and getting them deported but WILL stop illegals from smuggling themselves across the border.**

Four years ago, I wrote about this and not ONE SINGLE REPUBLICAN INCUMBENT in Congress has introduced the bill. I sent a letter to Sen. Ted Cruz, Rep. Louis Gohmert, Rep. Steve King (IA), Sen. Chuck Grassley and several others with the information and bill number. **Not one single response.**

I've sent a letter to Trump twice at the WH with the bill number asking him to put the pressure on the Republican controlled Congress to get the bill introduced, passed and sign it into law. No response but then I'm a nobody and Trump

is so insulated by the swamp slime he has working for him at the WH.

Well, We the People can change that in January and **make that bill the talk of America**. For now, if you [missed my column](#), August 24, 2014, here IS the solution. Please keep this in mind: That bill was introduced by a Democrat. I have zero doubt it was written by lawyers who were/are **Democrats so the Democrats today can't come back today and call it unconstitutional, mean or anything else**.

[“Our Federal Wallet Stretched To Limit By Illegal Aliens Getting Welfare”](#) “Even worse, Americans have seen heinous crimes committed by individuals who are here illegally.” – Senator Dirty Harry Reid, Democratic/Communist Party USA. He also said that the U.S. open door policy is being abused at the expense of honest, working citizens. August 5, 1993, Dirty Harry's office issued the following:

“In response to increased terrorism and abuse of social programs by aliens, Sen. Harry Reid (D-Nev.) Today introduced the first and only comprehensive immigration reform bill in Congress. Currently, an alien living illegally in the United States often pays no taxes but receives unemployment, welfare, free medical care and other federal benefits. Recent terrorist acts, including the World Trade Center bombing, have underscored the need to keep violent criminals out of the country...

“Our borders have overflowed with illegal immigrants placing tremendous burdens on our criminal justice system, schools and social programs. The Immigration and Naturalization Service needs the ability to step up enforcement. Our federal wallet is stretched to the limit by illegal aliens getting welfare, food stamps, medical care, and other benefits often without paying any taxes.”

“Safeguards like welfare and free medical care are in place to

boost Americans in need of short-term assistance. These programs were not meant to entice freeloaders and scam artists from around the world. Even worse, Americans have seen heinous crimes committed by individuals who are here illegally.”

“His statements were to announce a bill he introduced back then titled the [Immigration Stabilization Act \[S.1351\]](#). I’m betting it was not written by Dirty Harry, but by lawyers who know what they’re doing and the sure to come legal challenges. It covers the whole gambit of turning off the trillions spent over the past 28 years since Reagan sold us out. One section I want to highlight: TITLE X–CITIZENSHIP

SEC. 1001. BASIS OF CITIZENSHIP CLARIFIED.

“In the exercise of its powers under section 5 of the Fourteenth Article of Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, the Congress has determined and hereby declares that any person born after the date of enactment of this title to a mother who is neither a citizen of the United States nor admitted to the United States as a lawful permanent resident, and which person is a national or citizen of another country of which either of his or her natural parents is a national or citizen, or is entitled upon application to become a national or citizen of such country, shall be considered as born subject to the jurisdiction of that foreign country and not subject to the jurisdiction of the United States within the meaning of section 1 of such Article and shall therefore not be a citizen of the United States or of any State solely by reason of physical presence within the United States at the moment of birth.”

“Dirty Harry was speaking about the **legal fiction called ‘anchor babies’** something I have been very vocal about: [States Must Fight Legal Fiction Called Anchor Babies](#). Judge Jeanine [‘Illegally Entering U.S. Is Not a Right to Citizenship’](#) – She is on point and says it like it is: “I draw but one conclusion: Barack Obama is intentionally using the



immigration crisis as an excuse to change the demographics and ultimately the electorate of this nation.” [Illegals tell filmmakers: we were told to vote democrat, or be deported:](#) “Livingston wrote that, prior to the 2012 presidential election, “the illegals were handed voter registrations and told they would be sent to states with NO ID check for voting.”

“Of course, that puffed up peacock changed his tune: [Harry Reid: The Border is Secure, Now We Need Illegal Alien Amnesty](#) – July 15, 2014: “Ladies and gentlemen, an idiot.”

“Initially, I thought the decision to overturn Prop 187 was the genesis, but having done more research, here is the damning case once again bastardizing the meaning of the Fourteenth Amendment:

[PLYLER v. DOE, 457 U.S. 202 \(1982\) – 457 U.S. 202](#) – Argued December 1, 1981; Decided June 15, 1982. Held:

“A Texas statute which withholds from local school districts any state funds for the education of children who were not “legally admitted” into the United States, and which authorizes local school districts to deny enrollment to such children, violates the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment. Pp. 210-230.

“(a) The illegal aliens who are plaintiffs in these cases challenging the statute may claim the benefit of the Equal Protection Clause, which provides that no State shall “deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.” Whatever his status under the immigration laws, an alien is a “person” in any ordinary sense of that term. This Court’s prior cases recognizing that illegal aliens are “persons” protected by the Due Process Clauses of the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments, which Clauses do not include the phrase “within its jurisdiction,” cannot be distinguished on the asserted ground that persons who have entered the country

illegally are not “within the jurisdiction” of a State even if they are present within its boundaries and subject to its laws. Nor do the logic and history of the Fourteenth Amendment support such a construction. Instead, use of the phrase “within its jurisdiction” confirms the understanding that the Fourteenth Amendment’s protection extends to anyone, citizen or stranger, who is subject to the laws of a State, and reaches into every corner of a State’s territory. Pp. 210-216.....

“The court held that “the absolute deprivation of education should trigger strict judicial scrutiny, particularly when the absolute deprivation is the result of complete inability to pay for the desired benefit.” *Id.*, at 582. The court determined that the State’s concern for fiscal integrity was not a compelling state interest, *id.*, at 582-583; that exclusion of these children had not been shown to be necessary to improve education within the State, *id.*, at 583; and that the educational needs of the children statutorily excluded were not different from the needs of children not excluded, *ibid.*”

“In other words, too bad for the states of the Union and the taxpayers. **Illegal** aliens cannot be deprived of an education paid for by stealing from the taxpayers! Illegal alien students who have **no legal right to be on U.S. soil**. Here in Texas there are more than 400,000 ILLEGAL alien minors in grades K-12 costing we Texans nearly \$4 BILLION dollars a year. Those illegal “students” have been bleeding our schools dry.

“The court goes on to say that illegal alien students didn’t have any control over their parents smuggling them into this country, so they are entitled to special consideration under the 14th Amendment. What rot. In 1982, 4 justices on that court were appointed by Nixon, one by Eisenhower, one by LBJ, one by JFK and two by Reagan.”

Right now, activism must be OUR game or the Democratic/Communist Part USA will make sure we have open borders. If we do nothing, nothing will get done. Be sure to get the link to this column out on Twitter and other social media. NETWORKING WORKS.

Right now, it's put our military on the border.

January: Get that bill introduced; it's 76 pages and THE most comprehensive, anti-illegals piece of legislation ever written. And, we demand that instead of hundreds of billions of BORROWED DEBT slapped on our backs to support, incarcerate and deport illegals, build the wall now. Only a small section: [Video shows border wall construction underway in Texas](#), Sept. 28, 2018

1. [1351 \(103<sup>rd</sup>\): Immigration Stabilization Act of 1993](#)

**DO WE OR DON'T WE WANT TO STOP THIS ONCE AND FOR ALL?**

**Links:**

[More Illegal Aliens Giving Birth to Anchor Babies in Los Angeles than Total U.S. Births in 14 States](#)

[Illegal Alien Births of Anchor Babies Cost U.S. Taxpayers \\$2.4B Every Year](#)

[Orange County judge rules California's 'sanctuary state' law unconstitutional](#) – Charter cities

[Apprehension of Indian Migrants Nearly Triples in FY2018](#), Sept. 30, 2018: "About 9,000 Indian migrants paid human smugglers between \$25,000 and \$50,000 to be smuggled from their home country to the U.S.-Mexico border where they illegally enter the U.S. Nearly half of those entered through a three-mile section of fenced border in Southern California, [according to](#) an article from Reuters."

[Migrant Families, Minors Crossing AZ Border Nearly Doubles](#)

[2017 Reports](#), Sept. 30, 2018

© 2018 Devvy Kidd – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: [devvyk@nnpn.net](mailto:devvyk@nnpn.net)

---

# Soros Group Kicked Out Of Hungary

After growing pressure from the right-wing-government in Hungary, George Soros' pro-democracy Open Society Foundation, was shown the door to get out of the country. Prime Minister Viktor Orban in the midst of a crackdown on non-governmental organizations accused Soros—a Jewish emigre' who survived Nazi-occupied Hungary, of trying to wrest control of their native country from those elected to office.

The Prime Minister was correct in this assessment. That is exactly what Soros intended to do, take over the country, the same as he is attempting to do with The United States, using the very same tactics.

The way Soros survived the Nazi occupation was to work for them by showing where the prominent Jews lived and where they housed their art collections, gold and other valuables. The Nazi's paid him handsomely for each family he ratted on, by giving him a commission on the valuables the Nazis sold for top dollar and also for each Jew that was arrested and taken to the concentration camps where they were tortured and many killed in the gas chambers.



Of course, George Soros kicked and screamed that his organizations' expulsion from Hungary was due to a 'hate campaign' that has included propaganda posters and billboards, invoking anti-Semitic imagery from World War 11.

Anti Semitic? The only anti-Semitic action we have seen was George Soros making his first fortune by pointing out where the Jews in Hungary lived and where they kept their valuables for which he was handsomely paid. Now THAT is anti-Semitic.

To further make the case that it was due to hatred of Jews that the Open Society Foundation (OSF) was shown the door and expelled from the country, Patrick Gaspard, president of OSF stated: ***"The government of Hungary has denigrated and misrepresented our work and repressed civil society for the sake of political gain, using tactics unprecedented in the history of the European Union."***

Orban's government recently introduced a bill in parliament to tighten restrictions on NGOs, dubbed the "Stop Soros" Law.

Speaking to his right wing Fidesz Party, the Prime Minister accused Soros of promoting Muslim immigration to dilute Hungary's Christian identity and *"sweep away governments which represent national interests."* These are the very tactics he is employing to destroy the United States.

In another speech, Orban, criticized liberal democracies,

saying they are incapable of “upholding Christian Culture.”

George Soros, who has been a financial supporter for NPR, states its mission is *“to build vibrant and tolerant societies whose governments are accountable and open to the participation of all people,”* according to its website. *“We seek to strengthen the rule of law; respect for human rights, minorities, and a diversity of opinions; democratically elected governments; and a civil society that keeps government power in check.”* **How’s that again?**

And remember, this is George Soros speaking, the beast who sold out his own people to make his first fortune, using that fortune to sabotage currency in other countries bringing ruin while his fortune continued to grow.

Soros is a committed Communist who intends to put every country under dictatorship. He has caused irreparable damage to several countries who would like to get their hands on him. Russia has an international warrant for his arrest.

America needs to show some spine and take a lesson from Prime Minister Viktor Orban and expel Soros and his henchmen from the United States without further delay, which would give him extra time to hatch his plot to destroy America.

Readers, write to President Donald Trump and show him this story and then take action. The best way would be to allow Russians to come in, arrest Soros, and take him away. That would also improve our relations with Russia.

Photo Caption: Current Photo of George Soros

ANALYZING TODAY’S NEWS FOR TOMORROW’S HISTORY

E-Mail Austin Miles: [chaplainmiles@aol.com](mailto:chaplainmiles@aol.com)

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

---

# America Destructing From Inside Out, Part 1

There has always been political unrest in America as that is the nature of politics, but we have never seen the levels that we are seeing today. Growing up the worst I remember seeing were the riots in the 1968 Democrat convention in Chicago. There was massive opposition to the Viet Nam War and there were several extenuating circumstances that was brought to a boil at the start of that convention. *As the Democrats gathered in Chicago that summer, their party and the nation were in turmoil. President Lyndon B. Johnson had announced that he wouldn't seek reelection, and an obvious alternative hadn't yet emerged to lead his party. The country was reeling from the assassinations of Rev. Martin Luther King Jr. in April and Sen. Robert F. Kennedy on the June night he won the California presidential primary. Major cities were rocked by riots, college campuses were gripped by peace protests, and the Vietnam War was raging toward its peak.*

*All of this came to a head in Chicago. Haynes Johnson, a Pulitzer Prize-winning reporter who was covering the convention, wrote in a [2013 Smithsonian Magazine](#) story that the convention was "a lacerating event, a distillation of a year of heartbreak, assassinations, riots and a breakdown in law and order that made it seem as if the country were coming apart."*

*But the scene in Chicago was particularly apocalyptic. As the convention prepared to launch, thousands of antiwar protesters flocked to the Windy City, where thousands of authorities – Chicago police, Army soldiers, National Guardsmen and Secret Service – were braced and waiting.*

*The two sides clashed with mounting violence, culminating in the so-called Battle of Michigan Avenue on Aug. 28. As the*

*protesters marched toward the convention site, the police set out to stop them, wielding tear gas, rifles and clubs. Onlookers and innocent bystanders – including reporters covering the scene and doctors attempting to offer medical help – were brutally beaten by the police, according to archival news accounts.[1]*

A couple years later at Kent State University there was a protest with the destruction of property like we have seen at Berkeley recently and students being physically violent towards the National Guard that had been brought in to help maintain the peace. This violence against the Guard resulted in twenty-nine of the soldiers, fearing for their lives, opening fire on the students. *Eventually seventy-seven guardsmen advanced on the protesters with armed rifles and bayonets. Protesters continued to throw things at the soldiers. Twenty-nine of the soldiers, purportedly fearing for their lives, eventually opened fire. The gunfire lasted just thirteen seconds, although some witnesses contended that it lasted more than one minute. The troops fired a total of sixty-seven shots. When the firing ended, nine students lay wounded, and four other students had been killed. Two of the students who died actually had not participated in the protests.*

*These shootings helped convince the U.S. public that the anti-war protesters were not just hippies, drug addicts, or promoters of free love. They also included middle and upper-class people, as well as educated people. Rather than causing a decline in protests, the Kent State Shootings actually escalated protests. Many colleges and universities across the United States cancelled classes for the remainder of the academic year in fear of violent protests erupting on their campuses. In 1970, The Ohio State University dismissed its Spring Quarter classes in early May rather than in June because of protests at this institution. Other Ohio institutions followed suit. Kent State University immediately*



***closed with the shootings on May 4, and did not offer classes again for six weeks, when the summer term began. [2]***

I do not believe that we have seen this level of opposition of one party against another since that time. There was opposition to Reagan when he was in office, but nothing compared to what we are seeing today. The Deep State that has been exposed has been in the works for a very long time. It has support from all three Parties, Democrat, Republican and Independent. That is why we see RINO's like John McCain, John Kasich, Mitt Romney and others opposing President Trump. He is exposing and dismantling the Deep State. But the biggest opposers to this is the Democrat Party as they were also the biggest players in the opposition to the Viet Nam War.

We have seen the rise of Antifa. Worthless cowards that do, as Hitler did in the 1930's, blame conservatives for the things that the liberals do. Merriam-Webster defines fascism as: ***a political philosophy, movement, or regime (such as that of the Fascisti) that exalts nation and often race above the individual and that stands for a centralized autocratic government headed by a dictatorial leader, severe economic and social regimentation, and forcible suppression of opposition.***[3] Notice that it states a government headed by a dictatorial leader with forcible suppression of opposition. Keep in mind that these fools call themselves Antifa because that are supposedly against fascism, but their actions are 100% fascist. Hitler used his Brown Shirts to suppress his opposition until he had gained enough power and then he simply killed all his opposition.

It goes without saying that 90% the opposition to Trump comes from Democrats, i.e., liberals. Reagan stated years ago: ***If Fascism Ever Comes To America, It Will Come In The Name Of Liberalism.***[4] This is exactly what we are seeing. One of the biggest funders of this opposition is billionaire George Soros. He has his hands in many different organizations that are designed to build a foundation for a socialist America.

***Multi Billionaire George Soros is waging a war on America's Constitution to transform the freest people in the history of the earth into a hedonistic/socialistic nation ruled by global governance.***

***Almost unknown until recently, multi-billionaire George Soros has been quietly bringing down governments around the world. He has now turned his attention to the United States and unleashed a firestorm of activity intent on destroying the U.S. Constitution and the U.S. dollar.***

***David Kupelian, managing editor of WorldNetDaily.com and editor of Whistleblower magazine calls Soros a "God-hating atheist, a self-hating Jew, a capitalism-hating socialist, and an America-hating globalist." That is just the start. He supports euthanasia, legalizing drugs, socialism, gay rights and global governance. He opposes free enterprise, Israel (even though he is a Jew) and U.S. sovereignty. He wants to devalue the U.S. dollar, telling the Financial Times in October 2009 that "an orderly decline of the dollar is actually desirable," even though Americans would suffer if it were to happen.***

***Soros wants to replace the U.S. dollar as the world's reserve currency and replace it with "a new currency system." If that were to happen it would have a catastrophic effect on the U.S. There is a huge demand for dollars in the world because the dollar is the world's reserve currency. Every nation must use dollars to buy oil and other commodities in international trade. This keeps the demand for dollars high. [5]***

***Since this is common knowledge I question why Congress allows this lowlife, and he is a lowlife, to continue to operate as a seditionist against America. Remember he worked with the Nazi's against his own people, the Jews, in confiscating their property stating that it was the "Happiest time of his life." [6]***

This is what is beginning to tear our country part from the inside. Our Founders would never have allowed this to happen and we should not be allowing it to happen either. Virtually all the opposition to what is the best for America comes from the liberals and they are beginning to show that they no longer will allow opposing views.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Roger Anghis: [roger@buildingthetruth.org](mailto:roger@buildingthetruth.org)

### Foot Notes:

1. [What happened in Chicago in 1968 and why is everyone talking about it now](#)
2. [Kent State Shootings?](#)
3. <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/fascism>
4. [Ronald Reagan: if fascism ever comes to America it will come in the name of liberalism](#)
5. <http://newswithviews.com/Coffman/mike118.htm>
6. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PYbciTTT4yc>

---

# Demons Unrestrained On The Earth

The seasons are changing again... here we are at the end of October already, and there's no doubt, summer is over... in fact, as the beautiful leaves continue to drop from the trees, leaving behind only skeleton branches, clearly, Old Man Winter is on his way, at least here in Wisconsin. I enjoy the fall, even the fall yard cleanup, as we close up our outdoor activities, gather and stack firewood, mow the lawn one last time, and then put away the rakes and bring out the shovels.

Sometimes, my wife and I have even decorated our yard for fall with harvest time themes; a hay bale or two, a cute scarecrow, a few pumpkins. We enjoy the fall colors and harvest time themes, but we have never gone in for the Halloween stuff.

This year, however, I couldn't help but notice that Halloween seems to be a bigger holiday than ever. Of course, most people celebrate this day innocently enough, and see it as just a day for the neighborhood kids to dress up and go door to door for sugary treats. Grown ups enjoy seeing all the kids out and greeting their neighbors. And most kids are just in it for the candy. I dare say that for the vast majority of people, there is no dark side to Halloween – they don't think of it that way, and don't celebrate it that way.

Still, the imagery we see surrounding Halloween today is darker than ever... and it's everywhere. And... these images of death and gore prevail all year long... it's not just for October 31st anymore. Take a walk through your local Walmart, and just have a look. You'll see T shirts, hats and other clothing adorned with skulls and other death imagery, all year long. You'll see "Monster" energy drinks, posters with vampires, knives with dripping blood, imaginary animals or creatures with fangs and claws, and again, dripping blood.

Television, books and movies are growing increasingly dark. Once upon a time vampires and werewolves were feared... today, young girls are in love with them as these "creatures of the night" are romanticized. Some of the most popular programs on television have to do with death. "The Walking Dead," is a popular show about zombies. Of course, we all remember the Twilight books and movies, which helped to make vampirism so popular.

Some TV channels air nonstop horror movies the entire month of October. Recently, I learned there is a cable TV channel devoted exclusively to horror, called "Chill." People love these things.

So popular are these scenes of death, that young people – and even the not-so-young – are no longer satisfied just reading about death, evil, and monsters... now they are tattooing their bodies with gory images, skulls, gothic crosses, and satanic symbols, so they can keep the death symbolism with them always. In some of the larger cities there are actually “Vampire Clubs,” – night clubs where people dress up and go to party, many actually participating in blood-shedding rituals.

Of course, we have all seen the “Goth” style of dress – all black clothing, usually adorned with chains, faces covered in pale, white makeup, with eyes, nose and mouth outlined and accentuated heavily in black.

There does, indeed, seem to be a very real and growing interest in death – and especially with the UNdead; by that I mean zombies, vampires and things like that – people who USED to be dead, but somehow, whether by some sort of virus or satanic curse have now been raised from the dead, raised from the grave to walk the earth again. They are technically still dead and usually appear with rotting flesh, sunken eyes and tattered clothing, but now, able to move and walk again, are somehow imbued with supernatural strength and abilities to wreak havoc, kill, destroy, and create MORE UNdead, ungodly, cursed creatures like themselves.

But even those who truly believe such creatures are only imaginary or fictional, still have a strong interest in death, life after death, and communicating with the dead. In October of last year, the movie “Ouija” came out. The motion picture website [imDb.com](http://imDb.com) describes the movie this way: “A group of friends must confront their most terrifying fears when they awaken the dark powers of an ancient spirit board.” This movie brought in more than \$50 million in profits in its first two months in theaters... to say nothing of the profits from DVD and streaming movie rentals, DVD sales, and of course, the huge new profits Hasbro enjoyed with a renewed interest in Ouija Board games.

Audio CDs and text versions of this message are also available when you call me at Wisconsin Christian News, (715) 486-8066. Or [email Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com](mailto:Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com). Ask for message number 134.

© 2018 Rob Pue – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Rob Pue: [Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com](mailto:Rob@WisconsinChristianNews.com)

---

## **100 Years of Conflict 1918 – 2018**

*[These are my views as a woman living in England, on how the culture and spirit of my country has changed over 50 years. Why the country does not feel protected or strong any more, how it has lost, and is losing its values and decency, and how we are daily losing our free speech.]*

Memorial sites, like graveyards, can sometimes be extremely cold places. A small stone plaque with an etched name and a date of birth and death can hardly seem to do justice at times to a life which has touched this earth, and then swiftly left. And then, there are those places where the reality of death as a result of war hits home, and other people's lives can become real and very relevant in your life today.

Such was my revisit last month to Alrewas, in Lichfield, and the National Memorial Arboretum which houses one of the largest memorial sites in the UK dedicated to all branches of the armed forces, and those organizations who are connected to them.

You can read the full list of memorials here: [[Link 1](#)] and

[\[Link 2\]](#)

This time around there was also an exhibition which thoughtfully and audibly recounted the life stories of some of the lives of those who had died or been injured in serving their country. Images of transparent falling autumn leaves continually transposed themselves over the walls and floors of the museum. As you walked around and looked into the eyes of those living and departed, and listened to the accounts of what life was really like and how it is presently experienced in various war zones across the world today, you received a much better understanding. It was however a mixture of emotion and reality, and was something to be cautious of.

There was a large mural which covered one wall and which, from a distance, looked like a forest of tall straight trees; but when you looked closely it was made up of thousands of faces of people who had died, together with the faces of their friends and families. They are the faces of people from all walks of life and religion. It was also like looking through a matrix, a magic eye, with the truth disguised behind an image.

The staff and the volunteers make sure that every guest is welcomed with care and sensitivity and directed to the appropriate location they wish to visit. Some visitors are parents or relatives of young men and women who have recently died fighting in conflict. They come bringing wreathes of red poppies.

The arboretum is an ongoing work in progress as it continually records and etches the names of young men and women who have passed on.

One new memorial that I noticed was one commemorating the destruction of the Twin Towers and was dedicated to those who have died through acts of terrorism. The memorial looked very small in relation to the other memorials and I remembered how the towers had once stood so tall against the skyline in New

York City.

Another new memorial is called 'Still Water' and is dedicated to British victims of overseas terrorism. I thought about the 30 British holidaymakers in Tunisia who were gunned down in 2015 by Islamist gunman Seifeddine Rezgui. Three of the dead were personally known by a work colleague of mine. Yes, the reality of terrorism had certainly come close to home. There are a growing number of people in the UK who now know someone who has been attacked through an act of terrorism.

On leaving the arboretum I also passed through the book shop and noticed one solitary book on the top shelf all alone in the corner. On the cover of the book was the face of Fusilier Lee Rigsby who was murdered in 2013 whilst off duty. In a London street he had been intentionally run over and then butchered to death. His murder was reported as being carried out by Islamic extremists, Michael Adebolajo and his accomplice Michael Adebowale.

In 2015, [Adebolajo, sentenced to 45 years](#), attempted to claim compensation of £20,000 after he lost two teeth in a scuffle at the prison.

I wondered if the solitary book was there because people had continually been purchasing it, or if the book was there all alone because people were avoiding it.

The more popular books being purchased were about life during the two World Wars. My own thoughts are that there is a certain comfort in remembering the togetherness and the unity that people experienced during World War I and II. Despite its obvious horrors, people were also more sure they knew who the enemy was and what they were fighting for.

Later that evening, as I happened to listen upon a speech being made by Prime Minister, Theresa May at the UN General Assembly in New York, I watched her stand in front of a stone cold marble wall so similar to the ones I had seen that day,



and I listened with a strange irony to how she stated in one sentence how we should support freedom of expression and a free and open media, and then on the other hand how we should call out those who have hate speech, most especially in relation to all forms of anti-Semitism and Islamophobia.

A small dagger pierced my heart. There was some hatred in her words that ignored the truly noble and the most vulnerable of people.

The dedication that was so solemnly being made, offered truth, but with certain clauses. It appeared to be a weak attempt at appearing strong, and by holding up Islamophobia alongside anti-Semitism it conveyed that together these were the most two persecuted groups in the United Kingdom. It also offered some advantage because of recent allegations made against her own party and the opposing Labour party in the UK who have been accused of anti-Semitism. It was using political correctness to your own advantage.

## Phobia

According to Meriam Webster Dictionary the word phobia first came into print in 1786, along with such words as disorderly conduct, idealize, imposing, Masonic, uncaring and self-respecting. Phobia is understood to be a logical or illogical strong dislike or fear of someone or something. Many of us have a dislike of something, like spiders or heights. When is a dislike deemed logical or illogical and subsequently a phobia? Does over-exposure to the dislike cure a person of their fear?

Islamophobia, a word which first came into print in 1923, is listed thousands of times on the internet and hatred towards Muslims is considered to be a very real and threatening problem. Could it ever be sensibly suggested that based on the facts of attacks being made on the streets of Europe against innocent civilians that people have a dislike, and also a

logical fear towards Islam because it is linked to terrorism and brutality without it being labelled a phobia? What is the motive behind people using this term, and why does the Prime Minister now continually favor its use in her speeches?

This year The Muslim Council of Britain wrote to Theresa May urging her to launch an enquiry into Conservative Party Islamophobia. This was due to former London mayor and foreign secretary Boris Johnson publicly making derogatory remarks about the Burka which were subsequently considered as dehumanizing Muslim women. [[Link](#)]

One could say 'never mind' that the current [London mayor, Sadiq Khan](#), saw no problem in allowing some very dehumanizing images of President Donald Trump to be flown during his recent visit to the UK. However, in fairness he did condemn recent anti-Semitic posters which appeared across London, labeling them offensive.

What is happening in the United Kingdom is people are becoming exposed to a religion, which regardless of its link to terrorism is not prepared to accept any type of humor or criticism that can be happily directed towards other groups in the country. There is indeed a fear of reprisals. In this respect it is at odds against our true values of free speech and openness. A certain respect is being demanded, and a certain secret impatience is admittedly growing.

The prime minister was fueling the flames of this particular division.

Who is truly, noble, pure and righteous?

For the believer, the answer is no-one other than Jesus Christ, who is also the defender of the most weak and vulnerable in society, including unborn children. I have always loved that he is the defender of the widow and the orphan. War leaves lots of widows and orphans. Yet believers themselves are these days compromising with lots of immoral

laws which are being implemented within society. Being labelled conservative or liberal does not necessarily let you know who is right or wrong either and it does not put you on the right hand side of God. These days politics appears to be, as some say, two wings of the same bird.

My trip to Alrewas, was however revealing. Somewhere in that mural, in that matrix which was made up of thousands of faces from various cultures and religions lay some true heroism. As in life, the truth is chiselled in some people's hearts and knowing who is who is not always an easy matter.

With Remembrance Day this year commemorating 100 years since the First World War, we will indeed remember them, how can we forget? Yet, since time has begun, there has been conflict. There is an enmity between those who love the truth and those who don't. There has always been a spiritual battle, and for some reason it seems to be coming to an ultimate conclusion.

Yearning for the truth, has become a matter of life and death. Where will you stand, and how will you be remembered?

<http://www.thenma.org.uk/>

© 2018 Shirley Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Shirley Edwards: [eshirley02@gmail.com](mailto:eshirley02@gmail.com)

---

## **Tavisock Institute Major Tool Of The Puppetmasters, Part 1**



by Joe Kress

October 20, 2018

Many within the body politic are unaware of the Tavistock Institute; additional millions also remain ignorant of this institution of social engineering by both sides of their political spectrum. The debacle that was recently conducted by the U.S. Senate regarding the selection of Judge Kavanaugh to be the 9<sup>th</sup> member on the Supreme Court was an exhibition of blatant fanaticism within the Democratic members of the senate. The question must be asked why so many of masses of citizenry, especially of the left's persuasion, exhibit what can only be described as fanatical. It was an unnatural phenomenon of "*group think*" as though they were mesmerized in lock step by a powerful outside force.

The next question to ask how did this just occur? The fact is it didn't just occur; it took many years of pre-planning before being actually organized by the Tavistock Institute. The following examples stem back to the revolution within Russia and the murder of the Romanoff dynasty which ended any successor of Tsar Nicholas II and his family in 1917.

### **Example 1**

#### **THE ENEMIES OF THE TZAR CELEBRATE HIS ABDICATION IN AMERICA**

On March 23, 1917, a mass meeting was held at Carnegie Hall to celebrate the abdication of Nicholas II which meant the impossibility of any succession of tsarist rule of Russia. Thousands of socialists, Marxists, nihilists and anarchists attended to cheer the event. On page two of the New York Times, Jacob Schiff's letter regretted that he could not

attend the event, but it was read to the audience wherein ***he stated that for seven long years he strove for this occasion.***

In the February 3, 1949 issue of the New York Journal American, Schiff's grandson, John, was quoted by columnist Cholly Knickerbocker as saying that his grandfather had given about \$20 million dollars (*of his vast fortune*) for the triumph of communism in Russia. During that period, wages of the working American averaged \$15 per month. Two cents for a bag of hard candy!

**Example # 2** of the string pullers:

While Russia was still an ally of America, Great Britain and France in 1916-1917 the Menshevik leader Trotsky tempted to return to Petrograd, but on his way he was arrested by Canadian and British naval personnel, when the ship which he was traveling on the S.S. Kristianiajord put in at Halifax. He had in his possession \$10,000 for travel expenses. He was recognized as a threat to the best interests of England, Canada's mother country in the Commonwealth. Russia was an ally of England in WWI, which was raging in Europe. Anything that weakens Russia weakens England and strengthens Germany. Trotsky was arrested as a German agent and taken as a prisoner of war. It wasn't long before mysterious forces both in England and the United States intervened on Trotsky's behalf urging his immediate release.

The head of the British Secret Service in America at the time was Sir William Wiseman, who became friends with Edward Mandell House an American and also agent for the Rothschild interests. He became the adviser to Teddy Roosevelt and later to President Wilson. House advised Wiseman that President Wilson wished to have Trotsky released and the British Admiralty issued orders on April 21<sup>st</sup> that allowed Trotsky to be on his way to Russia. Wilson's decision opened the door that allowed Trotsky, the head of the Menshevik revolutionary competing against the Bolshevik Lenin for control of Russia.

Trotsky opened the door to end Russia's alliance with England and France in the war against Germany. According to Professor C Sutton Ph.D., he wrote the book *The Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution*. (Arlington House, New Rochelle NY 1974 P 25) The evidence as outlined above speaks to the power of the wealthy puppet-masters before the introduction of the Tavistock Institute in 1945.

### **Example: #3**

Lincoln supported compromise, a vacillating position that the state of Missouri and other states could still have slavery exempted, if still at war. Those states exempted including Missouri were Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Tennessee as well as portions of Louisiana and Virginia as of the effective date of January 1, 1863. Lincoln was praised in some quarters while president, but criticized as a scoundrel, horse-swapper the weakest man in high places. Obviously the power brokers in the Republicans in the North guided the weak president while condemning him for his contrary positions, obfuscations and delays. Lincoln had the image of one driven by self-doubt where in later years would be recognized by those who observe the flaws in what is called America's capitulation of the lowest denominator where chaos, and rioting of the masses are subject to psychological mind control. It took leaders with power and money to pull the strings of the puppets.

The American Civil War was propagandized by northern money interests as a war to free the slaves. The main excuse to invade and destroy the South was land, political power to seize the lands of slave owners including all of their assets for selfish profit and to reduce the South to a barren plot destroyed. There were the Carpetbaggers who arrived in mass to profit from the Reconstruction and there were the white Southerners Scallywags who collaborated with northern Republicans also for personal profit. The Union Army was stationed in the South ostensibly to keep peace within the occupied areas while in reality they ignored the crimes

against the southern whites, and enforced severe punishment on those weakened southerners who attempted to protect their lands and possessions. The Federal Government ignored these abuses which were controlled by wealthy Republicans who ignored what was transpiring to their own regret.

Sadly, the Civil War could have easily been avoided since the slave owners were forced to pay preposterous prices for the importation of smuggled slaves while simultaneously the invention of the cotton gin caused the number of slaves to be too costly and superfluous. Slavery was doomed when profit disappeared; but, of course, that was not the real purpose of those string-pullers of the North.

The consequences, after the soldiers left, the whites in the Deep South were terrorized because of the injustices imposed upon them. They needed a means to protect themselves, so they employed the support of the KLAN. The emergence of the KLU KLUX KLAN developed into a powerful, yet fearful means that later developed into revenge of those blacks who fronted for the Carpetbaggers in pseudo positions as mayors and other positions of authority.

The Klan didn't just limit their actions, but conducted terror throughout the black communities by hangings and threats to prevent the blacks from voting. They instituted and coalesced with what was to be an emerging Democrat Party. The result became the focal point of the Democrat Party unspoken as law, but enforcement became the modus for illegal segregation; voting right constrictions; even separate water fountains, public toilets, theaters, entertainment centers, the beaches and Black education facilities were the worst level of quality to perpetuate ignorance.

Senator Harry Bird, a Democrat from Virginia and Majority Leader of the U.S. Senate, during his political life as a Democrat, was a member of the KLU KLUX KLAN. (June 10, 1887 – October 29, 1966.)

The entire purpose was to keep Black People limited and slowly, during the following years, offered them social benefits to induce Blacks to become financially dependent. Thus, today the majority of our Black population belongs to the Democratic Party; the Party that still uses them as tools for political purposes during elections, and encourages them to believe in Communism, Socialism and Obamaism within a one world government.

**Part two coming soon.**

© 2018 JW Kress – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JW Kress: [kressretired1982@outlook.com](mailto:kressretired1982@outlook.com)

---

# The Revised NAFTA Trap And American Sovereignty

According to the New American article of Monday, October 1<sup>st</sup>, [NAFTA “Finessed” to Include Canada at the Expense of U.S. Sovereignty](#) by Bob Adelman, the United States is about to be sucked into a trap with the new NAFTA deal that could lead to a loss of sovereignty.

## Trump Loses on Chapter 19

“Last Friday, the liberal *Toronto Star* first leaked about the coming “finesse”: **“The dispute resolution impasse [over sovereignty-threatening Chapter 19 in the original NAFTA] could be finessed.”** (Emphasis Added) (Bold type mine)

Chapter 19 allows Canada, Mexico and the United States to challenge one another’s anti-dumping and countervailing duties



in front of a panel of representatives from each country. Over the years, Canada has successfully used Chapter 19 to challenge the United States on its softwood lumber restrictions.

In a recent article in the Wall Street Journal, they confirmed that the United States could fold in order to keep Canada in the deal by noting that “there are still ways to *finesse* deadlines and processes before NAFTA 2.0 ultimately takes effect.” (Emphasis added)

Just before midnight Sunday, another writer at the Wall Street Journal wrote that Trump’s demand to eliminate Chapter 19 altogether from the United States Mexico Canada Agreement (USMCA) disappeared entirely under pressure from those who wanted to keep it.

### **Trans Pacific Partnership Redux**

My take on this is that someone had to have blatantly disobeyed President Trump’s demand for Chapter 19 to be eliminated; we don’t know if it was only one person, or if there were others involved in causing the President’s demand to **entirely disappear**. We do know however that there are many, even in the Trump administration, who reportedly favor trade deals both now and in the past such as the Trans Pacific Partnership (TPP). According to former Senator Sessions these deals would have resulted in open borders and unlimited immigration. There was also a provision which allowed for future additions to be added. Another provision stated there were other provisions that would not be revealed for at least four years after the TPP was ratified and went into effect. How sinister is that?

The bulk of the TPP was 42 inches high and was composed of 30 chapters with an average thickness of 1.4 inches. There were only five chapters or about seven inches that were about trade. The remaining 25 chapters consisting of about 35 inches

were about how our country would have to be changed. Obama had stated that some of our laws had to be changed to coincide with the laws of the other countries making up the TPP.

It is obvious that based on what little we know that there were many sinister and traitorous plans for us in that 35 inches of the TPP text which had nothing to do with trade.

It is difficult to imagine that there were and are many powerful and respected people in our nation and our government who are involved in the treason which appears to be on a rampage, yet they continue to be lauded and applauded by those we consider to be the opinion molders of society.

The President's demand that Chapter 19 be eliminated completely disappeared entirely under pressure from those who wanted to keep it. The Wall Street Journal article noted that:

A broad coalition of Republican and Democratic members of Congress, joined by leaders from American business and labor organizations have made clear in recent days they would be unlikely to support a revised NAFTA that doesn't include Canada.

In response, Trump officials, including globalist Robert Lighthizer as Trump's trade representative and Trump's son-in-law, Jared Kushner said various sources "*brokered the deal*" *then* suggested they would try to find ways to finesse the procedures and deadlines to leave the door open for Ottawa to be part of NAFTA 2.0 before an agreement was submitted to Congress for consideration. (Italics Mine)

Back to the New American's article:

"Merriam Webster defines "finesse" as "a skillful handling of a situation, an adroit maneuvering." Merriam Webster could have added "utter collapse of previous nonnegotiable demands covered up with pronouncements to the contrary in order to get a deal done."

And an utter collapse it was, as the Wall Street Journal noted in its coverage early Monday morning, “The United States compromised by dropping its demands to scrap the original treaty’s Chapter 19 provisions (creating) the special NAFTA courts allowing member states to challenge trade restrictions imposed by the others.”

The New American article states, “This was no compromise. It was an utter collapse – a treacherous sellout of precious sovereignty in order to keep Canada in NAFTA 2.0 The Journal’s writers covering the “finesse” of American interests in favor of supporting globalism tried to handle the collapse “adroitly.”

Trump officials argued such courts infringed American sovereignty, but Canada sees the panels (supra-national courts operating under Chapter 19 that essentially allow **unelected bureaucrats** to bypass America’s Constitution) as vital to protecting its industries against what officials consider frequent improper tariffs imposed by the U.S. – concerns heightened by the Trump administration’s aggressive moves to block a range of Canadian exports from lumber to aircraft.

One must remember that unelected bureaucrats cannot be gotten rid of, and this has always been a communist tactic. Deals with unelected people in charge should immediately be destroyed.

There’s the treachery...giving up essential constitutional guarantees with long-term negative implications for national sovereignty in order to cut a deal with socialists in Canada and Mexico. This includes supporters inside the Trump administration who cherish a global community (**world government**) in place of sovereign nations making their own enforceable decisions according to the will of their people. (Bold type mine)

There are other parts to the USMCA related to demands that

auto makers make sure that much of those vehicles are built by high-paid workers and that unions gain substantial inroads into Mexican industry, all in the name of fairness and equity. But these fade in importance when compared to the retention of the odious Chapter 19.

## **Stopping NAFTA 2.0**

There remains an opportunity to stop NAFTA 2.0, noted the Wall Street Journal.

The official up-beat rhetoric is lauding and applauding the deal as something great, and according to the article in the New American (President Trump called USMCA a “wonderful new trade deal” for all three countries) much work remains before a new NAFTA takes effect. The agreement must win ratification by the U.S. Congress, where trade deals have become increasingly difficult to pass.

Administration officials said they don't expect the new NAFTA 2.0 pact to face a Congressional vote until next year, when the House may be under control of Trump-hostile Democrats reluctant to support any of the president's initiatives.

This gives more time for activists who see the sovereignty-threatening dangers of keeping Chapter 19 in NAFTA 2.0 to create awareness among their peers and pressure their elected representatives in Congress to vote against it.

Bob Adelman made the final comment, **“It's not a ‘wonderful new Trade Deal,’ Mr. President, but the same old wolf all dressed up in new clothing. You gave away your trump card in order to cut this deal. Shame on you.”** (Bold type mine)

I heartily agree. If the President allows Chapter 19 to stand in this new NAFTA 2.0 it will bring shame on his reputation at some time in the future for the simple reason that it will be perceived as a promise he didn't keep. And more than that it will be seen and remembered as just another event where the

leadership of this nation allowed the globalist enemies to incrementally chip away at our sovereignty and thus – at our independence and liberty.

### **Treasonous Actions Against President Trump**

Now comes word that the USMCA agreement is much worse than the NAFTA **which President Trump promised to replace.**

According to Christian Gomez's New American article, [USMCA: A NAFTA Reboot?](#), this new agreement by U.S. Trade Representative and Council on Foreign Relations member Robert Lighthizer is "built on" many aspects of the TPP, which according to the New American writer, have the potential to strip the U.S. of its sovereignty.

There are many features in the USMCA agreement that pose a grave danger to the liberty and independence of the American people. And it was all to be expected considering how the Trump administration had become saturated with traitors who are there to stop the Trump agenda for a better America.

How did these traitors get into these positions where they could disrupt the President's agenda? This and the aspects of the dangers to our sovereignty embedded in the USMCA Agreement will be dealt with in a future article.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail J.W. Bryan: [semper87plus@yahoo.com](mailto:semper87plus@yahoo.com)

---

# **Kanye West Unhinges The Race**

# Baiting Left

*I am a Republican, a black, dyed in the wool Republican, and I never intend to belong to any other party than the party of freedom and progress. –Frederick Douglass, Orator*

*White liberals are the most racist people there are, because they put blacks in a box and insist that they think one way – and if they don't, they attack them as illegitimate, all the while denying that their policies destroy blacks. –Dr. Ben Carson*

*You don't have to agree with Trump but the mob can't make me not love him. We are both dragon energy. He is my brother. I love everyone. I don't agree with everything anyone does. That's what makes us individuals. And we have the right to independent thought. –Kanye West*

Kanye is so right. That MAGA hat represents a lot more than just supporting President Trump! Kanye says, "It represents overcoming fear, and doing what you felt, no matter what anyone else says, and saying to them, you can't bully me. Liberals can't bully me, news can't bully me, the hip-hop community can't bully me."

His Oval Office visit was like "[dueling banjos...](#)" Dah Dah Dah DahDah...he was so thrilled to be with President Donald J. Trump that his joie de vivre was obvious to everyone, including Mr. Trump.



West talked about growing economic opportunities, rebuilding cities as well as race and culture issues. His obvious love for our President is overwhelming. This very wealthy black man, who is married to a white woman has become one of Donald J. Trump's major supporters and the black community is taking notice.

Kanye's visit to the White House intensely unhinged the anti-Trump media.

### **NFL Legend Jim Brown**

NFL Hall of Fame running back Jim Brown was seated in the Oval Office along with rapper Kanye West to discuss potential presidential pardons, the violent crime surge in West's hometown of Chicago, and other topics.

Brown does not believe players should kneel during the presentation of the national anthem, and he made that clear when he spoke outside after the meeting.

"Well, I can be very blunt about taking the knee. First of all, I'm an American. That flag is my flag," Brown told reporters at the White House. "The things that I've overcome in this country have made me a better person. I don't think that we should take knees in protest. ... I think we should work out our problems."

The 82-year-old former NFL star was known for being a champion of civil rights throughout his playing career. Brown founded the Black Economic Foundation in the 1960s to help black Americans start and grow businesses. He has also started programs to mentor inner city youth.

This NFL legend loves President Trump.

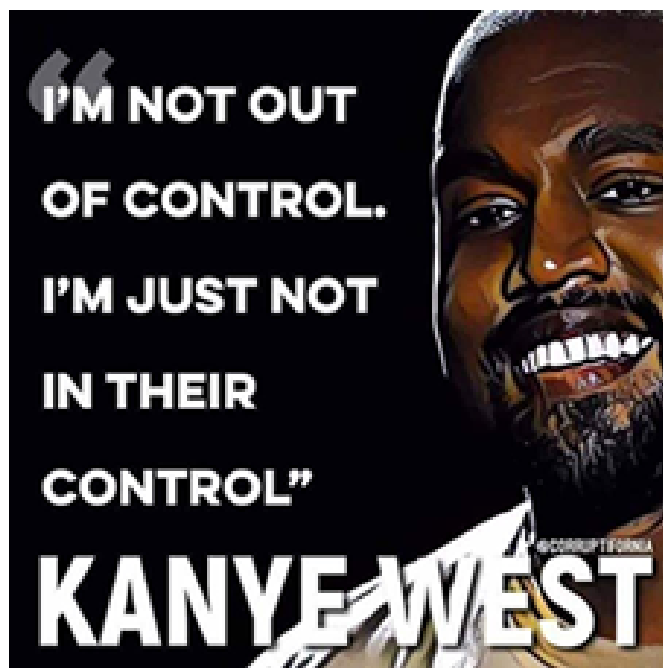
### **Attacks from the Socialist Left**

Rep. [Maxine Waters](#) (D-CA) on Monday weighed in on Kanye West's

recent comments about President Trump, praising the rapper for his contributions to the African-American community while also saying he sometimes “talks out of turn.” Excuse me Maxine, but if anyone talks out of turn it is you. Ms. Waters you are the one calling for rude and uncivil behavior toward Republicans and conservatives. Kanye West is expressing his appreciation to President Trump for Making America Great Again for every American, and that includes black Americans whose unemployment rate is now at a 17-year low.

Rep. Jackie Speier (D-CA) went so far as to [question West's sanity](#) for meeting with the president. CNN host Don Lemon ranted against West on Thursday, saying he [put on a “minstrel show”](#) for the president, in essence questioning the legitimacy of West's blackness. Oh yes Don, if black Americans aren't hardcore leftist Democrats, you have to question their skin color. Your feeble and derogatory comments calling black conservatives [Oreo cookies](#), or [Uncle Toms](#) proves the party of Jim Crow seeks to stymie the freedom of a black man to express his own political opinion.

CNN commentator Tara Setmayer [said](#), “He's the token Negro of the Trump administration.” Another CNN commentator, Bakari Sellers, in an apparently botched and distasteful reference to a [decades-old Chris Rock bit](#), [said](#), “Kanye West is what happens when Negroes don't read.”



Oh yes, the left has lost a famous black man from their communist plantation. This American rapper, singer, songwriter, record producer, entrepreneur and fashion designer



has escaped being a slave to the socialist left, and they don't like it one bit.

## **Progressives Fear West**

West's popularity with black Americans has made Democrats and their socialist chums in the media afraid that others of his caliber may come out and support our President. Mr. Trump has a great message for young black Americans and Kanye West sees it and wants to help him.

Donald Trump wants to lift all Americans up, and especially young black Americans. With the help of Kanye West, he can reach so many more of them.



West is nothing if not independent. He doesn't need the approval of the Democratic establishment or the usual suspects among the liberal Hollywood elite. He doesn't belong to the liberals, just like Trump doesn't belong to the

Republican establishment.

Oh yes, the left is definitely afraid...they know what Trump could start, and what Trump could change. This is the reason these socialists will insult, marginalize, and ridicule West with everything they have...like cornered snakes, they strike out.

## **Conclusion**

Trump derangement syndrome is in overdrive because the black community responded to Trump when he asked them during his campaign, "[What the hell do you have to lose?](#)" According to Rasmussen's Daily Presidential Tracking Poll, Trump's approval

rating among black voters stands at 36 percent. That scares the daylight out of the socialists. Rising job opportunities, declining unemployment, reduced crime and the huge increase in black owned small businesses has proven Trump is keeping his promises. In fact, according to a study by [Guidant Financial](#), “year-over-year, we saw a 400% increase in the number of African American owned small businesses.”

By reaching out to the black community and pursuing policies that benefit all Americans, Trump was able to convince one of the country’s greatest hip-hop entertainers to provide necessary cover from the disgraceful partisanship of the “mainstream” media.

Trump was right...the black community had nothing to lose and everything to gain.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: [Proverbs133@bellsouth.net](mailto:Proverbs133@bellsouth.net)

---

## **All For Trump And GOP – Just Ask Pastor Andrew Brunson**

Quick negotiations freed Pastor Andrew Brunson from 2 years in a Turkish prison. This didn’t happen at the hands of a Presidential or Congressional committee, lawyer or political decision to manipulate the midterms. Trump directly made this happen because he was passionate about the one U.S. Pastor, being falsely persecuted and suffering. Pastor Brunson was a U.S. citizen that Trump intended to move mountains to free.

There was no exchange for Islamic prisoners, train loads of cash as Obama had given Iran. There was simply forceful talk

in the style that only President Trump can deliver. The Pastor was freed.

Midterms are quickly flying towards us and for some the delivery will feel like vindication and momentum for our national healing and for others it will feel like a red colored missile with the words 'reality check - Kick this' all over it.

With the unbelievable successes President Trump has had his first 2 years in office now we see the depth of his heart and love for America's citizens by making it his priority to free Pastor Brunson. That took courage, guts and heart values from on high. While many on the left scream 'when they go low, kick them' Trump goes high and frees them.

President Trump's skill, priorities, old-fashioned love for his country and God have quickly brought America back from the abyss. He has done this largely alone while the Democratic left have thrown an Amusement park horror show of make-believe accusations and fiendish rides at Trump and the GOP. It has been a Gerbil wheel stuck going around and round with freedom crushing denial and shame. Screaming 'no civility' and 'kick them some more.'

All Americans take the wax out of your ears, young and old, liberal and conservative, believers and unbelievers. if you don't think President Trump and his GOP delivery train cares about you, your needs and personal freedom, remember the sick and terrified Christian Pastor Brunson, held 2 years in Turkey. Remember our dead economy now soaring. Remember freedom of speech thriving again for all. Remember Trump breaking through the dangerous nuclear wall in North Korea, while setting the world Governments on notice that we will no longer be the victim of tilted and hugely unfair trade agreements. Remember, we finally have a President who is committed to stopping the deadly flow of illegal aliens and building an effective border security plan. Do not forget our

military being built back to greatness after Obama had severely cut funds and decimated it.

No one running in the Mid Term elections on either side are perfect. Some are better speakers than others but one thing remains crystal clear this election time. If you forget the tax relief you now live under, more jobs and more opportunities you now experience and vote Democrat instead of Republican and Trump, America will be set back on a failure course.

Democrats controlling the House and Senate will mean more wasteful and time-consuming attacks on Trump and his successful policies. It will mean attacks on Christians again, destruction of ICE and open borders and radical Islamic and illegal alien attacks growing across the country in record numbers. Since Dems want huge tax increases, this will mean the shutting down of businesses across the country. Our healthy and healing economy, freedom of speech, national and border security, military power and effectiveness will be assaulted and largely destroyed

We must pray, believe and vote for America, her freedom, morals, and continued success. GOP must and will keep the House and the Senate. I strongly predict Trump, America and the GOP will see great news this Mid-Term election and the Democrats will continue to melt down in a sea of fake news, violence, ego desperation and lies. Good luck with that DEMS. Perhaps with all our extra time and if you cannot afford therapy for your losses you can go and see Hillary and Bill on their national stadium tour.

© 2018 Laurie Roth – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Laurie Roth: [drljroth@aol.com](mailto:drljroth@aol.com)

---

# The Leftist Mission: Destroy America

I recently had the pleasure of viewing the Diamond and Silk movie *Dummycrats*. While I completely understand why the firebrand sisters titled their movie as such, when one looks into the issues at hand it is logical to conclude that the politicians are not the only dummies. Take for example San Francisco. Not many decades ago, she was known as one of the most beautiful cities on earth. The normally ideal climate of cooler temperatures and bountiful natural beauty made the city by the bay an inspiration for the musical genius of Tony Bennet who expressed in song what millions of admirers had done for many years. They left their hearts in San Francisco.

However, thanks but no thanks to the purposeful dummying down and embitterment of millions of American students for several generations, it should no longer be shocking to learn that many indoctrinated dinks prefer squalor, ignorance, illegal border crossers and sidewalks filled with fecal matter over cleanliness, legal immigration and true knowledge. I know, you probably think I am off base. But consider the voting patterns of generations of sovereign Americans who consistently choose politicians who now deny homeless Californians needed help to find work, housing and medical care. While those same elected officials use American tax dollars to fund housing, medical care and foodstuffs for those who stream into our republic illegally.

Crazy way out Maxine Waters has been advocating for street demonstrations and harassing those who do not support illegal immigration, dirty streets, Antifa, Islamic Brotherhood and more. If the population of leftists who support the likes of

way out Waters had been properly educated, Ms. Maxine would not be elected as dog catcher. The same holds true for those who cannot seem to get enough of Nancy wicked witch of the west Pelosi. She also presides over a California district where people openly poop in the streets and watch illegal border crossers receive preferential treatment while being encouraged not to assimilate into our American society.

Both Nancy Pelosi and Maxine Waters along with every democrat and some rino republicans are together working to keep America on a self-destructive path of monumental proportions. They literally hope to achieve from within, what no external enemy could ever accomplish. The migrant caravan heading toward the United States is doing so with the permission of both the rino establishment and all democrats who lie to "We the People" saying we cannot enforce our own border.

If we had worthwhile American oriented statesmen, they would tell Mexico no trade deal and Hondurans no aid until you stop allowing Honduran and other hordes from trekking through that country to our border. Unfortunately, those running security for our borders are operating as conduits for all who wants to pour into our republic, our sovereignty be damned. No country can maintain itself and sovereignty if the birthrate of illegal border crossers via the anchor baby debacle is greater than the birth rate of sovereign citizens. It was recently reported that the anchor baby birthrate in Los Angeles, California is greater than the birthrate of sovereign Americans in thirteen states. If one considers the nationwide anchor baby birthrate and the massive millions of illegal border crossers, the United States could be turned into a self-destroyed third world hell hole within the next twenty years or maybe less.

Another way the left is trying to destroy the republic from within is through over spending. Despite the record amount of revenues pouring into government coffers due to tax cut induced greater economic activity, congressional over spending

has been purposely kept at two percent above the rate of tax collections. The reason is to break the United States economically. The bottom line is, The United States is the last natural barrier to an overbearing internationalist cabal like the United Nations or worse that would totally wipe the concepts strong national sovereignty, individual and religious liberty off the face of the earth. Yes, the political and religious left are literally on a mission to kill America. But, so what. I firmly believe that if like the Founding Fathers we seek Providential guidance, wisdom and be willing to fight the good fight, America the beautiful will prevail as our sweet land of liberty. It comes down to how much "We the People" are willing to do what is needed to prevent the enemies from within from killing our beloved republic. America has a rendezvous with a God ordained destiny of greatness and you can help it to come to pass. God bless you God bless America and may America bless God.

Be blessed by The Ron Edwards Experience talk show Fridays at 4:00 PM ET, 2:00 PM CT, 1:00 PM PT emanating from flagship station KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nv. And worldwide via [americamatters.us](http://americamatters.us), SHRmedia, Spreaker and Saturdays at 4:00 PM PT, 5:00 PM MT, 7:00 PM ET on KHAY Delta, Utah and Sunday midnights on the TalkAmericaRadio Network of radio stations and worldwide internet connection. Don't miss a page from The Edwards Notebook award winning commentary overnight weekends during the weekend Captain's America Third Watch emanating from flagship station WGUL AM 860 Tampa, Florida to 90 radio stations nationwide and worldwide via [am860theanswer.com](http://am860theanswer.com).

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: [ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com](mailto:ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com)

---

# Let's Open America's Borders To Everyone In The World

A friend of mine, Gary Gobel got into a conversation with an open borders lady.

She said, "There should be open borders!"

"Oh," I said, "Why's that?"

"People should be free to go as they please and come to this country as they please."

"Really," I said. "Well tell me...why do so many Mexicans want to come to the United States?"

She said, "For a better economic future and a better place to live."

I said, "You mean it's better here than Mexico."

She said, "Duh, of course it is."

"OK," I said. "Now tell me...why is that?"

She was a little surprised for a second then she said, "Well, they have a bad economy, no jobs, violence.....it's full of slums."

"Why is that?"

She said, "I don't know."

I said, "When you do, come and talk to me about open borders."

## **America's Borderless Borders Open to the World Already**

With 240 Sanctuary Cities, scattered across our 50 states, that protect and house in excess of 22 million illegal alien border jumpers, why not open our borders to every country and



person in the world?

Let's face it; those city councils and their mayors violate Federal Laws created to protect American citizens from foreign invaders, but since those council members vote to protect illegal alien invaders—why not make it a national policy to allow everyone to come to America?

Major city mayors like Chicago's Emanuel, New York's Di Blasio, Denver's Hancock, Boston's, Los Angeles', San Francisco and hundreds more violate our Federal laws with impunity. Nobody gives a damn about citizenship or our citizens anymore.

Why not give up our country to mass immigration? We could save all the miserable, starving and helpless humans around the planet from their horrible conditions. Maybe it's our destiny.

At least 100,000,000 (million) Africans would move here in a week. Let's save all of them. Another 300,000,000 (million) Indians would flee Calcutta and Mumbai tomorrow to move to America. Heck, at least 300,000,000 (million) Chinese would jump at the chance to move to America. Heck, look at Vancouver, BC Canada, now called Hongcouver.

Since 15,000,000 (million) Mexicans already jumped our borders, let's invite another 15, 20 or 30 million of them to live here. What could it hurt? "Donda esta el banyo?"

We already feature 14 million people signed up for the giveaway 'Diversity Visas' annually, known as the "Golden Ticket" for their free ride and free life in America. Let's give them all a free pass into "Land of Milk and Honey."

Bangladesh, a country less landmass than the size of Iowa, houses 161 million people. Did you get that? They burst at their seams with 161 million miserable, crowded and starving people living in squalor. Let's take 100 million of their

poorest so we can feel better about ourselves.

Let's take at least 10 million living in misery in Central America. How about another 20 million in Brazil, Venezuela, Columbia and Bolivia?

I've personally seen all those people in all those countries in all their misery. Yes, if given a chance they would jump at the opportunity to come to America.

If we opened our borders to those hundreds of millions, we could easily reach 1,000,000,000 (billion) people living in America within 10 years. It would create a booming economy. Imagine the benefits! Imagine the enhancement of our quality of life and standard of living. Imagine the boon to our cities and free flowing expressways whisking us off to the beach or the opera or skiing.

New York would easily double from 8.3 million to 20 million in a few years. Los Angeles could reach 30 million, easily. Denver would jump to 10 million. Chicago, well, another 10 million vying for a parking spot on their Interstates!

Should I go on? Of course, why not?

For certain, as a country of 1 billion, America could match India and China in their powerful dynamics of demographic success. Our rivers would run clear and clean. Our air! So pure! Our water! So plentiful! Our arable land for our abundant crops! So much of it!

Why don't we make it official? Let's open America's borders to every human being on this planet that deserves a better life. How do you think it's going to turn out? Thanks to our 535 Congressional critters, we're already an open border country.

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: [frostyw@juno.com](mailto:frostyw@juno.com)

---

# I Hate Sore Losers

As most of you know I spent a life-time in competitive athletics. I have both played and coached at the college level and there was a time when my entire life revolved around the latest sports event. I am competitive by nature and I credit the athletic field with the development of my fierce, never-give-in attitude.

I still love sports although I no longer follow them as closely as I used to. In fact, I have no idea who the final four are in Major League Baseball. I now get my competitive fix from fighting for the life of the pre-born, protecting the innocent from the ravages of the Devil, and exhorting "God's team" to play more effectively in the fight for Truth.

The farther up the ladder I climbed athletically the more respect I developed for my opponents. I understood the hard work and sacrifice that it took to be "the best" and win or lose, a fiercely dedicated opponent made the victory far more satisfying.

As I moved into coaching I carried this philosophy with me and that taught me to never underestimate an opponent. Both teams practice. Both teams work hard. Both teams strive relentlessly to achieve victory. There is no feeling as sweet as a hard fought victory over a worthy opponent.

I remember especially an upset victory we had in an important game way back in 1990. No one expected us to win, but our kids played mistake-free ball and our opponents coughed the football up at a couple of critical moments. I remember jogging to midfield after the game to shake the hand of the opposing coach on my way to the locker room and a huge post

game celebration.

“Great game, Coach,” I extended my hand to the clearly heart-sick opposition Head Coach. “Your kids played hard.”

“We made too damn many mistakes...we gave this game away,” he said as he extended his dead-fish handshake to me. “I don’t mean to take anything away from you guys but we beat ourselves tonight. Good luck with the rest of your season.”

I thought my head was going to explode as I turned and continued my suddenly less enthusiastic jaunt to the locker room.

“What a sore loser,” I said to myself. “We worked our butts off and that guy doesn’t have the decency to man up and accept the fact that we just kicked his team’s tail.”

“Heck,” I continued under my breath. “We didn’t play a perfect game either but we played well enough to kick their hind end and all he could do was make excuses.”

In his mind, our team didn’t win, his team lost. There is nothing less sportsmanlike than to diminish the successful efforts of one’s opponent. We won dude. You didn’t lose. We won. We kicked your butts. Stop making excuses. Stop being a sore loser!

That is the way I feel about the current political climate that we see in America. Hillary and her sorry bunch of over-confident players made the grave mistake of underestimating the opposition and they still don’t have the common decency to admit that Trump’s team won.

What a bunch of sore losers.

Did Hillary walk to the center of the field after the game and look President Trump in the eye and congratulate him on his wonderful upset victory? Did she have enough respect for him to acknowledge his wonderful game plan and his ability to

motivate his team to push the ball across the goal line?

Of course not. She blamed the refs. She called for instant replay and a review of the game films to see if perhaps President Trump had used ineligible players. She called in a special director of referees to investigate his entire team, and even went back and reviewed game films from previous years to see if perhaps he hadn't broken some rules along the way.

She and her fans are still crying about how badly they were robbed even today...two years later. She is hell bent...literally...on overturning the game from two years ago. Her entire team is still in disbelief and refuse to acknowledge the greatest upset in political history.

I hate sore losers.

I left out a part of my story from my coaching days. During pre-game warm-ups that opposing Head Coach walked over to one of our assistant coaches and asked...

"Hey, where is what's his face?" That was what he called me before the game...old What's His Face. I promise you this, after that game he knew my name.

And he never beat one of my teams again.

Hillary and her acolytes are sore losers. They have moaned and groaned for 2 years about how they lost the game, how the referees cheated, and how they are going to kick our butts the next time we play.

Well, fellas, in less than 3 weeks they get another shot at our team...the Trump Deploreables. They better pack their lunch because it is going to be an all day job.

I hate sore losers. Let's rub their faces in the ground. Let's make them cry uncle.

I don't know about you...but this is starting to get personal.

This time we will leave no doubt. They will forever remember our name. This one will be fair and square.

When the game is over Hillary, Obama and her crew can take their ball and go home. It is time they stopped sucking on their thumbs.

Did I mention how much I hate sore losers? Get in the game.

[www.MeetYouAtThePolls.com](http://www.MeetYouAtThePolls.com)

© 2018 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: [ptsalt@gmail.com](mailto:ptsalt@gmail.com)

---

## UN Calls For ‘Unprecedented Societal Change’

The United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change has called for massive carbon taxes that would be the equivalent of a \$240 per gallon tax on gasoline—which I know sounds bughouse-ready crazy, but that’s what they said. And along with the tax—we have to do this to Save The Planet, global warming, y’know, everybody’s gonna die—the panel has called for “[societal changes that are unprecedented in scale.](#)”

Gee, that sounds ambitious! Even for the UN, that’s a big project. Like, what kind of societal changes do they have in mind? How will they decide which unprecedented changes to plug in first?

For advice and assistance, the UN has turned to a study group headed by Dr. Helza Poppin, professor of Environmental Justice Planet-Saving Intersectional Wimmins’ Gender Studies at Fanabla University.

“It’s clear that government is going to have to evolve to be more authoritarian,” Dr. Poppin said, “but with progressive citizens of the world in charge of it all, nothing can possibly go wrong. And the changes we plan to impose are all changes that the common people really want. They just don’t know it yet!”

The most immediate changes, she explained, will have to be aimed at scaling back the common people’s standard of living to pre-industrial levels. “Electricity will still be available to rulers and scientists, who really need it, and don’t worry about high technology being lost, because all the people who really matter will be fully equipped with every kind of high-tech gadget you can think of. But we can’t have electricity being mindlessly and wastefully consumed by millions of little pipsqueak nobodys who need to go to bed earlier, anyway. And I’m afraid we’re going to have to require them to give up certain superfluous luxuries like private home ownership and cars. It’s easy and environmentally responsible to fit several families into a single-family home! Think of the fun they’ll have, playing Chutes and Ladders together—until it gets dark and they have to go to bed.”

At the same time, she continued, there will have to be societal changes geared to reducing the population.

“Gender reassignment needs to be made compulsory,” Dr. Poppin said. “The good news is that once your gender is reassigned, you can have all the sex you want without any risk of pregnancy.”

But wouldn’t that eventually cause the human race to go extinct?

Dr. Poppin chortled merrily. “There will always be fetal tissue available for harvesting by women’s reproductive health companies. Having fought so hard for reproductive health freedom, we aren’t about to give it up! A woman’s right to

choose is sacrosanct. Don't even think about giving up Roe v. Wade!"

Advised that she hadn't answered the question, she broke into a peal of laughter. "With the advances that we'll make in science," she said, "no one will ever be sick anymore, and no one will die until administrators decide his time is up."

Also on the study group's bucket list are proposals to outlaw all religion, except for non-Christian religions, to make hospice care mandatory for everyone over 40 years old (except for scientists, members of the World Senate, and movie stars), forbid the consumption of meat or other animal products ("Because animals have rights, too—and what are human beings but animals?"), and an intriguing proposal to require the singing of "We Are the World" every time anyone exits or enters a building.

"Let's face it," said Dr. Poppin, "world government is the place we want to go, and we want to get there as soon as we can! Singing 'We Are the World' a dozen times a day will help make people's minds right, and will improve morale. I mean, really—who can be angry when they're singing? Remember, all these societal changes are engineered to make the whole world happy."

I have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Stop in and visit. A single click will take you there.

© 2018 Lee Duigon – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: [leeduigon@verizon.net](mailto:leeduigon@verizon.net)

---



# Facebook, Twitter, Google Etc. Are Subversive To American Government

**Subversive**-Tending to subvert; having a tendency to overthrow and ruin. Public corruption of morals is *subversive* of public happiness.

**Subversion**-Entire overthrow; an overthrow of the foundation; utter ruin; as the subversion of a government or state. The subversion of the constitution or laws. Webster's 1828 Dictionary

What if I told you that Facebook, Twitter, YouTube, Google and other big tech companies are subversive to American government; and what they are advocating is completely illegal in this country?

Facebook sells itself as an American online social networking service company. Apparently, it is only for those who are willing to socialize in pushing the same illegal propaganda.

For example, they advance homosexuality and sodomy (Jude 1:7). For those who have not taken the time to peruse the United States Constitution and its enumerated laws you may want to do so, that is if you would like to remain a free people (2 Corinthians 3:17). In every state in our Union, homosexuality and sodomy is a felony. Yet, these big tech companies are banning and censoring people who are making reference to our constitutional laws (Romans 3:20) in exposing the crimes of those who are guilty as charged. With the use of the revisionists, they now call it "hate speech."

Take note, that whenever lawless people make reference to the word "hate" (Isaiah 5:20), it is always leveled at the law that exposes them for that of which they are guilty (Psalm

109:4; John 7:7; 15:17-19, 22).

[[YouTube Video](#)]

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Or look to the advocacy that Facebook gives to organizations that murder innocent babies (Proverbs 6:17). They stand strong with the murderous likes of Planned Parenthood in [giving them charity funding to the tune of \\$992 million.](#)

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Maybe that explains why Facebook illegally censors pro-life Facebook pages.

Killing is illegal in this country (Exodus 20:13), but again, they advocate that which God clearly condemns.

Outside of the fact that the American Constitution already prohibits abortion, the late Supreme Court justice Anthony Scalia stated:

*"The Constitution contains no right to abortion."*

I can say with absolute certainty that 58 million murdered babies prayed for the American people to obey God (1 John 2:6) to preserve, that which has been terminated, namely their lives.

Sodomy is illegal, abortion is illegal and yet, these big tech companies make themselves the law when silencing-censoring-banning those who are on the side of the law.

What of the Muslims that are attempting to infiltrate America to conquer? I'm talking about groups like the Council on American Islamic Relations (CAIR), who have declared out of their own mouths to overthrow the United States as we know it. This is [treason committed by these companies that are giving cover to who mean to destroy the USA](#) (Article 3, Section 3, US

Constitution). Are these companies above the law? Does the law apply only to us peasants? The law is there to protect the weak from the strong, we are seeing just the opposite today.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Yet, when you expose the crimes of those who are coming into America, not to assimilate but rather to conquer, somehow, according to these big tech companies, this is a violation to their said terms. Furthermore, they browbeat and censor the freedom of speech, which is aligned with our laws, which in turn exposes their crimes.

*When the debate is lost, slander becomes the tool of the loser.” -Socrates*

They make up words like Islamophobia and call those opposed to Islam Islamophobes. It is not Islamophobia, it is common sense to enforce the law against those who have such a long history of doing harm to the innocent. It is common sense to protect ourselves from such a vicious and violent people.

Look at Twitter and the filth that they spew on a daily basis, busy trying to demoralize the people by advocating unlawful content and activity. Then, they sit back and shadow ban and censor other people's content because it does not fall into the same filthy, reprobate state as their own (Jeremiah 6:30).

How telling! How Un-American and obviously illegal! They get away with it because the people think that they have lawful stance to do so.

I can hear someone say that this is free market capitalism! After all, they can do what they want to do because it is their platform! Really? To use the law against the law, in declaring that which is illegal, is now somehow legal? By illegally monopolizing, banning, censoring and adhering to the same policies that are un-American and un-Constitutional is free market capitalism? There is nothing free about it.

Still not convinced? What do you think of the banks that refuse to give credit in purchasing guns or ammo in circumventing the Constitution and federal laws? "We the People" have the right to bear arms. Yet, banks are now saying we will no longer extend credit to those who have a God-given right to do so. This is dictatorial, totalitarian and tyrannical in every way.

What happens when the electric company no longer agrees with what I lawfully say? Are they are going to shut off my electricity and say that they did it lawfully?

Or what of my telephone? If they don't like my lawful speech, which exposes their conspiratorial alliance (Isaiah 28:18) with the state having control over my life by now calling it "hate speech," will they decide to shut my service off? Is that capitalism or tyranny?

It has been rightly said that those that mean to rule over you, mean to silence you. Is that what is happening today? Of course, it is! All of it is being done under the guise of being done legally because big money tech companies and corrupt politicians have said so.

What happens if Americans let this continue in the direction that it is going?

The first president of the United States, George Washington, said that "If the freedom of speech is taken away, then dumb and silent we may be led, like sheep to the slaughter."

The greatest danger to American freedom is a government that ignores the Constitution. The problem that we are experiencing today is that the American people do not realize that they are the government, standing down and allowing a people that claim that they know better than we do.

Friends, they are the problem. Furthermore, they are the ones that helped create the problems, as well as are responsible to

continue to give cover to the problems that they have created because it adds strength to tyranny and it gives the state more control over your lives.

If an average business was to do even an inkling of what these big tech companies have done, that business would have been sued within the first month.

What are you doing with the freedom that God has given to you?

It is time for Americans to not only resist this tyranny, but lawfully deal with it as well. After all, our forefathers left us an example to emulate (1 Timothy 6:12).

© 2018 Bradley Dean – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradley Dean: [Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com](mailto:Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com)

---

## **To Implement Socialism Just Brainwash The Kids**

*“Surrender unto me the Little Children”* emanates from biblical sources surrounding the life of Jesus, but what we mean here is far removed from any biblical connotations. Children are like clay, you can mold them into anything you want; good, just men and women, or murders, killers, thieves and brutal dictators, provided you start early enough in their life, like at birth, or in their formative years in the elementary, middle and high school grades. As many of you know, Hitler was very aware of this fact and established what was called “Hitler’s Youth”.

*The Hitler Youth was a logical extension of Hitler’s belief that the future of Nazi Germany was its children. The Hitler*

Youth was seen as being as important to a child, as school was. Nazi education schemes partly fitted in with this but Hitler wanted to occupy the minds of the young in Nazi Germany even more. Movements for youngsters were part of German culture and the Hitler Youth had been created in the 1920's. By 1933 its membership stood at 100,000. After Hitler came to power, all other youth movements were abolished and as a result the Hitler Youth grew quickly. In 1936, the figure stood at 4 million members. In 1936, it became all but compulsory to join the Hitler Youth. Youths could avoid doing any active service if they paid their subscription, but this became all but impossible after 1939 because of the war.

Most Americans are unaware what the Federal Government has done and is doing to America's youth, is tantamount to what Hitler did during his rise to power, only on a lesser scale. You can decide if the motives of the American government are evil or benign.

Quite by accident we researched a Washington State House Bill (HB 2579 – 2005 legislative session) that mandated the



teaching to children of 5th through 8th grades, the U. S. Constitution and how the U. S. Government works, purportedly as lessons in civics. We investigated further. In the legislation, two textbooks were

mentioned as being required for study. The first was "WE THE PEOPLE" and the second was "PROJECT CITIZEN".

Upon a brief review of the subjects we found that the texts and supporting literature kept mentioning the term “**Constitutional Democracy**” and yet anyone familiar with our American History knows full well that America was created as a “**Constitutional Republic**”. You won’t find any mention in the textbooks of a Constitutional Republic. But the distinctions are significant to American freedom and liberty. A Democracy gives the majority absolute power and creates what has been called an “**Absolute Democratic Monarchy**“, very similar to what American government has evolved into today. But a Constitutional Republic protects the minority from the tyranny of the majority, the well-defined design of the Founding Fathers.

At first we thought these were textbooks created for the state of Washington. But to our surprise it turns out they are published by the [Center for Civic Education](#) (CCE), a non-profit, non-governmental organization (NGO), that is almost wholly funded by the United States Government.

Here is a truncated history of CCE:

**1969**      *The Center became affiliated with the State Bar of California.*

**1969-74**      *The Center was funded by the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration of the U.S. Department of Justice and the California Council on Criminal Justice to develop and implement the Law in a Free Society professional development program in ten major school districts in California. The program was based on concepts fundamental to an understanding of politics and government. It was conducted under the auspices of the Extension Division of the University of California at Los Angeles.*

**1974**      *The Center became a program of the State Bar of California.*

**1979**      *The Center became part of a consortium implementing civic*

*education programs throughout the nation funded by the U.S. Department of Education under the Law Related Education Act. Other members included the Constitutional Rights Foundations of Los Angeles and Chicago, Street Law, and the Special Committee on Youth Education for Citizenship of the American Bar Association.*

*1982 With funding from the U.S. Department of Justice, the Center began the Youth for Justice program in conjunction with the Constitutional Rights Foundation, Street Law, the American Bar Association, and Phi Alpha Delta. The Center promoted the implementation of its Foundations of Democracy program through this funding.*

*1994 The Center published the [National Standards for Civics and Government](#), developed in conjunction with more than two thousand scholars, educators, and members of the general public. The National Standards have been widely used as a model for state curricular frameworks and standards throughout the country and in a number of other nations describing what students should know and be able to do in the field of civics and government at the end of grades 4, 8, and 12.*

*1996 The Center started the [Campaign to Promote Civic Education](#), a fifty-state effort to encourage states and school districts to devote systematic attention to civic education from kindergarten through twelfth grade.*

*2007 The Center published [Elements of Democracy](#), a resource for high school, college-level, and adult audiences that consists of the range of ideas that make up the vocabulary of democracy.*

As we said, throughout CCE documentation a Constitutional Republic is never mentioned. They instead refer to government in America as a “Representative Democracy.”

*“Representative Democracy in America: Voices of the People is a national project designed to reinvigorate and educate*



*Americans on the critical relationship between government and the people it serves. The project introduces citizens, particularly young people, to the representatives, institutions, and processes that serve to realize the goal of a government of, by, and for the people."*

*"The project is implemented by the Alliance for Representative Democracy, a collaborative effort of the Center for Civic Education, [the Center on Congress at Indiana University](#), and [the National Conference of State Legislatures](#). Representative Democracy in America: Voices of the People provides innovative educational materials for K-12 classrooms, conducts the Campaign to Promote Civic Education, and informs the general public about representative democracy through a variety of media. To learn more, visit the program's website or download the [RDA brochure](#)." (the links are "hot")*

The total influence of CCE on the educational process in America and internationally cannot be understated. They are the bible, the dictionary and Black's law all rolled up into one neat giant Progressive organization funded by your tax dollars. Most of you never heard of CCE.

The federal government took control of the curriculum in our schools in 1994, with the passage of three bills. The "Goals 2000 Educate America Act", the "School-to-Work (STW) Opportunities Act", and the "ESEA reauthorization Bill" (*the infamous H. R. 6*). The people who designed the 1994 laws knew exactly what they were doing. They put part of the package in one law, part of it in another law, and the remainder in the third law. The language in Goals 2000 states about 20 times that everything is "voluntary." But H.R. 6 says that, if a state doesn't comply, it will lose all its federal education money. These bills and laws are deliberately deceptive.

Like so many federal laws in today's government, they filter down to state and local levels because of the leverage the

federal government has over the purse strings. Comply or lose federal dollars is hardly a voluntary program. None of the states are independent enough to resist federal blackmail.

This brings us back to the Center for Civic Education (CCE). CCE has been authorized by federal law to determine the federal curriculum in civics and government. Under H. R. 6, CCE is being funded with our tax money. There were no public bids for publishing these textbooks. So one company, whose board of directors and advisors lean heavily towards the left's agenda, is determining what is being taught to our children in public schools about how our government works, mandated by federal law and then followed up by enabling state law, as the State of Washington has done. The curriculum is further implemented by tailoring testing to the new paradigm.

Every day, as we search deeper and deeper into the bowels of the operations of our government, at every level, we find a premeditated effort by government to dismantle American constitutional law, American culture, American sovereignty, American freedom, American liberty and American property rights. As we connect the dots with the accumulation of more information, we can come to no other conclusion that this is being done with malice aforethought and a specific one-world-order agenda by an elite cadre of international and national individuals who have designs on manipulating all of the humans on this planet, by controlling the law, the money, the food, the water, the energy and mineral resources, and the land.

America cannot survive as a sovereign, free nation with this continuous and draconian assault on our sacred institutions of liberty, by our own government, while the "Consent of the Governed" stands idly by and does nothing. Unless the people wake up to what is being done to them by stealth and by traitors to the American experiment with freedom, that experiment will disappear into the opaque dust of history, as have all other such experiments since the dawn of human civilization. The people will one day awake to the chains

that have been wrapped around their feet, their ankles, their necks and their very way of life, and they will be the “property” of the government, if they aren’t already.

It is the explicit goal of the [National Association of Rural Landowners](#) to awaken the masses and encourage them to take action, before it is too late. We will be conducting further research into these programs and textbooks that are being published by CCE, as mandated by federal and state law. We intend to get to the bottom of this government conspiracy to control and mold our children by brainwashing and indoctrination to a mindset that is without question, un-American.

***“Surrender unto me the little children, for they will be the leverage and the means to enslave their parents and all future generations.” Ron Ewart***

Creating socialism is easy. Just indoctrinate the kids through several generations. Why do you suppose that millions of millennials went for Bernie Sanders in the 2016 primary election? They’ve been brainwashed and most of their parents have been brainwashed after over three generations of socialist Democrat indoctrination!

But that’s OK. No one is going to do anything about it anyway until someone finds a way to re-educate three lost generations. The task to re-educate that many people is so formidable that sadly, it may take a civil war to undo what government and special interests have done to what once was a Constitutional Republic.

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: [info@narlo.org](mailto:info@narlo.org)

---

# Is The Blue Wave Actually A Crime Wave?

The [blaze.com](https://www.blaze.com) recently reported:

Georgia Democratic gubernatorial candidate Stacey Abrams said last week that illegal immigrants – who are not eligible to vote in elections – will be a part of Democrats’ promised “blue wave” in this November’s midterm elections.

Just listen:

“The thing of it is, the blue wave is African American. It is white. It is Latino. It is Asian-Pacific Islander. It is disabled, it is differently abled. It is LGBTQ. It is law enforcement. It is veterans,” Abrams said.

“It is made up of those who’ve been told that they are not worthy of being here. It is comprised of those who are documented and undocumented,” she added.

Undocumented? Isn’t that another way of saying illegal?

Perhaps she is referring to what many of the lawless in America are calling the undocumented “productive” citizens...well...except they aren’t citizens?

So just what kind of movement is this “blue wave?”

You see, until the illegal immigrant is an American, by legal definition they have broken the laws of the land, making them a criminal, and thereby forfeiting their rights to liberty in America.

But criminally entering America is not their only crime.

Before any illegal alien receives his/her first paycheck or cash payment the potential of at least 28 crimes will be committed by him/her.

For example:

1. Conspiring to cross the border illegally. (1 count)
2. Hiring a coyote or a drug cartel for guided passage into the USA. (1 count)
3. Crossing the border with a coyote and in many cases smuggling drugs. (1 count)
4. Traveling, illegally, to their destination or to a destination determined by their "smuggler." (1 count)
5. Obtaining fraudulent documents via identity theft or manufactured documents...driver's license, green card, social security card, birth certificate (each count a felony). (4 counts)
6. Look for work using these documents. (1 count)
7. Fill out work documents falsely, i.e., federal and state IRS forms, SSN forms, immigration forms, workers comp forms (each a separate felony). (6 counts)
8. Driving on our roads without a legal license, registration, and insurance. (3 counts)
9. Getting paid via check or under the table, thus conspiring with the employer to defraud the government via the use of false documents. (2 counts)
10. Opening bank accounts via the use of false documents in violation of federal law and the Patriot Act. (2 counts)
11. Obtaining housing via the use of false documents. (1 count)
12. Obtaining a car or truck via the use of false documents. (1 count)
13. Obtaining healthcare via the use of false documents. (1 count)
14. Securing public service benefits via the use of false documents – food, housing, healthcare, etc. (3 + counts)

Rather than simply breaking the law by crossing the border

illegally, illegal aliens of the “Blue Wave” may be guilty of multiple misdemeanors and criminal acts. In a relatively short period of time they proliferate their violations of identity theft, conspiracy, obtaining false documents, making false statements, fraud, violation of federal and state and local laws, and perjury.

This blue wave is sounding to me like a crime wave. This is not American and it is not “productive.”

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 Jake MacAulay – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: [Jake@TheAmericanView.com](mailto:Jake@TheAmericanView.com)

---

## **Legacy: CIA Chief Brennan Stonewalled By Senate Over Drone Attacks On Americans**



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

Former CIA Director [John Brennan's](#) numerous verbal attacks on President Donald Trump has made him a hero with the denizens

of America's news media as well as the far-left Democrats. In fact, Brennan was hired as an analyst by the Trump-hating MSNBC, a news outlet that allows him and former Director of National Intelligence James Clapper to call the President a traitor, treasonous and other derogatory terms.

But the same partisan news people forget that President Barack Obama's CIA nominee [John Brennan's confirmation](#) was stonewalled by Republican and Democrat lawmakers in March 2013 due to questions about Obama's use of a lethal drone program while Brennan served in the White House as a national security adviser along with Susan "Benghazi" Rice and Valeria Jarrett, Obama's closest adviser and friend.

Although most of the nation's media outlets supported the former Communist Party member and voter, as well as an alleged convert to Saudi-style Islam known as Wahhabism, Fox News Channel's Catherine Herridge, the network's chief national security correspondent, faithfully reported on Brennan's suspicious past as well as the alleged unconstitutional use of drones against American citizens.

"We will see if that actually happens or not," Chris Anders, senior legislative counsel for the ACLU told Fox News' Herridge. "If it doesn't, that's a pretty big signal this nomination is in trouble largely over this (drone) issue," Anders said.

Herridge reported that the Brennan confirmation had been pushed back two weeks over a handful of issues ranging from the Benghazi terrorist attack to drones, including the growing bipartisan push on Capitol Hill for the Obama White House to release all the legal memos justifying the targeted killing of American citizens overseas.

According to Herridge's FNC report, the chairman of the House Judiciary Committee said the Obama administration must do more explaining: "The American people deserve to know and

understand the legal basis under which the Obama administration believes it can kill U.S. citizens, and under what circumstances,” Chairman Bob Goodlatte (R-Va.) said.



When President Barack Obama officially nominated Brennan for the director of the Central Intelligence Agency position, counterterrorism officials at all levels of government said they hoped the

Senate confirmation hearings and debates would give Americans a clear understanding of what makes Brennan tick. Instead, the White House version of Brennan’s qualifications were pushed by the Democrats and allowed to go unchallenged by some feckless Republicans, according to former intelligence officer and criminal investigator Sid Franes.

“People in the White House say [he] is legendary in the White House for working hard,” said Obama when announcing the nomination, adding that he wasn’t sure if Brennan had slept in four years. However, some experts claim Brennan is not a good choice for such an important national security role.

Brennan, who served a quarter-century with the CIA, has served as Obama’s top counterterrorism aide since 2009. If confirmed, he will fill the post left vacant by David Petraeus, who resigned in November during an extramarital-affair scandal.

“In John Brennan the men and women of the CIA will have the leadership of our nation’s most skilled intelligence professionals,” said Obama. “That unique combination of smarts and strength that he claims comes from growing up in New Jersey.”



But not everyone is enthusiastic about Brennan being the new CIA chief.



“Mr. Brennan is, at best, willfully blind to the threat posed to homeland and national security of the United States by those who adhere to Shariah law,” said Tom Trento, director of Florida Security Council, who has been critical of [Brennan’s service](#) in the Obama White House.

Some of the nation’s top intelligence, military, national security and law enforcement experts once loudly called for John Brennan to resign from his post or for President Barack Obama to fire Brennan.

During a press conference in September 2010 at the National Press Club in Washington, D.C., respected experts, including officials from the Florida Security Council, told reporters that because of Brennan’s adherence to the politically-correct orthodoxy that permeates the Obama administration, the U.S. government is being prevented from identifying, understanding and countering radical Muslims and their threat of imposing Shariah law.

Frank Gaffney, a former Assistant Secretary of Defense during the Reagan administration, and others claim that Shariah is a supremacist, totalitarian legal doctrine that leads to terrorism, torture, abuse of women and young girls, and other horrors.

A major piece of evidence that points to the dangers associated with Brennan's failure to perform his primary function – to know the enemy and its threat doctrine – came to light when analysts at the Florida Security Council discovered that a known Hamas operative and unindicted co-conspirator in the largest terrorism financing trial in U.S. history (Holy Land Foundation), [Sheik Kifah Mustapha](#), participated in a six-week-long, government-sponsored "Citizens Academy" hosted by the FBI as part of its outreach to the Muslim community.

During the six-week FBI program, Mustapha – a man tied to an officially designated terrorist organization – was escorted into the top secret National Counterterrorism Center and other secure government facilities, including the FBI National Academy located on the Quantico U.S. Marine Base in Virginia.

Terrorism expert Steve Emerson, director of the Investigative Project on Terrorism, exposed Mustapha's appointment in Illinois to a post as a State Police chaplain. However, according to Illinois officials, the appointment was revoked in spite of the protests of the Council on American-Islamic Relations.

"Deputy National Security Advisor John Brennan must resign his post immediately," said Mr. Gaffney, whose Center for Security Policy released a report entitled, *Shariah: The Threat to America*.

Former CIA chief of the Bin Laden Unit, Michael Scheuer, writing on the Center for Security Policy's web site, claims: *"When, in December, 1995, the Agency set up a unit to dismantle al-Qaeda and capture or help the U.S. military kill Osama bin Laden, one of that unit's first actions was to ask Mr. Brennan – who was then what George Tenet has described as "CIA's senior officer on the Arabian Peninsula" – to secure from the Saudi intelligence service some very basic information and documents about bin Laden. The Saudis did not respond, and so the bin Laden unit sent frequent messages to*

*Mr. Brennan asking him to secure the data. When we finally received a response from Mr. Brennan, it was to tell us that he would no longer pass the bin Laden unit's requests to the Saudis because they were annoyed by them. DCI George Tenet backed Mr. Brennan's decision, and when I resigned from CIA in November 2004, the Saudis had not delivered the requested data."*

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: [COPmagazine@aol.com](mailto:COPmagazine@aol.com)

---

# **Trump Haters Real Goal For All The Riots Is The Elimination Of The Electoral College**

Many seem bewildered by the anti-Trump riots and demonstrations that have covered the nation since the 2016 election. And many keep trying to find a reasonable response. Give it up. You can't reason with them with words.

Here is my take. They know full well that they aren't going to overturn the election. These privately funded forces are being used to create pressure to destroy the Electoral College so they won't have to deal with it next election. This is how the Left operates. Make a big deal over here to force the hidden agenda over there. The plan is to make enough trouble that Congress will move to abolish the EC to get some peace.

For clues on who is behind this effort one only has to watch

to see which member of Congress would propose such action. The answer, of course, was California Senator Barbara Boxer. It only took a week after the election for her to come to the rescue of the broken and distraught Left.

The danger is real and gaining ground. But it didn't start with the 2016 election result. A campaign to eliminate the [Electoral College](#) and "let the people elect the president," has been gaining steam for several years. A group called "[National Popular Vote Interstate Compact](#)," started in 2006, has won commitments from eleven states to award their electoral votes to the winner of the popular vote. These include Maryland, New Jersey, Illinois, Rhode Island, Vermont, Washington, Massachusetts, California, New York, Hawaii, the District of Columbia and Connecticut. These states control 172 electoral votes. They only need states representing 98 more electoral votes to join and the [Electoral College](#) will be a thing of the past. Meanwhile, such legislation is under consideration in Missouri, Oklahoma, and Arizona, to name a few.

When a state passes legislation to join the National Popular Vote Interstate Compact, it pledges that all of that state's electoral votes will be given to whichever presidential candidate wins the popular vote nationwide. These bills will take effect only when states with a majority of the electoral votes have passed similar legislation. States with electoral votes totaling 270 of the 538 electoral votes would have to pass NPV bills before the compact kicks in and any state's bill could take effect.

As usual, it's easy to get people to join this cause – yet another sound bite based on emotion rather than knowledge or logic. "Let the people decide." "It's the American way." "It's Democracy at work." Yep, that's why America was never set up as a democracy. Here's another sound bite for you – "Democracy is a lynch mob." Here's another one – "Democracy is three wolves and a sheep voting on what to have for lunch." Majority

rule violates the rights of minorities. It's not a good thing. Get the picture?

The United States was created by the individual sovereign states. They were already free and independent governments on their own. As they came together to create a central government they feared it would grow too strong and overpower the states, making them subjugated to the central government. So, to prevent that, the states created the Electoral College to make the election of the President a STATE election.

Throughout history, certain factions have challenged the legality of the Electoral College. Opponents point out that our President is actually elected by 538 virtually unknown people who are members of 51 small delegations in fifty States and the District of Columbia. Moreover, in most states, the electors are not even bound to vote for the candidate that won the popular vote. In fact, many Constitutional scholars believe that's just what the founders intended, 538 independent thinkers, bound to no one. There is reason and logic behind the idea.

The Founding Fathers, particularly those from small States, were very concerned that they would be smothered by the larger states. Under the representative republic (not a democracy) established by the founders, the United States is made up of fifty sovereign States. Under the Constitution, except for limited powers specifically defined for the central government, power for the rule of law is intended to reside in the States.

To deal with the problem, the founders decided on a compromise that would establish two chambers for the Congress; the House of Representatives, whose size would be dictated by the population in each state and the Senate in which every state would get two representatives, regardless of its size or population. You see, in the beginning, the states appointed Senators to be their representatives in Congress. But, like

these so-called scholars of today who want to wreck the [Electoral College](#), previous “experts” came up with the idea that Senators should be elected by the people – “It’s only fair,” went the mantra! The result is an imperial Senate that answers to no one but their own elite club members. That’s what happens when you mess with the real genius of the Constitution.

The same problem arose in deciding how to select a President, the one nationally-elected official. Here again, there was the fear that election by popular vote would overwhelm the will of smaller States. Again, a compromise was reached to address the issue in a fair and equitable manner in order to maintain the power of the states. Each state was assigned a number of presidential electoral votes equal to its representation in the House and the Senate. In each state, the electors would vote for a President and Vice President. The candidate receiving the largest number of electoral votes would be elected.

Under the plan, the connection to the popular vote was the selection of state electors. The popular vote was to be used to select individuals trusted by the people to select the President. Each presidential candidate has a slate of electors committed to them. As the people vote for a candidate, they are actually electing his/her slate of electors. Again, the selection of electors goes directly to local control of the process. Under the Constitution, even the smallest state was assured at least three votes in the process. To provide a further check to protect the smaller states, in the event no candidate won a majority of the electoral vote, the names of the top five would go to the House of Representatives, where each state delegation would cast one vote for one of the candidates. In this process each state, again, is equal.

To understand the Electoral College one must realize that the Founders considered the states as the dominant power in the nation. Election of the office of President was a bit like the

selection of the Chairman of the Board, with the states serving as the board of directors for the nation. The great mistake Electoral College opponents make is to believe the President was supposed to be elected by the people. It was never the plan.

There are fundamental and often regional differences in how Americans view the role of government and the leaders they elect to run it. Little wonder those who seek to strengthen the power of the central government prefer that elections be decided by the popular vote. It's a great sound bite- but the results will not give "the people" the "fair" result they desire.

Such a move will eliminate the power of individual states in favor of elections decided by the population of large, politically liberal cities. I've actually heard it said by residents of California, San Francisco, in particular, "why do we even let people in Ohio and Iowa vote?" Such elitism is behind the "National Popular Vote" movement which apparently believes that only the East and West Coasts count. The rest is just flyover country.

Keep these facts in mind as we watch the enforcement of Sustainable Development policies that lead to Smart Growth cities. The stated plans of such ideas are that most people will eventually be 'persuaded" to leave the rural areas and migrate to the cities. In addition, we now are witnessing the invasion of illegal immigrants who normally land in such communities and swell their size.

The "feel good" propaganda of the National Popular Vote movement insists that a popular vote would not change the face of the nation. However, by design or not, the fact is their scheme plays right into the hands of the Sustainablists who openly seek top-down control through the establishment of megacities. By forcing the massive majority of citizens into such areas, a majority vote in just a few will drown any other

area in the nation.

In such a planned agenda for the 21st Century, individuals living in the majority of the nation's territory will quickly learn how little their "popular vote" counts if the Electoral College is abandoned by the "National Popular Vote" scheme. Those smaller states (and therefore their votes) may have no impact on the election of the President, just as our founders feared. Control by a few over the many can only be defined as tyranny.

The abolishment of the [Electoral College](#) would, in fact, establish an election tyranny giving control of the government to the massive population centers of the nation's Northeastern sector, along with the area around Los Angeles. If these sections of the nation were to control the election of our nation's leaders, the voice of the ranchers and farmers of the Mid and Far West would be lost, along with the values and virtues of the South. It would also mean the end of the Tenth Amendment and state sovereignty.

Not happy to even let the states decide if they want to support the idea of the National Popular vote or not, the hard Left has manufactured the unrest in the streets to pressure a fast solution. In 2016 Senator Boxer answered the call with legislation to end the [Electoral College](#). Such demands to end it masquerade as the answer to the people's unrest. If achieved the end, the result will have nothing to do with Donald Trump. He is just the convenient excuse.

Allow that to happen now and the great silent majority of middle America in this nation will never again have a fair say in who is elected our president. And that is the true goal of today's unrest.

© 2018 Tom DeWeese – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Tom DeWeese: [Contact Tom DeWeese](#)



---

# An Ideologue Activist Court Or A Constitutional Originalist Court?

*“The biggest myth about judges is that they’re somehow imbued with greater insight, wisdom, and vision than the rest of us; that for some reason God Almighty has endowed them with superior judgement about justice and fairness. But the truth is that judges are men and women with human imperfections and frailties. Some have been brilliant, principled, and moral. Others have been mentally impaired, venal, and even racist.”*  
–Mark R. Levin, *Men In Black*

Mark R. Levin’s [Men In Black, How the Supreme Court is Destroying America](#) is a go to book for anyone wanting to learn about the Supreme Court but more specifically about Supreme Court Justices and how some historical decisions, as Levin puts it, are destroying America. Levin superbly supports his thesis with facts, temperament and decision-making processes of the various Justices, and decisions that wreak of social/political activism rather than constitutionalism. Armed with this understanding of the Court’s history, it’s easy to understand why certain of our country’s political and activist factions adamantly oppose having a Constitutional originalist seated on the Supreme Court. Instead, the prefer activist judges pulling decisions from ideology rather than the original text and intent of the Constitution.

There is a theme running through some of these courts that undermines the [Constitution](#) and block by block disassembles the Republic. Justice Thurgood Marshall explained it by sharing that he did not believe *“that the meaning of the*

*Constitution was forever "fixed" at the Philadelphia convention*" implying that original text and intent are not firm and using bases that agrees with his worldview the Constitution can mean whatever he or the court deems it to mean. Justice Ginsburg explained her views on the topic by stating that sometimes "*boldly dynamic interpretation departing radically from the original understanding*" of the Constitution is sometimes necessary. Necessary why? So laws the founders never intended can materialize in the court's chambers? Others, Kennedy, O'Connor, and Stevens believe when making decisions we must also consider international law so as to align ourselves globally. The purview of the Supreme Court does not include rewriting the Constitution from the bench or making America more palpable to the global community.

By now, you've certainly seen the video of the woman pounding on and clawing at the doors of the Supreme Court. It's frightening to witness such conduct. In any context, is this normal behavior? We do not tolerate this from our toddlers. People who act this hysterically are dangerous to themselves and our country. Put ANTIFA masks over their faces and they would cheerfully and brutally march you off to the ovens. It's serious mental derangement inspired and encouraged by a major political party. This, from the people who want to call the rest of us NAZIs among other things. The same people who will stoop to any level to disqualify a judge.

Hugo Black built the one wall Progressives love.

In 1937, President Franklin Roosevelt (FDR) appointed Hugo Black a former Klu Klux Klansman to the court. Justice Black built the mythical wall that progressives love. The establishment clause is quite clear declaring the government, "*can make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting free exercise thereof.*" The original intent protects the people from federal government establishment of a state religion such as the Church of England. Justice Black when writing the court decision for *Everson v Board of*

*Education*, relied on the metaphorical statement, “*wall of separation between Church & State*” found in a letter written by Thomas Jefferson to the Danbury, Connecticut Baptist community. He then stated that the establishment clause, whose original intent was to restrict activities of the federal government regarding establishing a religion, also applied to state and local governments. Since 1947, the mythical “*wall of separation*” is the bludgeon used by Progressives to prohibit the free exercise of religion. It’s the wall that’s destroying our country’s Christian based culture rather than protecting it from government established religion as originally intended. In Justice Ginsburg’s words it was a “*boldly dynamic interpretation departing radically from the original understanding*”. Our country would be better off if we adopted the view of Justice William Rehnquist: “*the “wall of separation between church and State” is a metaphor based on bad history, a metaphor which has proved useless as a guide to judging. It should be frankly and explicitly abandoned.*”

In 1962, another Justice Black behind the wall ruling (*Engel v. Vitale*) held that school sponsored non-denominational prayer violated the establishment clause of the first amendment. There have been countless court orders prohibiting prayer at school graduations and sporting events most championed by the organization whose name implies it stands for civil liberties.

It is possible to resist. In his book, [\*Persecution: How Liberals are Waging War against Christians\*](#), David Limbaugh recounts a story from my hometown. A federal judge outlawed a student-led prayer at the St. Albans High School graduation. He also awarded legal fees to the 18-year-old atheist who brought the suit. The judge decided the student-led prayer would likely cause irreparable harm to the atheist. During a moment of silence, more than 100 students stood, bowed their heads, and recited the Lord’s prayer. Irreparable harm? The

atheist student did not attend the graduation ceremony.

In 1973, Justice Harry Blackmun found a "zone of privacy" in the Constitution which according to him included the right to abortion.

*"Blackmun felt that the right to privacy, where ever it comes from, includes the right to abortion. Do not look any further for legal argument amidst the voluminous opinion, because it does not exist. Perhaps the excessive historical analysis was included to compensate for the lack of legal analysis."*  
Mark R. Levin, Men In Black

Following Justice Blackmun's decision, nearly 58 million unborn children have lost their right to life.

Every right and the freedom we cherish is at risk with anything less than a court of Constitutional originalists. Mark R. Levin sums it up quite well:

*"Activist judges have taken over school systems, prisons, private-sector hiring and firing practices, and farm quotas; they have ordered local governments to raise property taxes and states to grant benefits to illegal immigrants; they have expelled God, prayer and the Ten Commandments from the public square; they've endorsed severe limits on political speech; and they've protected virtual child pornography, racial discrimination in law school admissions, flag burning, the seizure of private property without just compensation, and partial-birth abortion. They've announced that morality alone is an insufficient bases for legislation. Courts now second-guess the commander in chief in time of war and confer due process rights to foreign enemy combatants. They intervene in the electoral process."*

Forget liberal or conservative labels. The difference between a judge and an ideologue is that a judge can put aside ideology, whether liberal or conservative, and arrive at decisions based on the historically supported original intent

of the Constitution. We've witnessed the lengths some are willing to go to prevent such judges from being seated.

If saving the Republic from the ongoing "*fundamental transformation*" is important to you then there exists a no more vital reason to vote.

© 2018 JD Pendry – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail JD Pendry: [jd@jdpendry.com](mailto:jd@jdpendry.com)

Website: [J. D. Pendry's American Journal](http://J.D.Pendry's.American.Journal)

---

# Turning America Into Everybody Else's Country: Cultural Suicide

At this moment, 44,500,000 (million) foreign-born, legal immigrants call America home. Within 30 years, with current legal immigration rates, another 100,000,000 (million) immigrants from all over the world expect to migrate to America. Their numbers expect to drive America's population from 300,000,000 (million) in 2006, to a mind-numbing 439,000,000 (million) people by 2050. Those immigrants arrive from over 100 failed countries around the world.

Anybody see anything problem with Americans being displaced from their own country both ethnically, linguistically and culturally?

In the past month, Congress carved up a Supreme Court justice's life like a butcher might carve up a beef carcass. U.S. Senators Diane Feinstein, Dick Durbin, Charles Schumer,

Cory Booker and others lacerated Brett Kavanaugh's impeccable life of integrity with cruelty of Jack the Ripper. They trashed him on speculation. They demeaned him via accusation. They quartered him without "due process."

At the same time, 535 members of Congress don't mind hacking up America's culture, tearing the underpinnings of America's English language and ripping its ethos into millions of shards of foreign human imports.



Not a word from any of our leaders! Not a word from American citizens! Not a peep from top media people watching the invasion of America by millions of foreigners!

At the current rates of Mexican-Latino-Hispanic immigration into the United States and their extraordinary birth rates, Mexicans will become the new 51 percent majority ethnic group in America by 2042 according to [www.PewResearchCenter.org](http://www.PewResearchCenter.org).

While Brett Kavanaugh, along with his wife and kids, watched his life torn to shreds by an accusation, Congress failed to lift a finger to stop 22 to 25 million illegal alien border jumpers racing across our borders for the past 30 years.

No matter how many laws they break, no matter how many rapes they committed, no matter how many acts of burglary, shoplifting, killing, drunk driving deaths and forged identifications—illegal aliens in America get a pass, go free and enjoy immunity from prosecution. Additionally, their

employers, landlords and bus drivers never see prosecution or jail time.

In fact, the Mayor of Minneapolis, MN promotes illegal aliens:

Minneapolis Mayor Jacob Frey announced last week that mandatory placards detailing immigrants' rights will be displayed in police squad cars, and now some officers are pushing back.

The signs will be in both English and Spanish, and will be displayed in all of the city's squad cars.

"Right now, cities have to step up and do what our federal administration and Congress won't," Frey said at a press conference Wednesday. "We will not let this lack of compassion at the highest levels of our government prevent us from doing what is right for our immigrant communities here in Minneapolis."

"They will make it clear that you don't have to answer questions about where you were born, your immigration status, whether you are a citizen and that you have the right to remain silent," he explained.

In other words, Frey breaks federal laws. If you promote illegality and crime, you receive more of it. When you harbor criminals, you produce more of them. Given enough time, you too, become a failed state.

As the current 22 million illegal alien migrants call America home, our Congressional critters don't mind U.S. taxpayers forking over \$296,000,000,000.00 (billion) to feed, school, house and support them across 12 other federal agencies, i.e., births, prenatal, post-natal, special care, food stamps, ESL, cost of jailed illegals from crimes, etc. (Source: [www.numbersusa.org](http://www.numbersusa.org))

Within 24 years by 2042, European-Americans and African-

Americans expect to become major minorities in their own country. Has anyone seen the likes of a complete devolvment of one country's culture, language and ethnic makeup degenerated into hundreds of competing cultures?

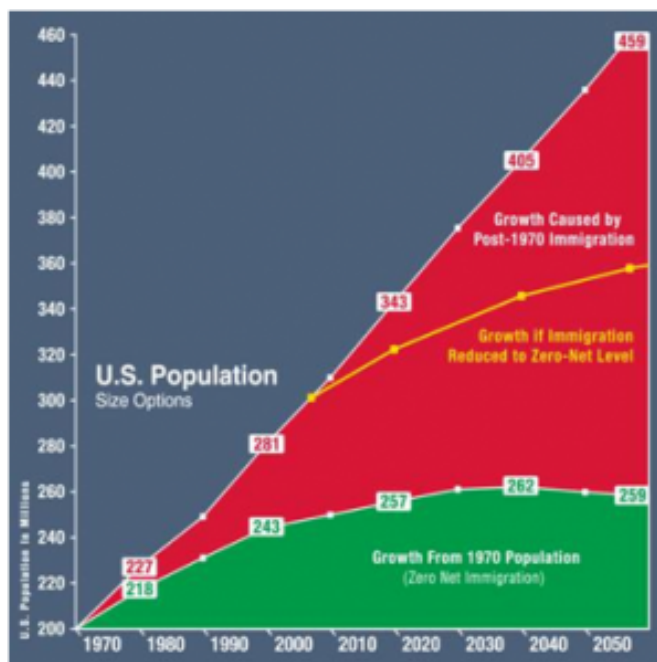
How can so successful a country be disenfranchised into everybody else's country? All within less than 70 years? Are you, as an American ready for this future? What actions do you plan to take to stop it or do you approve it—so you just let it continue?

Has any country in history survived such a peaceful invasion-takeover?

Ask Sweden, Norway, France, Finland, United Kingdom, Denmark, Germany, Italy and Spain.

Call your senators and House rep: 1 202 224 3121 or 1 888 995 2086. Demand a stop to all immigration and stop to any Syrian immigration.

Definition of slogan: "Immigration Shutdown Now means the American people want a total shutdown on all legal and illegal immigration. That means we want all illegal immigration stopped by arresting, prosecuting and jailing employers of illegal aliens. We deport all illegal aliens by taking their jobs away and as we catch them. We want English mandated as our national language. We demand a cessation of Muslim immigration in order to protect our culture, language and way of life. We can't save the world but we can save or destroy our civilization. We demand a stable population that allows





everyone to live, work and thrive into the 21<sup>st</sup> century. Especially our children.” FHW

(Permission to republish this population graph by Roy Beck, [www.NumbersUSA.org](http://www.NumbersUSA.org) )

Muslims cannot in any way become Americans. The Koran forbids it. Their entire context of religious-political Sharia Law demands subjugation to their religion with no allegiance to the U.S. Constitution. The Koran forbids women’s rights, marital choice, free speech, gay rights and religious rights. Our way of life remains completely out of bounds to Islam. This 15-minute video explains our plight:

UK IS WARNING USA!

[Katie Hopkins Has A Message For America, applies to whole world... – YouTube](#)

That’s why you need to take action. Send this series to everyone in your network. Educate them. Urge them to take action by joining these websites to become faxers of prewritten letters and phone callers. We must force Congress into an “Immigration Shutdown Now!”

Share these videos all over America:

In a five minute, astoundingly simple yet brilliant video, “[Immigration, Poverty, and Gum Balls](#)”, Roy Beck, director of [www.numbersusa.ORG](http://www.numbersusa.ORG), graphically illustrates the impact of overpopulation. Take five minutes to see for yourself:



[“Immigration by the numbers—off the chart”](#) by Roy Beck

This 10-minute demonstration shows Americans the results of unending mass immigration on the quality of life and sustainability for future generations: in a few words, “Mind boggling!” [www.NumbersUSA.org](http://www.NumbersUSA.org)

Take action by joining for free:

America: [www.CapsWeb.org](http://www.CapsWeb.org) ; [www.NumbersUSA.org](http://www.NumbersUSA.org) ; [www.Fairus.org](http://www.Fairus.org)  
; [www.CarryingCapacityNetwork.org](http://www.CarryingCapacityNetwork.org)

Canada: [www.immigrationwatchcanada.org](http://www.immigrationwatchcanada.org)

United Kingdom: [www.populationmatters.org](http://www.populationmatters.org)

Australia: [www.population.org.au](http://www.population.org.au)

Sustainable Population Australia

To obtain buttons, jerseys, mugs with the logo “Immigration Shutdown Now.”

---

## **Leftist Ideologues Call For The Abolition Of White Men**

*White people deserve to die, and they know, so they think it's*

*us coming to do it. White people are white devils, potential humans who haven't evolved yet and are sinful by nature.*  
–Louis Farrakhan

*There are still generations of people, older people, who were born and bred and marinated in it – in that prejudice and racism – and they just have to die.* –Oprah Winfrey

*Most black people hate white people. This hate, also promoted by mainstream media, academia and Hollywood, is really a hatred of men, of Christianity, of American freedom, law and order. Whites, especially straight, white, conservative, Christian men of power, tend to hold these values and stand in the way of socialism, globalism and moral decay.* –Black American, Reverend Jesse Lee Peterson

America has gone from inclusion to division after eight years of President Obama. Civil society has been hijacked! Today we are more divided than we were before Barack Hussein Obama became President in 2008. Obama's former National Security Advisor, Susan Rice told college graduates there are too many whites in key government posts. Maybe she's right, but black Americans make up only 12.3 percent of our population, yet minorities hold 35.3 of federal government jobs. Black employees represented 18.1 percent (343,663) of the **permanent** Federal Workforce as of September 30, 2014, four years ago.

The beginning of the Revolution may be upon us, France is lost, Great Britain is lost, Sweden is lost, Germany is lost...truly the Revolution is here, and ... what we're seeing is the same thing that happened in years prior to the 1917 Russian Revolution. But first comes the racial hatred of white Europeans which is becoming increasingly common in universities and main stream media. It has now taken center stage in America.

### **Targeting White Men**

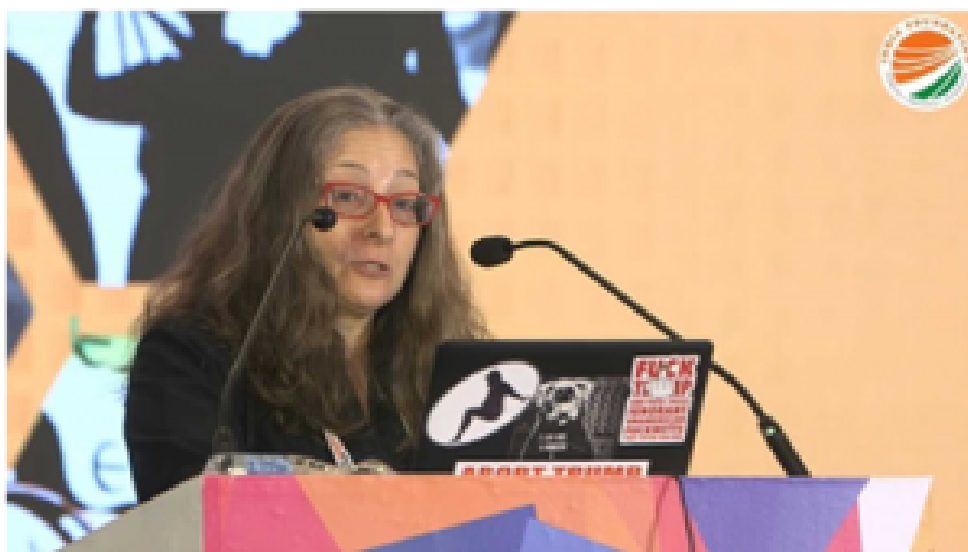
White men are targets and are hated and profaned by mass media

and social outlets, and that same media claims white men are privileged. Yet, white men have been rejected in order to allow affirmative action to our black American brothers, some of whom were not as qualified as the whites applying for the same universities or positions. Affirmative action has been around since 1961. Misandry is the hatred of men, and today especially of white men. Why? Because it was white Europeans and their descendants who built this nation and the establishment socialists want it destroyed.

In September of 2017, the [Washington Post](#) reported on the murder of four middle-aged white men in Kansas City, Missouri. The suspected killer is a young black man who targeted white men.

### **Professor Christine Fair**

Christine Fair, an associate professor at Georgetown in the School of Foreign Service, [recently tweeted](#) that “all white



Republican men should die and an added bonus would be if women castrate their corpses and feed them to swine.”

That [same professor said](#) white

Republican senators, specifically Sen. Lindsey Graham (R-SC), who defended Kavanaugh in a fiery speech, “deserve miserable deaths.”

Georgetown University is [sticking up for her](#) vile hate-filled speech. In her Twitter bio, though her [account](#) is no longer accessible on the site, her cover photo fittingly read, “DON'T GRAB MY P\*\*\*\*.” I might ask, “What man would want to?”

Misandry perfectly describes Prof. Fair as she runs a blog which [doxes](#) men she doesn't agree with, called "S\*\*\* Men Say." And there's more...you can't be a [Trump supporting student](#) in this environment.

She's teaching students how to hate, and she should have been gone yesterday.

### **Ariel Dumas**

CBS's "The Late Show with Stephen Colbert" writer Ariel Dumas boasted about her part in trying to ruin Supreme Court Justice Brett Kavanaugh's reputation.

"Whatever happens, I'm just glad we ruined Brett Kavanaugh's life," [Dumas, posted on Twitter](#). Although public backlash forced her to delete the evil tweet with "regret," Dumas has taken to social media to [spew her vile and putrid hatred](#) against Judge Kavanaugh.

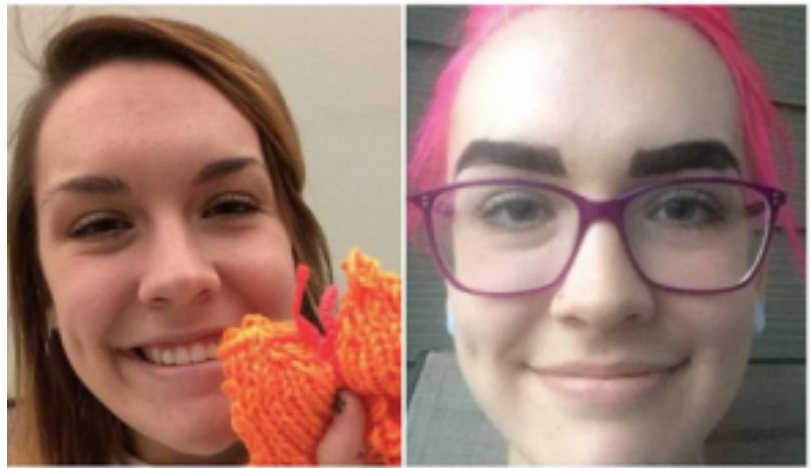
She is still employed by CBS, and she too should have been gone yesterday.

### **Calling for the Assassination of Justice Kavanaugh**

A Minnesota teaching assistant has been placed on leave and is under investigation after tweeting a threat against newly confirmed Supreme Court Justice Brett Kavanaugh. [Link](#)

Just hours after the Senate voted to confirm Kavanaugh on Saturday, a special education teaching assistant in Rosemount asked in a now deleted [tweet](#), "So whose [sic] gonna take one for the team and kill Kavanaugh?" Obviously, she's not too bright as she failed to use proper English.

The Dakota County Sheriff's Office indicated in a statement that the FBI is "aware" of the threat would "follow up as appropriate." Where is the secret service?



Why is she still employed? She should have been gone yesterday.

### **New York Times Hires Bigot**

Then there's the New York Times' decision to [hire Sarah Jeong, an Asian woman, for their editorial board that has a history of tweeting about her hate for white men](#). Tucker Carlson [exposed her racism](#) against white people, but it is likely the NYTs hired her for her obvious hatred of white men.

She still has her job...

### **UK's Katie Hopkins**

Great Britain's [Katie Hopkins](#) tells us that in the latest recruitment for police, white British males are excluded in the coaching for how to pass the recruitment day. If you were white and male, you could not go. In the UK discrimination against whites is institutionalized and systemic.

Where did this hatred of whites all begin? A long time ago in South Africa by the lauded anti-apartheid communist, Nelson Mandela.

### **Nelson Mandela and Apartheid**

South Africa and apartheid, the policy or system of segregation or discrimination on grounds of race, is forever

linked with Nelson Mandela. Apartheid was immoral because it rejected the equal human dignity of every citizen, but the true aim of Nelson Mandela was far different than his idyllic image.

Nelson Mandela is held up as an icon of justice, equality, and the peaceful struggle for righteousness. Hollywood and the entire left have portrayed Mandela as a hero for blacks. The problem with this image, however, is that it is entirely false. His record demonstrates beyond a shadow of a doubt that Mandela was *not* a peace-loving Freedom fighter, but a communist revolutionary who reveled in violence, promoted white genocide, and facilitated the Marxist subversion of South Africa. The armed struggle Mandela led was not to give every South African an equal opportunity to enjoy the fruits of liberty. It was a will-to-power struggle to give the Communists dominion over the country. [Link](#)



Nelson Mandela is in the center, with his wife Winnie to the left and then head of the South African Communist Party (SACP), Marxist-Leninist KGB Colonel, Joe

Slovo.

Mandela was the head of the Marxist African National Congress (ANC). Communism was, and remains, the animating ideology of the ANC. That makes it the enduring tragedy of South Africa. The ANC, however, were no freedom fighters.

*Spear of the Nation* is their military wing, and the members have pledged themselves to “kill the whites” in their often-sung anthem. Mandela had been out of prison for about two

years in September 1992 when, fist clenched in the “black power” salute, he was [filmed](#) singing the anthem with a number of his comrades. Interestingly, but not ironically, as Mandela and others repeated the refrain about killing Boer farmers, there was a white Soviet trained terrorist at his side with the communist clenched fist.

Unremembered by the world is the reason why Nelson Mandela was arrested, tried, and served years in prison. He was in prison for terrorism and acts of violence and he did not even attempt to deny the charges. Mandela was proud of his extremely violent past and believed, as true communists do, that violent revolution is the only path to change.

## **Necklacing**

South African history refuses to speak of necklacing, the [weapon of the anti-apartheid movement](#) used by the men and women who rose up in arms with Nelson Mandela to turn their country into a place where they would be treated as equals.

Necklacing is the practice of the execution and torture carried out by forcing a rubber tire, filled with gasoline, around a victim’s chest and arms, and setting it on fire. Sometimes the hands of the victim were either cut off or tied behind their backs. The victim may take up to 20 minutes to die, suffering severe burns in the process with the tire melting and slowly burning the body. Nelson Mandela’s wife, Winnie said, “With our boxes of matches and necklaces, we shall liberate this country.”



## South African White Genocide



South Africa has been reshaped in Nelson Mandela's image. Today, the country is a de facto war zone. Unreported in American press, there is a brutal white genocide occurring. This massacre is being instigated by the ANC, SAPC, and like-minded organizations. The stories of white farmers being murdered, women and babies being raped, and property being destroyed or stolen are legion. Not only is the South African regime doing nothing to prevent it, they are deliberately adding fuel to the fire. Literally thousands of whites have lost their lives in this ongoing purge, just as thousands of blacks lost theirs in the ANC's brutal rise to power years previous. [Link](#)

Rhoda Kadalie, a former member of South Africa's Human Rights Commission under the late President Nelson Mandela, [told Breitbart News](#): "The ANC has destroyed every state institution in South Africa, including mining and manufacturing, and now it goes for the sector that creates the most jobs for the poor as well as ensure food security. Land expropriation without compensation is creating wealth by stealth for the elite. Even the ANC's land restitution program has failed by its own admission."

Anti-white racism is a popular current in mainstream South African politics. The song "[Kill the Farmer, Kill the Boer](#)" is still publicly sung, despite this being declared a hate crime. The traditional means of protecting rural South Africans, the

commando units, were disbanded in 2003, leaving many South African farmers with no protection.

Alex Newman, foreign correspondent for the New American Magazine wrote, "In stark contrast to the myth of Mandela as peaceful, his writings glorify violence and bloodshed with ghoulish glee, writing that one day soon, "the sweet air will smell of gunfire, elegant buildings will crash down and streets will be splashed with blood."



And just where will the nation's food sources come from once the South African farmers are destroyed?

## Barack Hussein Obama

In a chapter contributed to Cliff Kincaid's excellent book [Comrade Obama Unmasked](#), Alex Newman informed us that President Barack Obama's stated role model was Nelson Mandela. Obama himself said of Mandela that he "tried to answer his call."

President Obama spoke at the White House following the death of Mandela. He said, "The late president's example to the world was 'a free South Africa at peace with itself.' I am one of the countless millions who drew inspirations from Nelson Mandela's life. I cannot fully imagine my own life without the example that Nelson Mandela set. So long as I live, I will do what I can to learn from him." [Link](#)

Indeed, communist birds of a feather do flock together.

Dr. Harry Booyens is a South African defense engineer and author of perhaps the definitive history on South Africa, entitled [\*AmaBhulu: The Birth and Death of the Second America\*](#).

Booyens has suggested that Americans were simply naive when they voted to trust Obama with the presidency despite his radical anti-American and anti-Western beliefs. "The country is still struggling with the aftermath," he explained. "For the USA there is hope; for South Africa there is none left. Yet Obama clearly wanted to turn the USA into the country of his hero, Mandela. His dream was to remake the USA into South Africa."

It appears as though Obama reached enough of his comrades in both higher education and the media, for many are now calling for the death of all white people. A revolution may well be coming.

P.S. Every day writers for NewsWithViews labor to bring hundreds of thousands of readers their opinions regarding America's future. We do it for the love of country, just as our CEO and editor, Paul Walter does. Please help NWVs by donating monthly to keep this costly website in the black, and tell your friends, conservatives and leftists alike to sign up on the web for the free daily email articles. Every donation is appreciated...please [donate here](#).

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: [Proverbs133@bellsouth.net](mailto:Proverbs133@bellsouth.net)

---

# Feds Move On Threat, States

# Don't

## Top Priorities for State Capitols, Part 4

This is another issue I've hammered on for the past two decades: identity theft. If you think it won't happen to you, I'm afraid **you are in denial**. Not in today's high-tech world where cyber thieves make a killing everyday and your identity is easily sold on street corners from El Paso, Texas to LA to NYC.

### [Facebook says hackers saw personal info of 14 million people](#)

"Facebook, the world's largest social media network with more than 2 billion users, has faced rising criticism that it has failed to protect people's privacy. It disclosed this year that the personal information of up to 87 million people was taken by the maker of a quiz app and then wrongly handed over to political consultancy Cambridge Analytica...

"The breach may have long-lasting effects if the information accessed is used for future hacking attempts, particularly for phishing attacks that use email to trick people into giving up sensitive information and passwords.

"Tens of millions of people impacted by the Facebook data breach are likely to find that they have now become intertwined in systematic phishing campaigns that will persistently target them and the organizations they work for a long time," Oren Falkowitz, CEO of security firm Area 1 Security, said in an email."

Birthdates, home towns – all the right information hackers need to find YOUR Social Security number and then you're cooked. Four months ago, I was notified my energy company had thousands of checks stolen. Mine do not have anything but my name and PO box. But, to be on the safe side, my bank gave me new account numbers and I had to order new checks *after I had*

*just received a new box. I was steamed. Thieves are everywhere.*

[Supports illegal aliens: Facebook Millionaire Calls Jeff Sessions 'Clinically Insane' for Support of U.S. Workers](#)

### **The scope of identity theft**

“According to [2018 Identity Fraud: Fraud Enters a New Era of Complexity](#) from Javelin Strategy & Research, in 2017, there were 16.7 million victims of identity fraud, a record high that followed a previous record the year before. Criminals are engaging in complex identity fraud schemes that are leaving record numbers of victims in their wake. The amount stolen hit \$16.8 billion last year as 30 percent of U.S. consumers were notified of a data breach last year, an increase of 12 percent from 2016. For the first time, more Social Security numbers were exposed than credit card numbers.”

Illegals have absolutely no problem stealing your identity so they can then steal jobs that belong to Americans:

“Hector Angel, Relative of Swift Employee: Everybody has to do what they have to do to make a living. I agree with that, that it's wrong. But at the same time, it's not, because, you know, we are human beings.” [Lou Dobbs transcript, December 2006](#) explaining why it's okay to steal your identity.

### [Illegal immigrants turn to identity theft:](#)

WICHITA, Kan. – “When U.S. Air Force veteran Marcos Miranda had his identity stolen, he went from being a valued customer and employee to a government statistic – one of thousands of identity theft victims caught up each year in the crackdown on illegal immigrants.....Miranda first learned someone else was using his identity in 2000 when *he was arrested on a warrant for unpaid traffic tickets* at the border after a visit to relatives in Mexico. The 24-year-old Texas man was released after paying a \$340 fine *for violations he never incurred.*

Although his money was eventually returned, his nightmare was just beginning.

“The most common start to identity theft is for the perpetrator get hold of someone’s Social Security number, which is part of the system used to record people’s earnings for federal retirement benefits. Once a person takes a job in the U.S., the first thing his employer will likely ask for is his or her Social Security number.

“In Miranda’s case, that’s why he has gotten repeated letters from the federal tax officials demanding thousands of dollars in back taxes for wages paid to someone using his name and Social Security number to work at a pork slaughterhouse in Holton, Kansas. Miranda watched his once-high credit rating plummet as creditors reported unpaid bills incurred by others. “Even though I am Hispanic, I am against illegal immigration,” Miranda said. “Even though a lot of them come to work, there are always bad apples. (Identity theft) has really made my perspective ... negative about immigration.”

[Huge spike in health data hacks since 2010: Nearly 80 million records lost, stolen and leaked – leaving more patients vulnerable than ever](#)

If that article doesn’t scare people, it should. As should this insane crap from judges I pointed out 4 years ago trying to get our state legislature to do what needs to be done to really make a dent in theft identity. Bull manure:

[Justices Limit Use of Identity Theft Law in Immigration Cases](#)  
(2009)

WASHINGTON – “The Supreme Court on Monday rejected a favorite tool of prosecutors in immigration cases, ruling unanimously that a federal identity-theft law may not be used against **many illegal workers who used false Social Security numbers to get jobs**. The question in the case was whether workers who use **fake** identification numbers to commit some other **crimes must**

**know they belong to a real person** to be subject to a two-year sentence extension for “aggravated identity theft.”

“The answer, the Supreme Court said, is yes. Prosecutors had used the threat of that punishment to persuade illegal workers to plead guilty to lesser charges of document fraud. “The court’s ruling preserves basic ideals of fairness for some of our society’s most vulnerable workers,” said Chuck Roth, litigation director at the National Immigrant Justice Center in Chicago. “An immigrant who uses a false Social Security number to get a job doesn’t intend to harm anyone, and it makes no sense to spend our tax dollars to imprison them for two years.”

**Roth protects liars, cheats and thieves; it’s his bread and butter.** “An immigrant who uses a false Social Security number to get a job doesn’t intend to harm anyone.” REALLY? You expect us to buy that kind of crap? Illegal aliens are NOT immigrants.

The U.S. Supreme Court is so far out of touch with reality on this issue those robes need to climb down off Mount Olympus and understand the monstrous damage done to innocent Americans. An illegal must know the ID number belongs to a real person? ARE YOU KIDDING ME? Illegals are going to ask the seller of fake documents and stolen SSN numbers: Does this number belong to someone real? I gotta know, man.

It’s not just that court, it’s others who also don’t seem to understand the hell Americans are put through when their identity is stolen:

### [Courts: Using another’s SSN not a crime](#)

“Is using a forged Social Security Number – but your own name – to obtain employment or buy a car an identity theft crime? Lately, U.S. courts are saying it’s not. The most recent judicial body to take on the issue, the Colorado Supreme Court, ruled last month that a man who used his real name but

someone else's Social Security number to obtain a car loan was not guilty of "criminal impersonation," overturning convictions by lower courts.

"That follows a ruling last year by the U.S. Supreme Court that a Mexican man who gave a false SSN to get a job at an Illinois steel plant could not be convicted under federal identity theft laws because he did not knowingly use another person's identifying number. The ruling overturned an opinion by a federal appeals court in St. Louis – and contradicted earlier findings by circuit courts in the Southeast, upper Midwest and the Gulf states.

"It hasn't been a shutout for identity theft prosecutors, however. In July, an Iowa state appeals court came to the opposite conclusion, affirming a lower court decision that a man who used a California woman's SSN to obtain employment was guilty of breaking that state's identity theft law.

"Identity theft can take many forms, but one of the most vexing is so-called "SSN-only" ID theft. In it, an impostor uses a victim's SSN – sometimes purchased from a broker, sometimes nine digits pulled out of thin air – to obtain credit or to provide necessary documentation to obtain work. In many cases, SSN "borrowing" is successful and the impostor goes undetected for years.

"At the heart of all these cases is a simple question: Does the mere use of an anonymous victim's SSN break identity theft laws? "Mari Frank, a California-based lawyer and identity theft victim advocate, said courts are failing to recognize the real harm caused by impostors, even if imposters are unaware of that harm."

States like California have been issuing driver's licenses to ILLEGAL aliens for years while the Federal Department of Justice sits on its backside and does nothing to indict elected officials who violate federal law. Driver's licenses



are for most of the population an absolute necessity for employment.

Jon Christian Ryter is one of those journalists who writes factual material and his research is impeccable. [Guess what I learned from one of his columns?](#)

“It was Truman who pushed the Federal Immigration and National Act of 1952 through Congress in the closing days of his administration. Under Section 8 USC 1324[a](1)(A)[iv][b](iii) any US citizen that knowingly assists an illegal alien, provides them with **employment**, food, water or shelter has committed a felony. City, county or State officials that declare their jurisdictions to be “Open Cities, Counties or States are subject to arrest; as are law enforcement agencies who chose not to enforce this law. Police officers who ignore officials who violate Section 8 USC 1324[a](1)(A)[iv][b](iii) are committing a Section 274 federal felony. Furthermore, according to Federal Immigration and National Act of 1952, if you live in a city, county or State that refuses to enforce the law for whatever reason, the officials making those rules are financially liable for any crime committed within their jurisdiction by an illegal alien.”

[Here, go read the law for yourself.](#)

Back in the late 90s, a friend of mine who had a talk show on KSFO Hot Talk Radio out of San Francisco took a call from a woman who worked at the California Franchise Tax Board (FTB). She told the listening audience that **thousands of social security numbers had as many as 99 names attached to one number**. Perhaps now you can understand why identity theft is rampant and why state legislatures must step in and **put a stop to the unlawful use of this number**.

In some states, real estate agents, plumbers and other trades are being denied renewal of their licenses because they refuse to supply a SSN. While driving across the states from

California to my newly purchased home here in W. Texas in June 2006, I was calling the cable, energy, phone and water companies to turn on service.

Each time I spoke to an agent the first thing out of their mouths: What's your SSN? My reply: You have no legal authority to ask me for that number, it's a violation of federal law. Smooth as butter, each agent simply moved on with the script: Okay. There will be an \$80.00 (or whatever amount by provider) deposit. If you make your payments on time for 12 months it will be refunded. I said, fine and proceeded to get all my necessary services up and running without once giving my SSN.

Several years before my husband passed away in Feb. 2016, DoD finally took measures to help stop identity theft. We used to have to have our SSNs printed on our checks if we wanted to use one at the Commissary or PX. That went away.

The SSA (Social Security Administration) has now taken a huge step towards the effort to stop this crime against Americans – especially by thieves and crooks illegally crossing our borders. Two weeks ago, I received a new Medicare Health Insurance card; I was forced into the system when I turned 65.

What's different is the Medicare Number on the card is no longer your SSN but a new, unique number assigned to me. I looked at the card and thought, it's about time. And, there may be more coming from the feds:

[White House Says: After Equifax, Let's Get Rid of Social Security Numbers](#)

“Secure” is in quotes, because it's a joke to think that it's all secure—as we've seen again and again. The latest obvious example of course is that Equifax managed to compromise 143 million social security numbers earlier this year. (Oh wait, [145 million.](#))

“But that's nothing new. [Anthem](#) lost 80 million social

security numbers. In 2006, the Department of Veterans Affairs lost 26.5 million American veterans' social security numbers. (Disclosure: I was one of them!) In 2015, another government agency lost 21.5 million social security numbers...

“All of which leads to an obvious solution that until now, there was no indication the government was actually considering: Finding a way to make the stolen social security numbers worthless. Lo and behold, that's what the White House's cybersecurity coordinator, Rob Joyce, [says he wants to do.](#)”

Before this massive abuse of this number became vogue, state agencies and companies in the private sector simply established account numbers for their customers/clients and it can be done again. Due to the advancement of technology and computers, purging social security numbers and replacing them with a unique customer/client account number is not a major undertaking, even for a state agency with hundreds of thousands or millions of names, i.e. motor vehicle departments. The cost of identity theft is far, far greater than the cost of using a computer program to issue new identifying numbers for customers/clients. The financial future of all Americans is on the line here and its long past time our paid public servants take this issue seriously and act.

I know purchasing the software by private sector companies would be an expense but not very much. Inputting the data would cost companies in manpower but they never had the legal right to demand your SSN in the first place. Besides, software can be programmed to randomly assign numbers to names which would require little manpower.

How you can effect change

Everyone and **that includes the 7400 members of the 50 state legislatures** – is a potential victim of identity theft. It's

just a matter of time. The criminals are relentless. If it's not the Russian Mafia operating in this country, it's terrorists using stolen SSNs and state workers caught betraying their fellow citizens for a buck. Over and over we have seen news reports of employees at motor vehicle agencies in a half dozen states indicted for selling thousands of SSNs obtained from their records when people apply for their driver's license. How many haven't been caught?

With the massive invasion by liars, cheats and thieves coming across our borders, it's just a matter of time before **you** could be one of the 900 people per hour hit by identity theft.

I strongly urge everyone to contact their state legislator; do it as a group or organization if possible. Tell him/her what the law says and you demand they introduce legislation to **stop the use of SSNs as identifiers** for all states agencies when it is not absolutely necessary for obtaining a business license, medical providers or private industry.

A social security number is the key to numbering every American, tracking our movements, invading our privacy and significantly increases the odds that every one of us will be a victim of identity theft. **This monstrous stealing of your identity will ruin your life, destroy your credit and can bankrupt you in five minutes. Everything you've ever worked for gone and the only thing left behind is a nightmare of debt incurred using your stolen SSN.**

State legislators are there to protect your rights by making certain they aren't trampled on or abused because it's easier to force everyone to provide a number that by law is only supposed to be used for identification purposes by SSA and the gangsters at the IRS. This isn't a Republican or Democrat party issue, it poses a risk to anyone assigned a SSN. Companies and state agencies are getting away with it because the people haven't made a concerted, massive effort to stop them. Companies, including health care providers get away with

it because your state legislature and mine lets them.

ICE is and has been cracking down on raiding businesses in many states hiring illegals. **More so than most people realize.** For that I do give Jeff Sessions credit. It's one area where he has been effective and committed as is President Trump. I always give credit when credit is due.

But, **more needs to be done by DOJ** by going after mayors who declare their city is a 'sanctuary city' or governors who declare their state is a 'sanctuary state' protecting illegal aliens in violation of the federal law cited above and any other federal statutes applicable. THAT would send the strongest warning: illegals are going to be deported and if you continue protecting them you will go to prison.

Congress has refused to do this: [A Bill: Stop all Public Welfare in Any Form for Illegal Aliens](#)

I pray the GOP keeps a majority in the House and Senate in November. Then a massive, concerted effort can be made by we the people to get [Dirty Harry's old bill re-introduced and passed](#) or those newly sworn in incumbents will not survive the 2020 election if they refuse to act. **Illegal immigration right now is at the top of the polls for the mid-terms.**

In the meantime, contact your state rep and senator about this issue and demand they pass legislation that will be effective as much as possible in protecting the citizens of your state against this horrible crime.

Also, go visit the Tenth Amendment Center's web site. They have excellent information on what's going on in state legislatures and how YOU and/or your group, local party chapter, whatever – how to be effective in getting legislation passed in the states:

[Tenth Amendment Center](#)

[You Tube Page](#)

[Tenther Action Page](#)

**If we do nothing, nothing will get done.**

Below are three other very critical issues your state legislature must address if you missed those columns.

Jan 2019: Top Priorities For State Capitols, Part 1 – [Constitutional Sound Money Bill](#)

Jan 2019: Top Priorities For State Capitols, Part 2 – [Aerosol spraying of our skies/geo-engineering = weather modification.](#)

Jan 2019: Top Priorities For State Capitols, Part 3- [Dangerous 'smart' meters destroying your health](#)

All of these issues and more WITH the only constitutional solutions are covered in my book, *Taking Politics Out of Solutions*. [Now is the perfect time to buy](#) for yourself and (brace yourself!) Christmas. You won't be sorry.

© 2018 Devvy Kidd – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: [devvyk@nnpn.net](mailto:devvyk@nnpn.net)

---

# Flipping Congress By The Power Of Beelzebul

*But when the Pharisees heard this, they said, "This man casts out demons only by Beelzebul the ruler of the demons."*  
–Matthew 12:24

*If I by Beelzebul cast out demons, by whom do your sons cast*

*them out? For this reason they will be your judges.* –Jesus Christ in Matthew 12:27

A recent article posted at The Huffington Post by religion reporter Carol Kuruvilla announced the group Vote Common Good (VCG), was beginning a bus tour to selected cities in America to challenge conservative evangelical Christian support for President Trump.

Who and what is Vote Common Good and what issues do they see as problematic for Christians supporting President Trump specifically and the Republican Party generally? Not surprisingly the “who” of Vote Common Good reads like a progressive, leftist, Marxist list of who’s who. The Executive Director of VCG is Doug Pagitt, he of the once dubbed Emerging Church movement, and author of *An Emergent Manifesto of Hope*, among other books.

Kuruvilla quotes Pagitt giving readers his motivation for steering VCG: “Evangelicals care about the least of these, and I believe them when they say it...but they vote for politicians that invoke policies that don’t care for the least of these.” Here Pagitt is being deceitful either through his personal ignorance or deliberate obfuscation concerning the issue of immigration. Either way this is social gospel 101 which is to say not the biblical gospel.

The social gospel takes biblical language such as “the least of these” and super charges it with progressive Marxist meaning and liberation theology. Kuruvilla admits as much when she says that Pagitt and other Progressive Christians “are outraged by the Trump administration’s restrictive refugee policies and its separation of immigrant families at the U.S.-Mexico border...” For Progressive Christians like Pagitt, their silence during eight long years of the reign of the Obama regime, who enforced the very same rules and laws concerning immigration, is a condemning indictment against their faux rage with President Trump and Republicans, and this makes the

foundation for VCG disingenuous in the least.

Pagitt and his cohorts' carefully choreographed meltdown over the current media driven crisis concerning immigration is better suited for Broadway than it is for national discussion. Nevertheless, true Christians should take this opportunity to give solid biblical reasons for why we must oppose what the left, masquerading as Christians is attempting to do. The reason I say this is: (1) Immigration MUST be regulated. A nation simply cannot and should not allow for mass invasion by whoever shows up at its borders. (2) There must be a vetting process for the safety of a nation's citizens which its government is bound by law and morals to protect as a primary mission. (3) God has established sovereign nations, and recognizable borders and the enforcement of them is consistent with God's design.

Sometimes open borders advocates such as Pagitt, McLaren, Wallis, and Clairborne, quote scriptural passages such as Exodus 23 or Deuteronomy 10 that admonish God's people to be kind to the foreigner who was living amongst them ([Exod. 23:9](#); [Lev. 19:34](#); [Deut. 10:19](#)). These exhortations are merely referring to basic compassion toward the less fortunate in their midst. These less fortunate were those who were foreigners and yet legal citizens of the nation of Israel. They were not immigrants. Context is everything in biblical interpretation but Pagitt and VCG don't want people to know that because their position is much more palatable to people who do not know the truth of what the Bible actually says.

Bryan Fischer, a commentator on American Family Radio has said, "No one has a constitutional or moral right to immigrate to the United States. The Constitution gives Congress unilateral authority to decide under what conditions those from foreign lands are admitted into our country."

Something else is clearly at work here.



That something else is the destruction of orthodox Christianity. Pagitt along with co-conspirators Brian McLaren, John Pavlovitz, Reverend Jacqui Lewis, Shane Claiborne, and Nadia Bolz-Weber, whom Kuruvilla names as “prominent progressive Christian pastors...authors, ministers and activists,” involved in promoting the VCG tour left orthodox Christianity a long time ago. They are now on a mission to destroy true Christianity from the inside out. They are in fact the tares the enemy planted in the wheat field of God’s people. “Progressive” Christian is an oxymoron. We could just as easily call them “Fascist” Christian or “Marxist” Christian.

Their support for the Democrat Party is proof enough of that. Let me give some specifics of what Pagitt is encouraging Christians to support by his support of the Democrat Party:

- The redefinition of women’s reproductive healthcare to mean the wholesale murder of unborn human beings up to the day of delivery from the mother’s womb. Murdering babies is not healthcare it is momicide.
- This right to murder unborn human beings must include the most heinous practice of partial birth abortion where the baby’s head is positioned outside of the mother’s vagina so that the baby’s brains can be removed.
- The legal and moral sanction of men with men and women with women and the prosecution of anyone who dares voice disapproval.
- The normalization of pedophilia.
- Drag Queens, transgenderism, transsexualism, and every other sexual depravity being normalized to our children through government indoctrination centers commonly called public schools.
- Open borders for everyone showing up wanting access to America.
- Confiscation of all fire arms from law abiding citizens.

- Censorship of all viewpoints that oppose their party line.
- Advancing the demonic LGBT debauchery through foreign policy.
- Incorporation of Wicca, New Age, and Satan worshippers into the Democrat Party.
- Rejection of God and prayer from the national life of Americans and certainly the Democrat Party Platform.
- Forcing Americans to pay for everything the out of control US Federal Government can dream of.
- Advocating violence against fellow citizens because they hold a conservative viewpoint. See Waters, Clinton, Holder, et al.
- Government corruption during the Obama years including the unprovoked destruction of Libya, Egypt, and Syria.
- Doing away with the Electoral College that the founding fathers were wise enough to install to protect Americans against the tyranny they envisioned happening in present day California and New York.
- The purposeful and with malice, attempted destruction of people for no other reason than they hold to a different perspective on moral issues. Two words here: Judge Kavanaugh.

I could go on but the point is that what Pagitt and Vote Common Good is doing is telling people to vote Democrat and by extension to support the demonic behavior listed above and much more. Given the things that the Democrat Party stands for, it is beyond insanity to suggest Americans should support them, especially that Christians should support them. The talking points Pagitt and his supporters utilize are the same tired, meaningless, amorphous topics: the environment, poverty, healthcare, etc. etc. How can Pagitt and his supporters be so blind?

They are blind because what is at work here is supernatural. America is in the throes of a spiritual war manifesting in

space and time. The Kavanaugh hearing was just the latest example of Luciferianism from the Democrats and their puppet masters. Pagitt and VCG are nothing more than zombie foot soldiers of the left in this war. Mike Adams has very succinctly stated:

Realize this is not a political war but a spiritual war. The demon-possessed Leftists don't merely want to achieve political victory and rule society with "progressive" ideas; they seek to destroy humanity, obliterate human life, mass murder babies, outlaw Christianity, demonize people based on the color of their skin, and even decimate all crops, forests and food sources on the planet by eliminating CO2 from the atmosphere. **They are at war with humanity**, and they merely pretend to be interested in politics as a means to accomplish their complete destruction of life on Earth.[\[1\]](#)

There is a reason why black Americans are leaving the Democrat Party by the thousands. There is a reason why the #walkaway movement is growing day by day. There is a reason why older Americans are leaving the party they have been a part of for decades. That reason is because the Democrat Party has become the party of Beelzebul. For those not familiar with the word, Beelzebul is Satan in the New Testament.

The current and recent leadership of the Democrat Party has taken it not just to the left, not even a hard left, but an off the charts course change that has embraced every form of debauchery, every form of anti-American policy, every anti-Christian position imaginable. The Democrat Party is one manifestation of the spirit of antichrist in our day. Apparently Pagitt and other VCG adherents are on board with these things.

Pagitt is quoted in the article as saying: "My faith does not call me to be Republican or Democrat, but to be faithful, and to be faithful is exercise my right to action, according to the situation on the ground, and what's on the ground is

calling us to flip Congress, because it is no good." Once again, this is nothing but lip service and propaganda aimed at disarming the naïve Christians among us. Pagitt is providing a religious cover for all those that wish to continue the activities of the Democrat Party listed above.

What Pagitt and VCG want is leftist, progressive, fascist governments that in their warped sense of reality will much better care for citizens, the less fortunate among us, and the environment. Maybe Pagitt could spend about two minutes in Venezuela and let us know what he thinks of leftist progressive government then.

The truth is Pagitt is not being faithful to biblical mandates either in precept or command. He is being faithful to his brainwashed version of reality where he thinks the goal of Christianity is to reshape the world into a paradise and he is ok attempting to use government to do it.

Pagitt needs to be reminded that this world is fallen. Sin has destroyed the original beauty this world was created in. Not until Christ returns will all things be set straight and made new. Only when Christ returns will evil be completely dealt with.

Yes, Christians should be assisting the less fortunate but not in isolation from the gospel. What Vote Common Good does is a disservice to the gospel and to Christianity. It is nothing but a political ploy which Pagitt and others claim they detest.

Claiming to be wise Pagitt shows himself to be a fool. The Democrat Party is unashamedly Luciferian in its intentions and in their stated goals. Its primary goal is to destroy Christianity and any lingering impact it has on America. In siding with them Pagitt and those who assist and support Vote Common Good are doing the work of Beelzebul whether they want to admit it or not.

Pastor Mike Spaulding

## Postscript

Those of you who are tempted to write me “yea, but the Republicans...” can save your breath. I don’t support them either and the point of this article is to address Vote Common Good and the idiocy of following these blind guides of the blind. Christians should be rebuking VCG and its supporters starting with its leadership.

[\[1\] Mike Adams, The REAL WAR for the future of humanity: Democrats increasingly possessed by demonic forces that seek the extermination of humanity?](#) Accessed October 12, 2018.

© 2018 Mike Spaulding – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Mike Spaulding: [drmichaelspaulding@gmail.com](mailto:drmichaelspaulding@gmail.com)

**[BIO:** Mike Spaulding was ordained to the ministry in 1998. Since then he has planted two Calvary Chapel churches – Calvary Christian Fellowship, St. Marys, Ohio, in 1998, and Calvary Chapel of Lima, Ohio, in 2005, where he currently serves as teaching pastor. Mike holds a B.A. in Organizational Management, a Masters Degree in Theological Studies, and a Ph.D. in apologetics. E:Mail Mike Spaulding: [drmichaelspaulding@gmail.com](mailto:drmichaelspaulding@gmail.com)]

---

# America’s Lost Integrity

Our Founders were a different breed than those that we have in places of authority today. What we have today would never have gotten into places of authority either in the Founding Era or in any time within the hundred years after we won our independence. Sam Adams stated, ***“If ever time should come,***

***when vain and aspiring men shall possess the highest seats in Government, our country will stand in need of its experienced patriots to prevent its ruin.***” The majority of those we have in office in D.C. today are there for their own benefit and not that of the people. Mad Maxine Waters doesn’t even live in the district that she represents, and I use that term loosely. Her district looks like a third world country as does the district represented by Shelia Jackson Lee. I always thought our representatives were supposed to help make the districts they represent better. They seem to be interested only in their own welfare.

We have major problems on our southern border, but Jackson Lee thinks things are just fine. In 2014 after visiting the border she stated on MSNBC, ***“I disagree that our border is in devastating condition.”*** [1] It goes without saying that this is an out right lie. This isn’t the only problem with this grossly uneducated person. I say uneducated because even though she did attend very prestigious schools, University of Virginia · Yale University · University of Virginia School of Law,[2] she has proven to be an idiot. She is under the impression that we have been operating under our Constitution for over 400 years. In 2014 she stated: ***“. . .for giving us an opportunity to have a deliberative constitutional discussion that reinforces the sanctity of this nation and how well it is that we have lasted some 400 years, operating under a constitution that clearly defines what is constitutional and what is not.”*** [3]

One would think that as a sitting member of Congress she would have a little better handle on our history. But she isn’t the only so-called educated person in Congress. Representative Hank Johnson, educated at Clark Atlanta University and Texas Southern University’s Thurgood Marshall School of Law,[4] has the infamous honor of questioning any further military build up on Guam for fear that the island may tip over. *In a discussion regarding a planned military buildup on the Pacific*

*island, Johnson expressed some concerns about the plans to Adm. Robert Willard, head of the U.S. Pacific fleet.*

*“My fear is that the whole island will become so overly populated that it will tip over and capsize,” Johnson said. Adm. Robert Willard paused and replied, “We don’t anticipate that.” [5]*

Mad Maxine Waters was calling for the impeachment of President Trump before he was even sworn into office! She’s on video and audio stating “Impeach 45” over and over again but when she was questioned about it, she denied she ever said it. It goes without saying that all of these are members of the Democrat Party but all three are also members of the Democrat Socialists Of America, an anti- American organization bent on bringing American down and make us part of the New World Order.

Representative Al Green of Florida has tried to impeach Trump twice but he himself was charged with sexual assault in 2008, but the allegation was withdrawn after he dipped into the special fund set up by Congress just for these situations and paid her \$850,000. I find it unnerving that the American people are not allowed to know just who has used this taxpayer funded fund.

Senator Chuck Schumer has called for all efforts by Trump to bring integrity back to our election process to be stopped and to expand voting rights. *Saying that Americans had “entered a new world” after a racist march on Charlottesville turned deadly this month, Senate Minority Leader Charles E. Schumer is calling for President Trump to disband the Presidential Advisory Commission on Election Integrity and for Republicans to expand voting rights.*

*“We need more than just words – we also need action,” [Schumer \(D-N.Y.\) wrote in an opinion piece](#) first published at Medium. “And I believe that one important way that Congress can begin*

*to heal this painful divide in our country when we return in September is by showing that we can come together to stop the systemic disenfranchisement of American voters.”*

*Schumer’s most concrete proposal is to end the voting commission, created after the president speculated, without evidence, that millions of illegal votes were cast in 2016, costing him a victory in the popular vote. Democrats, who have been fighting efforts to increase voter ID requirements and trying to stop purges of state voter rolls, worry that the commission will be used to justify more restrictions on voting ahead of the 2018 elections.[6]*

*What Schumer is demanding is that the old voter rolls be left alone because the Democrats need those that have died and moved to vote for them. That’s why Eric Holder stopped every state from purging their voter rolls when he was Attorney General.[7], [8], [9], [10]*

*There is a very big problem with voter fraud that the Democrats have always denied because that’s where they get a lot of their votes. Illegal voting, dead people voting and even people voting more than once. There are countless people that voted more than once.[11]. [12]*

*American democracy has a problem – a voting problem. According to a new study of U.S. Census data, America has more registered voters than actual live voters. It’s a troubling fact that puts our nation’s future in peril.*

*The data come from Judicial Watch’s Election Integrity Project. The group looked at data from 2011 to 2015 produced by the U.S. Census Bureau’s American Community Survey, along with data from the federal Election Assistance Commission.*

*As [reported by the National Review’s Deroy Murdock](#), who did some numbers-crunching of his own, “some 3.5 million more people are registered to vote in the U.S. than are alive among America’s adult citizens. Such staggering inaccuracy is an*



*engraved invitation to voter fraud.”*

*Murdock counted Judicial Watch’s state-by-state tally and found that 462 U.S. counties had a registration rate exceeding 100% of all eligible voters.[13]*

Virtually all of this is within the Democrat Party that is willing to do anything to regain power. This article just scratches the surface of the lies, cheating and underhanded things the Democrats are willing to do to get back into power. I believe that when they get back into power they will do everything they can to stay there and not allow another conservative to win an election. That is how far we have allowed it to go. From this point on every election is an election for the life of America. We must always know how we are putting in places of authority. Our future and the future of our children depend on it.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Roger Anghis: [roger@buildingthetruth.org](mailto:roger@buildingthetruth.org)

#### **FootNotes:**

1. [Sheila Jackson Lee i disagree that our border is in devastating condition](#)
2. [Sheila Jackson Lee](#)
3. [Sheila Jackson Lee claims constitution](#)
4. [Hank Johnson](#)
5. [Hank Johnson worries Guam could capsize after marine buildup](#)
6. [Schumers post charlottesville pitch kill the election integrity commission](#)
7. [Whistleblower: Obama blocking voter roll cleanup](#)

8. [Justice department sues Florida over effort to purge voter rolls of non citizens](#)
  9. [Liberal groups sue stop clean voter rolls Indiana](#)
  10. [Ohio Secretary of State Jon Hu](#)
  11. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YAg3zDHn7pI>
  12. [Cincinnati poll worker charged with voting half dozen times in November](#)
  13. [U.S. has 3.5 million more registered voters than live adults a red flag for electoral fraud](#)
- 

## **I Don't Like White People**

I have to confess that I have a problem with white people. Simply, I don't like them. My distaste for white people, however, is not racial, cultural or political, it is aesthetic. I know that beauty is in the eye of the beholder, but I still don't like them.

Probably the main reason for my dislike is because I was born and raised in Cuba, and I never saw a white person there. Even though I saw plenty of dark skinned people, and even some yellow-skinned ones, I never saw a white person in my country of origin.

Actually, the first time in my life I saw a white person was in the mid-1980s. At the time I was living in New Orleans, and we were told that a hurricane was approaching southern Louisiana. So, I went to the nearby Piggy Wiggly in South Carrolton to buy some emergency supplies. While I was there, I saw this white woman. Real white.

She was not albino; she was just white, like a sheet of white paper. Frankly, I didn't like her. To me she was sort of repulsive. She reminded me of a totally white frog I saw in the countryside a long time ago. After that, I have seen only two more white people in the U.S., both of them women, one pulling her luggage at the Phoenix airport and another one entering the Whole Foods store in Berkeley.

Now, I still cannot explain myself why some people claim that Trump won the election thanks to the white vote, when evidently whites in America are just an insignificant minority. This goes beyond my comprehension.

I remember that when we were living in San Francisco my son was only six years old. One day, while strolling on the Presidio trails – this was when Col. Aquino of the LaVey's Church of Satan had been accused of sexual abuse of children in the Army's Presidio Child Development Center and the Army was desperately trying to cover up the scandal – so, I kept my son under close view at all times. Then, pointing to his arm, he candidly asked me, "Dad, why people call us 'white' when we are actually pink?" At the time I was unable to answer his question. Well, I still don't know the answer.

Also, I still don't know why some people called Barry Soetoro (a.k.a. Barack Hussein Obama) "black." Actually, he is a light brown mulatto. In fact, Fulgencio Batista, the Cuban President Castro overthrew in 1959, was several shades darker than Obama. He claimed he was not of African descent, but that his ancestors were Siboney Indians, the original inhabitants of the Caribbean Island. It was probably true, because he resembled more an American Indian than an African.

Nevertheless, "progressive" lefties in Berkeley still hate dark-skinned Batista and love the pink-skinned (white to them) man who imposed communo-fascism upon the Cuban people. But everyone knows that Berkelians are a very strange people. This explains why Michael Savage calls the city "Berzerkeley."

In the same fashion, I still don't understand why some Americans of African ancestry call themselves "black." Most of them are actually brown. Granted, there are some black people in Africa. Some of them, mostly from the Congo, are so black that their skin looks bluish. There are some of these truly black people in Cuba, but I have not seen any one like them here in America.

I have the feeling that some Americans are using the color of their skin as a sort of politico-ideological umbrella to hide the fact that most of them are not discriminated against because of the color of their skin but because of the content of their character. They seem to forget that, as the Reverend Martin Luther King rightly pointed out, this is a perfectly legitimate form of discrimination, not only for them, but for people of all skin colors, including the so-called "whites."

© 2018 Servando Gonzales – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Servando Gonzales: [servandoglez05@yahoo.com](mailto:servandoglez05@yahoo.com)

---

**U.S. Citizens Urged To Arm  
Themselves, Stockpile Ammo,  
Prepare For Attacks By  
Antifa, Jihadists And Radical  
Illegal Aliens**



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

About 100 million Americans own approximately 300 million rifles, shotguns and handguns. For the last year and a half the number of firearms purchased by Americans has increased every month. Tens of millions of our people of all races **own more guns** than vote for the successful presidential candidate every four years, according to police firearms and law adviser John Snyder, before he died of natural causes last year.

The United States civilian population is the most heavily armed civilian population in history, Snyder points out.

“The United States is gun country. It’s part of our national heritage of freedom and liberty. Anti-gun politicians, media reps, clergy, academicians and others should learn this lesson and learn it well,” said Snyder who serves on the advisory board of the 13,000-member National Association of Chiefs of Police (NACOP).

Snyder also said, “Hillary [Clinton] supported semiautomatic gun registration, universal background checks on all firearms transfers, and subjection of firearms manufacturers and dealers to frivolous third-party lawsuits. Which is why she’s on a book tour instead of leading the United State.”

“Clinton, herself an attorney who bragged about getting a child-rapist acquitted, is throwing the American Bar Association and trial lawyers a huge bone with her gun-control agenda,” said former New York police detective Iris Aquino, who now trains women in self-defense including use of firearms.

## The Coming Civil War II?

The United States appears to some Americans to be on the brink of something that in the past was the theme of many works of fiction including books and motion picture about the end times – the terrifying *1984*, the overly violent *Clockwork Orange*, the disturbing *A Handmaid's Tale*, the realistic doomsday thriller *Children of Men*, and other works that provide readers and moviegoers with a glimpse of what mankind will eventually face when governments topple and tribalism replaces the greatness of liberty and freedom with distrust, extreme cynicism, mob rule and routinely violent civil disobedience.

During the last three presidential administrations – George W. Bush 43, Barack Hussein Obama, and current President Donald Trump – Americans have witnessed the slow but steady decline of the great political experiment that was the United States' Constitutionally protected Representative Republic.

Starting with the last election cycle, there were groups of radicals who fearlessly attacked the nation's conservatives in what seems like a throwback to the 1960s campus protests and street riots in the biggest and most populace cities in the U.S.

Once the election was over, these same groups, their leaders, the news media and the entertainment industry continued their hateful verbal attacks, physical attacks on anyone opposing them, and expansion of the once independent, broadcast and print news outlets that is now recognized as being the propaganda machine for the Democratic Party. The media also shills for the radical left, the secret and mysterious Deep State (a/k/a the Shadow Government), and the already deeply entrenched radical Muslims.

Muslim refugees are allowed into the U.S. with opened arms despite their threat to the lives and property of the American

people. So too are undocumented illegal aliens from Mexico and other Central American countries who possess higher violent crime rates than most of the Middle Eastern countries.

A NewsWithViews.com news story (written by political correspondent Jim Kouri) quoted then Louisiana Governor Bobby Jindal as saying he is accusing President Barack Obama and other political leaders of waging war against religious liberty and education and saying that a "rebellion is brewing in the U.S. with people ready for a hostile takeover of the nation's capital."

While Gov. Jindal, a Republican, didn't elaborate many believe he was warning citizens that the federal government (Deep State) is actually provoking a rebellion.

Those who've studied national politics and security believe that President Obama and his consortium of left-wing radicals, Islamists and One World Government operatives are hoping that American citizens will take to the streets in droves while armed and demanding to be heard by oppressive government elites who no longer pretend to adhere to the U.S. Constitution.

Such a scenario would offer the Washington elites the desired "excuse" to deploy the government agencies and the military which seems to be the opinion of Gov. Bobby Jindal and others.

Gov. Jindal is quoted by Fox News as saying he could "sense right now a rebellion brewing among these United States where people are ready for a hostile takeover of Washington, D.C., to preserve the American dream for our children and grandchildren."

Gov. Jindal spoke in Washington, D.C, at the annual Faith and Freedom Coalition conference.

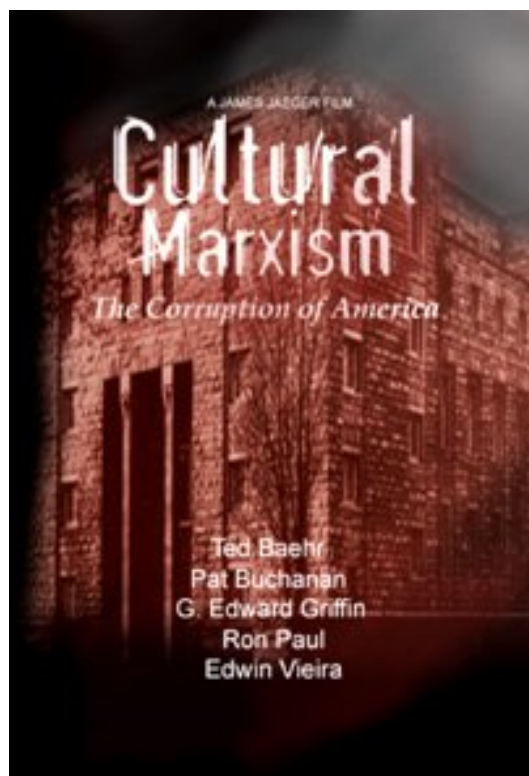
During his presentation he accused Obama, his minions and sycophants of waging war against certain American values "The

Pelican State governor is right on,” said John Snyder, who is also on the board of advisers for the National Association of Chiefs of Police and a former NRA magazine editor.

Although news stories and op-eds on the Internet for years predicted the mysterious and foreboding purchase by Homeland Security of billions – that’s right, not millions but billions – of rounds of ammunition, stories appearing in News with Views, the Drudge Report, Fox News and a few other news outlets appear to be drawing more and more attention to federal agencies militarizing their workers.

Most disheartening is the enormous number of weapons and ammunition being purchased and stockpiled by federal agencies that aren’t even law enforcement or military in nature.

Federal agencies not usually associated with civil unrest are stockpiling weapons and ammunition. For example, the Social Security Administration, are trying to put a damper on the speculation – noting the ammunition is “standard issue” and simply used for mandatory federal training sessions.



When asked about their buildup of weapons and ammunition, the Social Security Administration stated: “The SSA is processing more applications than ever, which means more traffic in SSA offices. Employee and visitor safety is the highest priority for OIG, which, together with the Federal Protective Services and local law enforcement, has jurisdiction over SSA workplaces.”



The SSA also claimed, “Our special agents need to be armed and trained appropriately. They not only investigate allegations of Social Security fraud, but they also are called to respond to threats against Social Security offices, employees, and customers.”

The bullet purchases drew widespread attention as the web site Infowars.com published several stories on them that were linked off the widely read Drudge Report and other sites.

Infowars.com catalogued a string of recent purchases – first by the Department of Homeland Security, then by the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration and then the Social Security Administration.

Ingram also noted that “the Bush Administration and congress toyed with the idea of practically militarizing FEMA (Federal Emergency Management Administration), which is basically a ‘bean-counting’ agency. But that idea went nowhere. However, with Obama in the Oval Office, the news media may be more willing to cover up abuses to patriotic Americans.”

“This news is bad, very bad. Worse are attempts by inane politicians, media personnel, entertainers and church officials to impose gun control generally on American citizens. Jihadists are out to get Americans. People need guns now more than ever. [Jihad](#) terrorism is increasing in the US. Individual citizens need guns for protection. Jihadists behead, rape and pillage. Armed Americans must be ready, willing and able to stop them anytime, anyplace,” notes Snyder who serves on boards of the [National Association of Chiefs of Police](#), Council for America and American Federation of Police & Concerned Citizens.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: [COPmagazine@aol.com](mailto:COPmagazine@aol.com)

---

# **Dems New Mantra – Falsely Accuse Em, Smear Em And Kick Em When They're Down**

All but a remote few of Democrats in any kind of leadership have been calling for mob rule and violence. Now Hillary is declaring that [civility must die](#). She declares that when people running against you will take away everything you hold dear you can't be civil at all. As a cherry for all horrified listeners, she offered civility again after the Dems won back the House. Hillary and Bill are going on a 13-city stadium tour, trying beyond desperation to imitate Trump. I predict as when Hillary went on her book tour, she and Bill will have 13 people and perhaps a Chihuahua listening.

Although Democrat Senator Heidi Heitkamp has rebuked Hillary for her bold statements against civility, she is also fighting for re-election in her state and must separate herself from the call to violence and the acting out of her party. Good luck with that Heidi.

So far, the Mid Term election stage thrown at the conservatives looks like a violent war zone where if the Democrats retake the House and the Senate, false accusation, lies and violence will turn into King Kong size impeachment attempts and more.

Surely, the mind of a former Attorney General whether Democrat or Republican would have a diplomatic calming effect for the Democrats and Mid Terms, but no. Eric Holder, Obama's Attorney General has called for Democrats not to talk or even debate with Republicans but to kick them. He attacked

Michelle Obama who had said, 'When they go low, we go high'. Instead, Holder said, "[When they go low we kick them.](#)"

The vast majority of Democratic leadership and power brokers are calling down fire from God on conservatives running, burning cars and buildings, smearing and destroying reputations and good names as they did to Judge Kavanaugh. They proudly preach, don't serve them in restaurants, attack them where ever you see them. If Eric Holder is cool about calling Democrats to kick us, perhaps a punch in the face is also good or a knife to the gut for us evil conservatives.

This is evil, fascist, criminal and deadly dangerous as these very important Mid Terms run into focus. With the Democrat plan, they will win by intimidation, violence, lies and threats if possible, appealing to stupid people who will buy their rhetoric and are seduced by mob rule and adrenaline.

I call on all Americans, liberal or conservative, Christian or non-Christian to rise up with even more passion than the out of control left, but instead of attacking cars, lying and kicking people, vote for truth, America, continuing the healing and restoration of our economy, morals, military, jobs and country. A vote for Trump and the GOP running is a vote for freedom, security, opportunity and all Americans. Keep your voice America and don't be threatened or seduced to give it away.

Vote for Democrats this time and you will get more mob rule, one-way streets, dictatorial throw back, danger from our enemies since they want to destroy ICE and open our borders and higher taxes. Everyone must vote but think security and have eyes everywhere as you do.

© 2018 Laurie Roth – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Laurie Roth: [drljroth@aol.com](mailto:drljroth@aol.com)

---

# Theater Of The Absurd

“All apes are equal, but some apes are more equal than others.” –Charlton Heston, in *The Planet of the Apes*

Twenty years ago, an affable and attractive coworker had a birthday, and reminded me of it when I appeared at our office. Wanting to stay in her good graces, I rushed to a corner drugstore and purchased a birthday card. It was from the bottom and cheapest shelf of the card rack; the cost was premium in my mind. On the cover was a monkey, wearing a colorful party hat. The cover read, “Don’t monkey around...” Inside the card it said, “Have a Great Day on Your Birthday!” Upon returning to the office and shoving the card at my coworker, I became alarmed when she subsequently began to shriek. She was black, and the card, she said, with its depiction of a monkey, must surely be intended as a racial insult.

At that time, the unfolding dangers facing our race were never or very rarely on my mind. I protested that the card was simply a card. She increased the volume of her objections, until a small group had gathered, including our big boss. He listened to her for a few moments, and then, with a snort of disgust, fed the card into a nearby paper shredder. “Problem solved,” he announced. “Everyone go back to work.”

Now examine some of the stories currently appearing in our national news media. The stories are not appreciably different than the incident I have just described. In one recent news story, a white man, working as a manager at a community swimming pool, did not recognize a family group visiting the pool. Thinking they might be interlopers, he requested identification. The family responded with outrage.

The pool manager was promptly slandered by the national media, and the pool promptly fired him.

In another story, a white Ivy League college student spotted a black woman sleeping in a dormitory study room. She worried that it was a homeless person who had intruded into the building, and called the authorities. The sleeper turned out to be a fellow student, and was incensed that the police had been summoned. There was coast-to-coast outrage and media coverage. No one begged the question as to why the black woman did not avail herself of her nap in her own bedroom. No one begged the question as to why in our "See Something Say Something" world, the summoning of the authorities was not a common-sensical and entirely legitimate act. The story's overwhelming focus centered on the nonsensical belief that this incident was unambiguously racist. The student who made the allegation was ultimately excused as having previously exhibited mental health problems.

A diner in a Manhattan restaurant noticed that English-deficient employees were awkwardly attempting to communicate with some of the English speaking customers in Spanish. He complained loudly that the employees should be speaking English, and was filmed during his rant by one of the Hispanic employees. He too was vilified nationwide, and ejected from his law offices by his landlord.

Two young black men, visiting a coffee shop, were asked to make a purchase or leave the premises. They declined either option. The police were summoned, and made the same request of the couple. They again declined to make a purchase or leave, and were arrested and removed from the premises. Once again, this was hyped up intensely, and the story was spread from coast-to-coast. The coffee shop chain in question trained thousands of its employees in racial sensitivity classes, and announced it was opening its restrooms to homeless people. The two black victims received free college tuition. I kid you not. (As an aside, I will confess that I

was once personally requested to leave a coffee shop for exceeding a 30 minute time limit. The request was not made nicely. I got up as requested and left. End of story.)

A black woman, shopping at a drugstore, presented a coupon that appeared suspect to the white manager. He refused to honor it, and she became belligerent. In response to her belligerence, the manager summoned the police, quaking all the while like a leaf, and while being filmed by the angry customer. From Maine to California, we were treated to this spectacle. The manager was subsequently fired. He had used no slurs. He had engaged in no aggressive behavior. His head was loped off anyway.

These are the things that fill our airwaves and TV screens; quite obviously, the vestal virgins of old were less sacred than the feelings and sensitivities of Americans of color. And ironically enough, these incidents appear to be considered just as newsworthy – or even more newsworthy – than the widespread slaughter of people of color by members of their own communities. Yes, on some level, these news items are intended to entertain and titillate and inform, but it must be admitted that they are also intended to support the Leftist/Liberal narrative by presenting lessons as to what behavior is and isn't acceptable in the realm of racial morality. These "lessons" are shoved front and center in the public forum for our attention, while little or no mention is made that the bulk of all violent crime in the U.S. – including interracial crime – is committed by people of color. And God forbid any mention be made of the half century of legalized discrimination directed at whites, or the countless trillions (yes, trillions) of dollars that have been expended in social benefits, to raise Americans of color to parity with the rest of us.

Instead, there is a steady drum beat of vehement denunciations of clumsy whites who have flubbed things up during racial interactions. As our examination has already indicated, these

“racial incidents,” as pathetic as they usually appear to be, are often accompanied by an abundance of double standards. Similar grievances brought by whites are casually ignored. While a failure to honor a store coupon becomes national news (!), the legalized discrimination, numerical displacement, and violence directed at whites – not to mention, multiple similar atrocities – get routinely dismissed as irrelevant, because those things do not fit the media’s Leftist view of the world and the messages the Left wants to transmit. Whites, to the Leftist’s mind, are born guilty. Whites are slated for revilement and displacement, and have earned both. They have it coming.

The America of tomorrow is, theoretically, to be one in which no group is to be dominant, one in which various racial and religious groups will vie for resources and influence. But we are idiots if we expect that this new status quo will be more fair than the current status quo, a status quo in which whites are constantly vilified, blamed, taxed, elbowed and discriminated against to aid and abet the birth of the new multiracial, multicultural America. Common sense should tell us that nothing will get better, once we lose the right to control our own political destiny, and that such a loss of control must inevitably occur as we continue to shrink in numbers and influence. Rather, be reassured that things get vastly worse, and we will be completely powerless to push back. It is inevitable that in time, our very existence will become a political act. It is in some places a political act already.

South Africa, you’ll remember, was recreated in 1994, to be a “nonracial” rainbow nation, a mosaic of races and religions coexisting peacefully as one community. That was the firm promise made to the world. Yet now, most whites have been effectively banned from the labor force, and confiscations of white real estate have begun. The government offers ten percent of the value of the properties, and when the owners

refuse the offer, the land is appropriated by force. In the meanwhile, prominent leaders of color call for the extermination or expulsion of all whites. While all of this occurs, the blame for it is placed at the feet of whites, because of their past mistreatment of South Africans of color. No matter that whites are the primary source of tax revenue supporting the unwashed masses. No matter that they were the primary builders of the Republic of South Africa, creating what was once a modern, industrialized society, one even possessing its own space exploration program. Good-bye founding stock. Hello, newly minted pariahs.

Behold, your future.

We are riding the same juggernaut, step by step, and an intense effort must be made to resist and to derail the leviathan. Perhaps, as Nelson Mandela said, "We must win by finding ways to make the country ungovernable in its current state." If we presently lack the courage or the resources to do this, we can at least begin by refusing to cooperate or participate in the media narrative that has just been described. The white villains in these phony and contrived dramas usually defend themselves publicly, making profuse apologies, and then get crucified anyway. No pile of mea culpas saves them. They must learn to shout what my boss shouted the day of the monkey-on-the-birthday card incident. As he fed the card into the office paper shredder, he described the uproar by denouncing it with four words: "Theater of the absurd."

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Sidney Secular: [Success\\_Express@yahoo.com](mailto:Success_Express@yahoo.com)

---



# Declaration Of Independence Meant More Than Just Freedom From England

We all know the story about the Founding Fathers crafting together the Declaration of Independence. They tried until they tried out, to live in harmony with the British Empire. But being nice and trying to get along just was not cutting it. The abuses of King George were cruel and sometimes bordered on insanity. More and more, the British Empire wanted to take advantage of the prosperity the growing population of New England were achieving through hard labor and thrift. The concept of the freedom to prosper, live for their own sake and freely worship God without the Anglican church telling people to seek God their way or the highway.

To many of the Founders and settlers alike, the freedom to seek true liberty through Jesus Christ was as important, in fact more important than the other unalienable rights enumerated in the Bill of Rights. They understood that both true Liberty and freedom are derived from liberty in Christ and inspiration from the word of God. It is what gave them the principles and moral fortitude to introduce a Constitutionally limited republic. The one mistake in Judgement they made was to believe that Americans would always seek to understand and protect our unique and wonderful nation.

The Declaration of Independence was written as a proclamation to the world of their reasons for separating from England. Though the founders did not know it at the time, what they through Providential guidance started here in America was to be a shining example for other nations to adopt to liberate themselves from the shackles of tyranny, lack and false religions. The Founders were discouraged to learn about British government plans to obliterate their Christian faith

which included a belief in a direct one on one relationship with their creator. They were prepared to defend 'the laws of nature and of nature's God" words that define the principle upon which the Founders stood.

The laws of nature were understood to mean the will of God for man as revealed to man's reason. However, because man has fallen and his reason does not always properly comprehend this law, God gave his law in the Bible to make it absolutely clear. Thus, it was the churches that became the primary source that stirred the roaring fires of Liberty, telling the colonists that the English government was usurping their God-given rights, and the King and Parliament were violating the laws of God.

It was the New England Ministers in particular, who were decisive in rallying the popular moral support for war against the British Crown. They energetically pressed their congregations to overthrow King George because they believed that rebellion to tyrants was obedience to God. From pulpits throughout the land, ministers recruited troops and strengthened them in battle with patriotic sermons. We could certainly benefit from having more brave ministers today, but greater details about that in an upcoming column and pages from The Edwards Notebook radio commentary.

While church leaders were well schooled in the fact that the Bible place emphasis on due submission to civil authorities (Romans 13), they noted there are also many passages that approve resistance to ungodly authority. For instance, when the apostles were commanded by the Sanhedrin to cease preaching that Jesus Christ had risen from the dead, Peter boldly asserted: "We ought to obey God rather than man" (Acts 5:29). There fore it is no coincidence that one of the watchwords of the American revolution was "No King but King Jesus." For most of the patriots, their faith gave them the courage to stand on God's word and risk their lives and properties to break the tyranny of an unjust human authority.

In their Christian world view, obedience to God took precedence over country or government, and their primary allegiance was to the Lord Jesus Christ.

Thus, it was through their obedience and allegiance to God that the Founding fathers, not only wrestled their newly formed republic from the bullying British, but through God's grace and promise formed a more perfect union. Today "We the People" are blessed with the framework and widow of opportunity to reestablish and build upon the great vision of one nation under God with Liberty and Justice for all. I for one believe we together will make America greater than ever before. Truly, the American Declaration of Independence is much more than simply freedom from England. God Bless you, God Bless America and May America Bless God.

Don't ever miss The Ron Edwards Experience talk show every Friday at 4:00 PM ET, 3:00 PM CT, 2:00 PM MT, 1:00PM PT emanating from flagship station KCKQ Reno, Nv., SHRmedia and americamatters.us. I am happy to announce, The Ron Edwards Experience has joined the weekend lineup on KYAH Delta, Utah at 5:00 PM Mountain time, 7:00 PM ET. Sunday midnights, it's The Ron Edwards Experience on TalkAmericaRadio network. The Edwards Notebook continues to Blow Away the Myths and Revealing the Truth on over 90 radio stations across America including 85 stations that carry the weekend Captain's America Third Watch emanating nationwide from flagship station WGUL AM 860 The Answer in Tampa, Fla. The Edwards Notebook is a part of the AM NEWS lineup weekday mornings on KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nv. The Edwards Notebook also airs on FM 101.5 and AM 1400 the Patriot in metro Detroit and several other radio outlets across the USA.

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: [ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com](mailto:ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com)

---

# Stan The Nomadic Road Warrior: A Traveler Through The Ages

*"The trick is to die young as late as possible."* –Ashley Montagu

Through the years, I've hooked up with several remarkable pedal partners during my travels around the world. John Brown, a teacher from Kiama, invited me into his house late one afternoon while I pedaled down the Princess Highway south of Sidney, Australia. We became instant friends. A year later, we met in San Francisco for a coast-to-coast bicycle adventure across America. John possessed many preconceived notions about life in the USA. But he never expected to meet a man named 'Stan'.

A month into our tour, heading east on Route 64, John and I had coasted six miles off the plateau leading out of the Grand Canyon National Park. We stopped at the Mobile gas station where 64 intersects Route 89. Our water supply ran low from camping in the desert the night before, so we filled our bottles from the station spigot. I pumped air into my tires when John said, "Hey, mate, I'm ready to ride." A few seconds later, I replaced the air hose when nature called.

"Gotta' hit the bathroom," I said, as I hopped off and leaned my bike against the station wall.

When I returned, John showed a puzzled look on his face. He twisted around with one leg swung over the top tube and gazed northward at the road. He clicked his brake handles by pressing them and releasing in rapid succession.

“What are you looking at?” I asked.

“Don’t know,” he said. “I barely got a glimpse of a guy riding by on a mountain bike, at least, I think it was a mountain



bike. I don’t know because he had passed me when I looked up from my map. It was the strangest bike setup I’ve ever seen.”

“Let’s catch up to him and find out,” I said.

We headed north on Route 89 into a blustery wind. The highway swooped down a long incline into a valley. Multicolored buttes and mesas slipped by us with sand devils swirling through the sagebrush alongside the road. Minutes later, we spotted orange flags flapping from the back of what looked like a small wagon moving slowly in the breakdown lane.

Up closer, it was a bicycle loaded like a gypsy wagon. Two dark blue mountain backpacks hung vertically stacked (in place of panniers) over the back wheel like saddlebags on a horse. A tent, sleeping bag and mattress filled the middle section over the rack. A wooden stick crossed in back where two orange flags hung out on the traffic side. In the middle, like the back bumper on an old Cadillac, a spare tire hung from the stick.

Pulling alongside the rider, I saw two blue front panniers under a plastic beige milk crate, which was braced to the old-

style flared Schwinn handlebars. Two one-gallon Clorox bottles hung from the handlebars, on both sides of the gooseneck. A second set of Clorox bottles hung from backpacks behind the rider's arms. Sitting up in the milk crate and with its head poked out of a six inch round hole in the cardboard cover, was a black cat, looking like he was the navigator of this two wheeled road-ship.

I slowed to eight miles per hour—to match the speed of this wrinkled old man spinning a low gear. He wore blue work pants, high top leather work-boots, a red nylon windbreaker, leather gloves and an orange stocking cap. His weathered face and thin, wiry frame cast a long shadow under the morning sun.

John and I introduced ourselves to the fifty-nine year old man who called himself Stan. I asked him what kind of gear cluster he was cranking. He said it was a 22 front chain ring “granny” to a 34-toothed rear end low gear. That explained why he was going slowly and cranking fast. He acted reserved, but as the miles unfolded, so did his astonishing story.

“Thirteen years ago, my life lacked purpose, so I pressed the eject button on the plastic world. I sold my computer company—bid farewell to what was left of my family and took off on my bicycle. I've worn out three others until I came across this mountain bike. I'll wear it out too, but so far, it's the best of the lot. I've customized it over the years so it's able to carry the 200 pounds of gear I pack on it.”

“200 pounds!” I gasped.

“That's right,” Stan said. “This is my home. I never thought I would be on the road so long but I know I will never go home. I live on my investments. My wife died of cancer and my kids don't give a damn about anything. If I had stayed in my job or tried to keep caring about things they didn't care about, I'd have gone nuts. Instead, I decided to be happy.”

Our group rolled further into the desert as John and I probed

Stan for more of his background. Thirteen years on the road from Alaska, the Yukon Territory, through the USA, Mexico, Central America and deep into South America. Never the same road twice. With that many years on the road, he possessed the stuff of legends. While he shared some of his experiences, the cat issued a "Meow." Stan smiled.

"This is my best friend, 'Little Chum'. Life throws me its disappointments, but Little Chum never lets me down. He's great company and never complains. He's cycled with me from Canada to Argentina with never an argument. He sleeps during the day and prowls around my campsite at night. We communicate unlike any two creatures. Little Chum knows my mind."

"Don't you ever get homesick for friends?" I asked.

"No point in returning. Life is today. Anything else doesn't mean shit. I don't look back, nor do I have any false aspirations. I rarely think of home. They are busy with their lives. It's no longer my problem. My philosophy deals with this instant. Stan's Law states that wherever you are right now, bets are you're better off than you will be this time tomorrow."

"What about expectations?" John asked.

"No disappointments with my law," Stan replied. "You won't see me straining my neck around the next bend in the road or even talking about next week. I keep a diary, but when it's full, I throw it in the fire."

"What!" I gasped, nearly wavering into his packs.

"What's in the past is done. Besides, can you imagine carrying around 13 years of diaries? I'm already too heavy. No! I never ride the same road twice and I don't think about yesterday. I don't even care about yesterday."

Stan sat erect in the saddle. His smooth cadence complimented the millions of pedal strokes his legs had pounded out over the years. Deep lines in his face showed a comfortable acceptance of life—as he knew it. Stan proved himself a road warrior.

“Twenty-five miles is my daily target,” he continued. “If I don’t make it, so what? On the flats, I average 8 to 10 miles an hour. I figure I do a million foot pounds of work a year. But I’m in no hurry. Isn’t that right, Little Chum?”

A faint meow came from inside the crate as Stan’s legs spun their way through time. I thought about my load of 70 pounds and my own travels that paled in contrast to Stan’s. What single event sent that intriguing human being toward his extraordinary destiny? My amazement increased as Stan revealed a few episodes from his bicycle sojourn.

“Hell, I’ve got enough roads to keep me busy ’til I die. I never think about how far I’ve gone or how far I’ll go. I stay in the Americas because there are sufficient experiences here.”

“Any funny ones?” I asked.

“Hundreds,” he said. “The one I cherish the most happened a few years back in the Yucatan of Mexico. I was camped out one night in a stand of scrub trees. As usual, I put Little Chum out for his nightly prowl. I put my dentures in my coffee cup outside the tent. I got tired of knocking them over at night and getting water on the floor. Next morning, my teeth were missing, so I called to Little Chum. He sniffed the cup and followed his nose to a burrow about 20 feet away from camp and started digging. I helped him pull out sticks, fur balls and rodent skeletons before I got a foot into a pack rat’s den. Wouldn’t you know it, there were my teeth, smiling up at me. I rinsed ’em off and popped ’em back in my mouth. I tell you breakfast wouldn’t have been the same that day without my



teeth.”

We laughed before John said, “Any dangerous times?”

“My worst experience was in the Peruvian Andes when soldiers slashed through my tent with their bayonets cutting my shoulder at the same time. They hauled me away to jail. They interrogated me just like you see in the movies. Bastards anyway! I wrote letters to the U.S. Embassy until I got some attention. My educational background and innocence got through to them. A sergeant befriended me and even discussed Mark Twain while my tent was being repaired. Two weeks later, I was released on a weekend, but since I didn’t have any money until the banks opened on Monday, they let me stay in prison two more days. I can tell you that Americans don’t have any idea of how lucky they are living in a free country. The kids growing up today take too much for granted.

“Another time I camped out in a bad spot, but it was my fault. I was tired and didn’t think about where I set the tent down. It was in a dry wash. That night, a desert rainstorm drenched the area. I woke up to water seeping into my tent. I kept picking the floor up until a flood of water was pulling at every corner of my tent. I looked out the flaps to see Little Chum standing on high ground with each lightning flash. I was in the middle of a flood. I leaped out of the tent as a wave of water swept it downstream. For the next couple of hours, I sat in the rain, talking to myself on how stupid I was to set up the tent in such a bad place. Little Chum was soaked to the bone and shivering. In the morning, I tracked downstream and found my tent snagged on a stump. I was lucky to recover everything.”

John and I kept trading places in order to query Stan. He proved a remarkable character. I felt like a polliwog and he was the big daddy, the one who had gone before, who knew the ways of the world. His philosophy intrigued me even though I couldn’t begin to live like that. I carried great

expectations for each new day on a bicycle adventure.

But that provided the key to his unusual life path. "You ever see anyone happy most of the time?" Stan asked. "That's the one thing about living and being human. Life's a miracle on this single green planet somewhere out in the black void of space. It gives a beginning and a lifetime later—it ends. When it's over, man, it's over! What we do in the interim is our choice. We're given certain abilities and intelligence, but for those of us born in a free country—we can decide our life choices. We can change our decisions at any time. If we don't move on choices, those choices vanish and we are left with what Thoreau said, "The masses of men live lives of quiet desperation."

"You got that right," I said.

"It may be true, but it is not necessary," Stan said.

"I am a professional cloud watcher," Stan said. "Clouds are not in a hurry. They change so slowly that most people never notice, never look up. But each of us CAN look."

"You ever hear what the Swiss psychologist Paul Tournier said," Stan asked.

"Haven't read him," John said.

"Most people spend their entire lives indefinitely preparing to live," Stan said. "They put off joy until their circumstances improve. They work and save for their retirement. Is someone to blame? No. None of us can change our family or growing up circumstances, but we can choose to change our attitudes and our actions."

Ahead of us in the afternoon a crossroads appeared. Stan pedaled through it without looking back as we turned east.

"Take care guys," he said.

“Where you headed next?” John yelled after him.

“I’m headed for grizzly country in Alaska,” he yelled back.  
“I’m in need of a little excitement.”

We watched his orange flags vanish over the hill. John and I continued our transcontinental trek with new ideas about life. The one thing that dismayed us most was Stan’s disregard for the diaries he had thrown into the fire. But that was Stan. If it weren’t for the way he lived, we would never have known about his teeth smiling up from the bottom of a pack rat’s hideout.

What’s more, he’s out there tonight under the stars, filling his days with living. Stan doesn’t complain, nor does he live in desperation. The wind caresses his cheeks and shoulders. Its stormy fingers play in his hair, and the rain cleanses his spirit. The stars, moon and sun have shared sweet secrets with him in the morning dew. He makes love with nature on his bicycle. Stan celebrates the moment.

For John and me, it provided one hell of a moment with one of the most remarkable bicyclists we had ever met—Stan the nomadic road warrior.

© 2018 Frosty Wooldridge – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: [frostyw@juno.com](mailto:frostyw@juno.com)

---

# The Origin Of Marxist Feminism

Never in my lifetime have I been so ashamed of my race as a woman as I watched the screeching sycophants at Judge Brett

Kavanaugh's Senate judicial nomination where V.P. Pence presiding over the procedure had to ask the Sgt. of Arms numerous times to clear the protesters from the chamber. Meanwhile, others were protesting in the streets. In Portland, Oregon they were laying down in the streets. I have since spoken with other women my age and even a bit younger who say the same things wondering from where these detractors originated. Well, an article from the October 2015 THE SCHWARZ REPORT, and a reprint from TRUTH REVOLT, September 13, 2015 takes us step by step how this movement was created and as you read through it, you will experience flashbacks from the Kavanaugh nomination hearing. So, let me begin:

## **MARXIST FEMINISM**

By Mallory Millett

When women go wrong men go right after them"— Mae West

"Socialism is a philosophy of failure, the creed of ignorance, and the gospel of envy; its inherent virtue is the equal sharing of misery," Winston Churchill wrote this over a century ago.

During my junior year in high school, the nuns asked about our plans for after we graduated. When I said I was going to attend State University, I noticed their disappointment. I asked my favorite nun, "Why?" She answered, "That means you'll leave four years later a communist and an atheist!"

What a giggle we girls had over that. "How ridiculously unsophisticated these nuns are," we thought. Then I went to the university and four years later walked out a communist and an atheist, just as my sister Katie had six years before me.

Sometime later, I was a young divorcee with a small child. At the urging of my sister, I relocated to NYC after spending years married to an American executive stationed in Southeast Asia. The marriage over, I was making a new life for my

daughter and me. Katie said, "Come to New York. We're making **revolution!!** Some of us are starting the National Organization of Women and you can be part of it.

## **EMOTIONAL INSTABILITY**

I hadn't seen her for years. Although she had tormented me when we were youngsters, those memories were faint after my Asian traumas and the break-up of my marriage. I foolishly mistook her for sanctuary in a storm. With so much time and distance between us, I had forgotten her emotional instability.

And so began my period as an unwitting witness to history. I stayed with Kate and her lovable Japanese husband, Fumio, in a dilapidated loft on The Bowery as she finished her first book, a PhD thesis for Columbia University, *SEXUAL POLITICS*.

It was 1969. Kate invited me to join her for a gathering at the home of a friend, Lila Karp. They called the assemblage a "consciousness-raising-group," a typical communist exercise, something practiced in Maoist China. We gathered at a large table as the chairperson opened the meeting with a back-and-forth recitation, like a Litany, a type of prayer done in Catholic Church. But now it was Marxism, the church of the Left, mimicking religious practice:

"Why are we here today?" she asked

"To make revolution," they answered

"What kind of revolution?" she asked

"The Cultural revolution," they chanted.

"And how do we make Cultural revolution?" she demanded

"By destroying the American family?" they answered

"How do we destroy the family?" she came back

“By destroying the American Patriarch,” they cried exuberantly

“And how do we destroy the American Patriarch:?” she replied

“By taking away his power!”

“How do we do that?”

“By destroying monogamy?”

Their answer left me dumbstruck, breathless, disbelieving my ears. Was I on planet earth? Who were these people?

“By promoting promiscuity, eroticism, prostitution, and homosexuality!” they resounded.

They proceeded with a long discussion on how to advance these goals by establishing The National Organization of Women. It was clear they desired nothing less than the utter deconstruction of Western society. The upshot was that the only way to do this was “to invade every American institution. Everyone must be permeated with ‘The Revolution:’ the media, the educational system, universities, high schools, K-12, school boards, etc.; then, the judiciary, the legislatures, the executive branches, and even the library system.”

It fell on my ears as a ludicrous scheme, as if they were a band of highly imaginative children planning a Brinks robbery; a lark trumped up on a snowy night amongst a group of spoiled brats over booze and hashish.

To me, this sounded silly. I was enduring culture shock after having been cut-off-from my homeland, living in Third-world countries for years with not one trip back to the United States. I was one of those people who, upon returning to American soil, fell out of the plane blubbering with ecstasy at being home in the USA. I knelt on the ground covering it with kisses I had learned just exactly how delicious was the land of my birth and didn't care what anyone thought because they just hadn't seen what I had or been where I had been. I

had seen factory workers and sex-slaves chained to walls.

How could they know? Asia is beyond our ken and, as they say, utterly inscrutable, and a kind of hell I never intended to revisit. I lived there, not junketed, not visited like sweet little tourists – I'd conducted households and tried to raise a child. I had outgrown the communism of my university days and was clumsily groping my way back to God.

How could twelve American women who were the most respectable types imaginable – clean and privileged graduates of esteemed institutions: Columbia, Radcliffe, Smith, Wellesley, Vassar; the uncle of one was Secretary of War under Franklin Roosevelt – plot such a thing? Most had advanced degrees and appeared cogent, bright, reasonable, and good. How did these people rationally believe they could succeed with such vicious grandiosity? And why?

I dismissed it as academic-lounge air-castle-building. I continued with my view new life in New York while my sister became famous publishing her books, featured on the cover of *TIME* magazine. *TIME* called her “the Karl Marx of the Women's Movement.” This was because her book laid out a course in Marxism 101 for women. Her thesis: The family is a den of slavery with the man as the Bourgeoisie and the woman and children as the Proletariat. The only hope for women's “liberation” (communism's favorite word for leading minions into inextricable slavery; “liberation,” and much like “collective” – please run from it, run for your life) was this new “Women's Movement.” Her books captivated the academic classes and soon “Women's Studies” courses were installed in colleges in a steady wave across the nation with Kate Millette books as required reading.

Imagine this: a girl of seventeen or eighteen at the kitchen table with Mom studying the syllabus for her first year of college and there's a class called “Women's Studies.” “Hmmm, this could be interesting,” says Mom. “Maybe you could get

something out of this.”

Seems innocuous to her. How could she suspect this is a class in which her innocent daughter will be taught that her father is a villain? Her mother is a fool who allowed a man to enslave her into barbaric practices like monogamy and family life and motherhood, which is a waste of her talents. She mustn't follow in her mother's footsteps that would be submitting to life as a mindless drone for some domineering man, the oppressor, who has mesmerized her with tricks like romantic love. Never be lured into this chicanery, she will be taught. Although men are no damned good, she should use them for her own orgasmic gratification; sleep with as many men as possible in order to keep herself unattached and free. There's hardly a seventeen-year-old-girl without a grudge from high school against a Jimmy or Jason who broke her heart. Boys are learning, too, and they can be careless during high school, that torment of courting dances for both sexes.

## **ABORTION**

By the time Women's Studies professors finish with your daughter, she will be a shell of the innocent girl you knew, who's soon convinced that although she should be flopping down with every boy she fancies, she should not, by any means, get pregnant. And so, as a practitioner of promiscuity, she becomes a wizard of prevention techniques, especially abortion.

The total of Women's Liberation is to wear each female down to losing all empathy for boys, men or babies. The ponderest aspects of her soul are roughened into a rock pile of cynicism, where she will think nothing of murdering her baby in the warm protective nest of her little-girl womb. She will be taught that she, in order to free herself, must become an outlaw. This is only reasonable because all Western law, since Magna Carta and even before, is a concoction of the evil white man whose true purpose is to press her into slavery.



Be an outlaw! Rebel! Be defiant! (Think Madonna, Lady Gaga, Lois Lerner, Elizabeth Warren.) "All women are prostitutes," she will be told. You're either really smart and use sex by being promiscuous for your own pleasures and development as a full free human being "just like men" or you can be a professional prostitute, a viable business for women, which is "empowering" or you can be duped like your mother and prostitute yourself to one man exclusively whereby you fall under the heavy thumb of "the oppressor." All wives are just "one-man whores."

She is to be heartless in this. No sentimental stuff about courting. No empathy for either boy or baby. She has a life to live and no one is to get in her way. And if the boy or man doesn't "get it" then no sex for him; "making love" becomes "having sex." "I'm not 'having sex' with my jerk who doesn't believe I can kill his son or daughter at my whim. He has no say in it because it's my body!" (Strange logic as who has ever heard of a body with two heads, two hearts, four arms, four feet?)

There's no end to the absurdities your young girl will be convinced to swallow. "I plan to leap from guy to guy as much as I please and no one can stop me because I'm liberated!" In other words, these people will turn your daughter into a slut with my sister's books as instruction manuals. ("Slut is a good word. Be proud of it!") She'll be telling you, "I'm probably never getting married and if I do it will be after I've established my career," which nowadays often means never. "I'll keep my own name and I don't really any kids. They're such a bother and only get in the way."

They'll tell her, "Don't let any guy degrade you by allowing him to open doors for you. To be called 'a lady' is an insult. Chivalry is a means of ownership."

Thus, the females, who are fundamentally the arbiters of society go on to harden their young men with such pillow-talk in the same way they've been hardened because, "Wow, man, I've

gotta get laid and she won't do it if I don't agree to let her kill the kid if she gets knocked-up!" Oppressed? Woman has always had power. Consider the eternal paradigm: only after Eve convinced Adam to eat the fruit did mankind fall. Man does anything to make woman happy , even if it's in defiance of God. There's power for ya! Without a decent womankind, mankind is lost. As Mae West said, "When women go wrong, men go right after them!"

I've known women who fell for this creed in their youth who now, in their fifties and sixties, cry themselves to sleep decades of countless nights grieving for the children they'll never have and ones they coldly murdered because they were protecting the empty loveless futures they now live with no way of going back. "Where are my children? Where are my grandchildren?" they cry to me.

"Your sister's books destroyed my sister's life!" I've heard numerous times. "She was happily married with four kids and after she read those books, walked out on a bewildered man and didn't look back." The man fell into despairing rack and ruin. The children were stunted, set off their tracks, deeply harmed; the family profoundly dislocated and there was "no putting Humpty-Dumpty together again. (As a side note, we can see these families on Dr. Phil every day on his CBS TV show.)

Throughout the same time these women were "invading" our institutions, the character of the American woman transformed drastically from models portrayed for us by Rosalind Russell, Bette Davis, Deborah Kerr, Eve Arden, Donna Reed, Barbara Stanwyck, Claudette Colbert, Irene Dunn, Greer Garson. These were outstanding women needing no empowerment lessons and whose own personalities, as well as the characters they interpreted, were strong, resilient and clearly carved. Their voices were so different you could pick them out by that alone. We all knew Rita Hayworth's voice. Well knew Katherine Hepburn's voice.

I dare you to identify the voices of the cookie-cutter post-women's liberation types from Hollywood today. How did these "liberated" women fall into such an indistinguishable pile of mush? They all look exactly the same with few individuating characteristics and their voices sound identical, these Julie's and Jessica's! My friend, Father George Rutler, calls them "the chirping fledgling of the New Dark Ages." The character of the American woman has been distorted by this pernicious movement. From where did this foul mouthed, tattooed, outlaw creature, who murders her baby without blinking an eye and goes partying without conscience or remorse come? And, in such a short little phase in history.

Never before have we heard of so many women murdering their children: Casey Anthony killing her little Caylee and partying-hearty for weeks; Susan Smith driving her beautiful little boys into a lake, leaving them strapped in the water to die torturous deaths; that woman who drowned her five children in the bathtub? "Hey, if I can kill my baby at six months of gestation why not six months post-birth, just call it late late-term abortion."

I insist that woman always has been the arbiter of society and when those women at Lila Karp's table in Greenwich Village set their minds to destroying the American Family by talking young women into being outlaws, perpetrators of infanticide, and haters of Western law, men and marriage, they accomplished just what they intended. Their desire- and I witnessed it at subsequent meetings till I got pretty sick of their unbridled hate- was to tear American society apart along with the family and the "Patriarchal Slave-Master," the American husband. [\[Link\]](#)

We're all so busy congratulating each other because Ronald Reagan "won the Cold War without firing a shot" entirely missing the bare truth which is that Mao, with his Little Red Book and the Soviets, won the Cold War without firing a shot by taking over our women, our young, and the minds of everyone

tutored by Noam Chomsky and the textbooks of Howard Zinn. Post-graduate Junior is Peter Pan trapped in the Never Neverland of Mom's (she's divorced now) basement. Christina Hoff Summers says, "Moms and dads, **be afraid for your sons.** There's a 'war on men' that started a long time ago in gender studies classes and in women's advocacy groups eager to believe that men are toxic... Many 'educated women' in the US have drunk from the gender feminists Kool Aid. Girls at Yale, Harvard, and Swarthmore see themselves as oppressed. This is madness."

**[Must See DVD "[Cultural Marxism: The Corruption Of America](#)"]**

If you see something traitorous in this, a betrayal of my sister, I have come to identify with such people as Svetlana Stalin or Juanita Castro; coming out to speak plainly about particularly harmful member of my family. Loyalty can be highly destructive. What about Muslims who refuse to speak out right now? I was one of the silent, but at last I'm s "spilling the beans." The girls have been up to something for years and it's really not good. It's evil. We should be sick to our souls over it. I know I am. And so, mass destruction, the inevitable outcome of all socialist/communists experiments, leaves behind its signature trail of wreckage.

So much grace, femininity, and beauty lost. So many ruined lives.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

# We Are At War For This Nation: Meet You At The Polls

Stay with me to the end. Here is an opportunity for YOU to make a difference.

Ever since the miracle of Donald Trump's election nearly two years ago I have been warning anyone who will listen that Donald Trump cannot Make America Great Again! Only the American Christian church can pull off something as dramatic as that.

The recent Kavanaugh freak show was evidence that something is seriously wrong with America's two-party system. There really aren't two parties. For the most part, elected Republicans and Democrats are both on the side of bigger, more expansive government. The idea of principled politicians is a thing of the past. The "swamp" is nothing more than a conglomerate of politicians who desire nothing more than personal advancement and personal enrichment.

You are free to believe that Republican Senators Graham and Collins finally "saw the light" and did the right thing, but I can promise you that their "change of heart" had nothing to do with their integrity. Both were "caught by short hairs" and struck a deal with the men behind the curtain for their personal benefit. Me thinks there is big time stuff going on behind the scenes.

Both parties are corrupt, Ok? However, there really is something known as the "lesser of two evils" and the Demoncrats were exposed for the children of the Devil that they really are. I have no illusions about the darkness on the Republican side; however the wickedness of the Demoncrat leadership has no bottom. They are straight from the pits of hell.

Republican warts aside, how could any CHRISTIAN ever vote for a Democrat? The DEVIL's party was on full display. They are clearly anti-American and the greater of two evils. Let me say it again...no CHRISTIAN can ever vote for a Democrat. They are the party of abortion and fake marriage. Neither position is Biblical.

Which brings me back to Making America Great Again. It is time for THE CHURCH to get into the game. This is not about Trump, Kavanaugh, or political parties. It is about reclaiming our government one political party at a time. Let's bury the Democrats and then go to work on draining the Republican swamp. Hell hath no fury like a Democrat victory in November.

Christians in America can restore the rule of law this November. It is time for the churches to get ACTIVELY involved.

A note to our pastors. It is time to lead. It is time to pick a side. It is time to show the MORAL courage and speak the TRUTH to your flocks. Playing both sides of the fence will no longer work. Being neutral is cowardly. LEAD!! We cannot miss the opportunity to MAKE THE CHURCH GREAT AGAIN!

To America's black pastors. Open your stinkin eyes. Get off of the plantation, walk away from the Democrats and encourage your flocks to do the same. We can all see it now. Jesus is the author of LIFE and the Democrats support death. Life and death have no color. Jesus supports LIFE! Black babies do not matter to the Democrats.

The Democrat Party is now controlled by anti-American socialists who have wreaked havoc on America since seizing the courts in the late 50's. Their 60 year strong hold on the courts has turned America upside down. They have used the courts to get through policies that they never could have convinced the American people to vote for. The American

Church can return sanity to this nation.

Please check out [www.MeetYouAtThePolls.com](http://www.MeetYouAtThePolls.com). This is a safe and effective way for the voice of the church to be heard this November. This is YOUR chance, and your Church's chance to play an ACTIVE role in Making America Great Again.

In a nutshell...

***We invite you to participate in a series of nation-wide prayer rallies leading up to Election Day, 2018. We believe that...***

***God-fearing people in our nation are called to be leaders in our communities and participants in the political process.***

***The Church should be less concerned with being politically correct and more concerned with being Biblically correct.***

***The Body of Christ needs to put aside our racial differences and unite on behalf of the Kingdom of God.***

***Our spiritual leaders need to reclaim their God-appointed duty (and exercise their Constitutional right) to speak the FULL measure of God's truth to their congregations.***

***So what are we asking you to do? Simply this. Spread the word in your church and among your friends to Meet You at the Pole in front of your local city hall, county courthouse or state capitol. We will meet once a week for the four weeks preceding the election, and on Election Day we will move from the flag pole to the ELECTION POLLS. If your pastor is willing take the lead on this and make it a church-wide event, then great! If not, you'll just have to organize from the trenches.***

We are at war for this nation. If the CHRISTIANS would flood the polls on November and vote for LIBERTY we push back the Socialist drift of this nation for the next 60 years. What kind of nation will we be leaving to our children and grandchildren if we allow the God-haters to gain control?

Please check out the website and get involved in your local community.

Wake up! Get involved! Get organized in YOUR hometown. Motivate your pastor...and your neighbors. It is not a Red Wave or a Blue WAVE that will change this nation...it is a CHRISTIAN WAVE.

We don't need God's blessing...we need His Mercy. Let's repent of our apathy. Let's repent of our sins. Let's humbly ask the Lord to HEAL OUR LAND. Only then can America Be Great Again! [Meet You At The Polls!](#)

© 2018 Dave Daubenmire – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: [ptsalt@gmail.com](mailto:ptsalt@gmail.com)

---

## **Do We Want To Be 'Transformed'?**

Is there anybody out there, still, who doesn't understand that the Democrat Party is the mob rule party?

While Brett Kavanaugh was being sworn in Saturday as a Supreme Court justice, Far Left Crazy Democrat "protesters" broke through a police line and assaulted the doors of the [Supreme Court's chambers, pounding and clawing at the wood](#), a rather horrifying spectacle choreographed by Democrats.

This is what they mean by the "fundamental transformation of America" that they're trying to achieve. Really, you can't even watch a cat video on Youtube anymore without Elizabeth Warren or some other leftist suddenly breaking in with a political commercial: because to them everything, and we do



mean everything, is politics. Even the freakin' cat videos.

They want an America in which public agencies, paid for by everyone, are transformed into Democrat hit squads, immigration laws go by the boards, and a man's politics makes him fair game for the most brutal kind of character assassination. They aren't content with simply rejecting a nominee because they dislike his politics: nothing will suit them but his personal destruction.

This, at the end, was not a fight about Judge Kavanaugh. It became a test to see whether mob rule tactics, lies, and hysteria would replace due process, orderly procedures, and the rule of law. Democrats seek to transform America into a country where public policy is dictated by whose riot can make the most noise. And it's usually theirs, because normal people don't like to participate in riots.

Meanwhile, out in California—where the streets are paved with something other than gold, these days—Democrat legislators and their Democrat governor enacted a blatantly unconstitutional law that would [require private companies to appoint women to their boards of directors](#): something which most companies in America already do, but never mind. They don't like to pass up any opportunity to impose coercion; and besides, they wanted to throw a sop to the #MeToo movement. So by the end of this year, every company doing business in California must have at least one woman on its board of directors, and by 2021, at least two if there are five directors and at least three if there are six.

Signing the law, Governor Jerry Brown admitted that it contained "potential flaws that may prove fatal to its implementation" (ya think?)—which is to say they know the "law" is garbage but they're passing it anyway because they want to Send A Message that, hey, feminism rules!

What do they do if all five board members are men, but two or

three of those men insist that they are really women? Like, it's one way to keep your seat on the board, isn't it? Doesn't their bizarre ideology oblige them to behave as if those claims are true? After all, the country was expected to "believe the survivors" when they accused Judge Kavanaugh of being a serial gang rapist despite a total lack of even the simplest corroboration and no evidence of any kind. They excused this disregard of due process by arguing that Senate confirmation hearings are not a criminal trial and therefore no presumption of innocence had to be in play. It was "just a job interview," they said—and think about that, the next time you have a job interview. Any accusation, backed up with no proof whatsoever, ought to be enough to shoot you down. Welcome to a fundamentally transformed America.

This time the barbarians were turned back from the gates. And do we really want to wait for a next time? Do we really want to go through this again, and maybe even worse?

If you have to crawl through a minefield under fire to get to the polls and vote against every Democrat whose name is on the ballot... do it.

have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Why not stop in for a visit? A single click will take you there.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: [leeduigon@verizon.net](mailto:leeduigon@verizon.net)

---

# If Politicians Go Outside Their Script Their Agenda Would Fall Apart

*“Political language... is designed to make lies sound truthful... and to give an appearance of solidity to pure wind.”*  
–George Orwell

Corey Booker, Nancy Pelosi, Al Franken, Keith Ellison and the list goes on concerning those who have refused to be on the [Sons of Liberty Radio show](#). Some will take shots at my national platform through the corporate-owned media, but will not confront me on LIVE radio. Why is that? They do not want to be exposed for who they really are (Luke 12:2) nor do they desire to subject themselves to that which is foreign to their Communistic, totalitarian agenda, namely, the Constitution and its enumerated laws.

The Constitution is as foreign to these Redcoats and Torys (Luke 22:48) that have sold the American people out to a power as foreign to them as the tyrant across the pond named King George was to our Forefathers and the 13 colonies while establishing our move to establish Independence.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

How many times have you heard these politicians claim that Americans complain about making reference to constitutional law while debating away the American people’s rights? Never.

One must remember that while appearing on one of the media networks (NBC, FOX, MSNBC, CNN, ABC), that it is safe for them to appear there. They know that the questions will be tame and within the confines of their scripted political talking points while keeping them safely in their agenda’s parameters.

They do not want to talk about the US Constitution because they do not know the US Constitution. They want to talk in the deceptive language that they have created, which the American people have at length accepted.

Their talking points must be predicated upon usurping God's moral law (Exodus 20), unconstitutional democracy (what the people want), unconstitutional debate and premised on an unconstitutional diplomacy (seduction in another guise), fair play, sportsmanlike conduct (fraternizing with the enemy) and conversation while tearing down American law and putting unconstitutional un-American policies in its place. They do this all while further enslaving the American people (Hosea 4:6).

[[YouTube Video](#)]

[[YouTube Video](#)]

How foreign is the US Constitution to these paid actors in the service to their perspective special interest groups in the political world of the "Circus of Politics" in the guise of representing the American people?

Let Me Show You...

Maryland Representative Roscoe Bartlett from the 6<sup>th</sup> district once told me that while on the federal floor in Washington D.C. he quoted the US Constitution and the Declaration of Independence, which he always carries with him in his shirt pocket. When he was finished, he turned and began to exit the building and the floor recorder asked the question, "What was that that you were quoting?"

Friends, the US Constitution is as foreign to these said US representatives as Scripture is recited and exhibited by the devil himself (2 Corinthians 11:14). No wonder why this country is being turned into a living hell Proverbs 9:17).

© 2018 Bradley Dean – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Bradley Dean: [Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com](mailto:Bradlee@SonsOfLibertyRadio.com)

---

# Hey! Let's Just Let 'Em All In

*“There is overwhelming bipartisan support outside of Washington that we need to finally secure our borders, enforce our laws, and stop the problem of illegal immigration.” –Ted Cruz*

*“Quite simply, federal laws already on the books aimed at stopping the flow of illegal immigration must be enforced. Furthermore, states must be given the resources necessary to confront the problem, which includes strengthening the border patrol.” – Allen West*

In spite of President Trump's crack down on illegal immigration, illegal aliens are pouring into our country in large numbers. For the months of March, April and May of 2018 over 50,000 illegal aliens have crossed our southern border each month, according to the U. S. Border Patrol. 50,000 illegal entries per month equals 600,000 illegal entries per year and you, a legal American, get to pay for each one of them, and pay through the nose.

Right after the U. S. Government's Department of Homeland



Security(DHS)decidedtofamily separation at the southern border due to irrational Democratic pressure and U. S. District court decisions, the word traveled like a wildfire to Central and South America. On

September 13, 2018, DHS reported a huge spike in the number of families crossing into the U. S. seeking asylum. Of course, we have to take them all in under U. S. law.

In 2012, Obama issued an executive order that shielded millions of illegal aliens from deportation, who came here illegally with their parents. (DACA) Once again, the word got out to Central and South America and a humanitarian crisis erupted at America's southern border with tens of thousands of minors showing up at the border without parents or guardians. These children now live in America and legal Americans are paying for their care, to the tune of billions of dollars per year. Thousands of those un-accompanied minors were and are members of the brutal gang known as MS-13.

Several credible research organizations have pegged the illegal immigrant population between 11 to 12 million. Many Americans are skeptical of these numbers and believe the illegal immigrant population is much higher, maybe even as high as 20 million. What most of these research organizations forget to mention is that illegal immigrants have babies. Pew Research, in a recent report, stated that 275,000 babies were born to illegal aliens living in the United States in 2017. Each one of those babies became an anchor baby under the 14th Amendment and at the same time became a U. S. Citizen,

creating a huge magnet and spurring further illegal immigration. Most of these new illegal alien babies are born into poor illegal alien families and require growing government assistance.

Further, birth rates among minority groups are much higher than the white population, increasing the ratio of the minority population to the white population. The birth rate of the white population has fallen below replacement. In 1940 the white population in America was 89.8%. Today it is 62%. The fact is, America is slowly browning and becoming a poorer nation. This is not meant as a racial statement, only a statement of fact.

If it isn't clear by now, it may never be clear. When it comes to protecting our borders and allowing hordes of poor illegal aliens into America, the American government is failing the legal citizens of America and failing them badly. Will the legal population of America sit back and watch while indigent, non-English speaking illegal aliens overrun their country? Will they ignore the thousands of tons of narcotics pouring into America every year, a real and present danger to their children? Will they watch as their taxes go up to pay for this extremely poor illegal alien population? Will they turn their heads as the low-skilled jobs dry up for legal Americans? Will they look the other way while diseases that were eradicated in America years ago, return to our shores from disease-carrying illegal aliens re-infecting Americans?

If government won't protect us then who will? If our representatives that are suppose to represent the people in the people's best interests, are incapable of defending America's sovereignty and its borders, who then will do the job? **Is the answer just to let them all in anywhere at any time and grant them amnesty?** If the laws of America are not sufficient to stop the hordes of illegal aliens then the laws should be changed, or the laws should be ignored by law enforcement. Since government won't do it, the job to change

the laws, ignore the laws, or enforce the existing laws, falls on the shoulders of the American people, en masse.

Ladies and gentlemen, we don't need a fortress type wall, with concrete and steel on the southern border, we need a heavily armed human wall. If 50,000 armed legal, citizen Americans, or the National Guard, descended on the southern border with orders to apprehend illegal aliens under arms and then immediately deport them without regard to individual situations, the hordes will continue and the cost to support the hordes will go up exponentially. **If they can get in for free, more will come. If there is no price to pay, there is no deterrent.**

**America can't take in all the poor of the world without destroying our standard of living, seriously increasing our national debt and swamping our own lifeboat! The Democrats don't care. Illegal aliens are future Democrat voters.**

Oh, but you say, the job of protecting our borders is the job of the border patrol or the military. Why should American citizens put their lives on the line? **BECAUSE THEIR VERY FREE LIVES AND PERSONAL SECURITY ARE ON THE LINE!** Until American citizens start putting their lives on the line, all this socialist, environmental, illegal immigration and one-world-order crap that is going on in America today, will continue and get worse while gutless legal American citizens are being led around by the nose by their representatives, the elite, the establishment, the central bankers and the deep state.

**Where in the Hell are the mavericks of America that won't stand for dictates and edicts from those that consider themselves superior to the masses? Where are the heroes that run headlong into battle to defeat the enemy or save their comrades? Have the men of America turned into sissies who are afraid to get their hands dirty or their feet wet? Where are the leaders among men that can motivate an army of men? Where are the financiers that have the contacts to raise the money**



**to feed, house and maintain that army of men? Are we Americans that say we cherish freedom, that impotent?**

Brave Americans saved the world from the Nazis, the Japanese and the Soviet Communists. How difficult of a job would it be to save America from the socialist Democrats?

We all moan and groan about how bad it is, but which of us will pick up the pen, the shovel, or the gun to preserve, protect and defend our freedom and the Constitution of the United States?

The previous Senate battle over the ascension of Brett Kavanaugh to the U. S. Supreme Court was just a taste of more things to come. It is the re-enforcement of mob rule in America and winning by any means, by the left that has been going on for decades. They are not going to let up until they push conservatives into the ground and silence their message of constitutional freedom forever. Sadly, the bullies may just have enough brainwashed "zombies" (voters) to get the job done .... that is if free Americans don't stand up to this collective socialist bully with a greater force.

If we don't push back against the Progressive bullies (Democrats) that are trying to take over America by mob rule, then we might just as well let all of the illegal aliens in, stop our activism and let the chips fall where they may. America will be dead as a free nation anyway, if it isn't almost there now.

We have put forth a very **BOLD PEACEFUL PLAN** to reclaim our Republic. Some say our plan can't be done because it is just too bold. But then of course the same naysayers said freedom could never be born in America in 1776 but freedom was born anyway. Many said we couldn't tame the frontier and bring the railroad to the continent but we did. Some have said we could never go to the moon, or explore the solar system, but we are.

If those among you who haven't become American sissies and

have decided to do something besides moan and groan, try turning your anger into meaningful action by determining for yourself if our plan is too bold. We will lead the charge if enough will join us. But alas, the general that leads a charge without an army is a fool and a martyr. He will die or be locked up and tortured. Rest assured, we have no intentions of becoming a martyr.

Otherwise, you might just as well let all the illegal aliens in, give them an amnesty card like the one shown above and pay the piper, that is if high taxes and strangling regulation under mob rule haven't made you go broke and you are forced to join the hopeless, drug infested, mentally deranged homeless on the streets of our big cities.

Now of course you can say that there is no war and everything is just fine in America. Why expose yourself to government scrutiny or government wrath? It's OK that your taxes are too high and sorely wasted by government. It's OK that the wealthy elite and international corporations are working feverishly to dissolve American sovereignty in favor of one world government. It's OK that radical environmentalism has overwhelmed the freedoms and liberties we have come to expect under our Constitution. It's OK that health care premiums are going through the roof. It's OK that most of our public school teachers and college professors are rabid environmentalists and socialists that were taught in our liberal colleges. They are teaching our kids how to be good little socialists. It's OK that the Democrats want to repeal the Electoral College.

It's OK that our borders are empty vessels with no bottoms that allow all the Jose's, Juan's and Maria's that want to, pour through without being impeded and then abusing America's generosity. It's OK that many cities and some states have declared sanctuaries for illegal alien murders, rapists and robbers. Certainly it is no problem that the nation's infrastructure is in a serious state of repair. It's OK that

the 13 Colonies that gave to birth to freedom are now hotbeds of socialism. And why should we worry that our government institutions have now been weaponized for political purposes with their number one enemy being every American conservative individual or group. It's OK that the Internal Revenue Service has been turned into a politicized Gestapo collection agency that has every American shivering in fear. We could go on, but what's the point if nothing is going to be done, or no one is going to lift a finger to change it.

***Good God! When are Americans going to wake up? You can't win a war with teacups, crumpets and pleasant conversation, or moaning and groaning over the loss of freedoms ... or looking the other way. You can't win a war just by voting for politicians who don't respect their solemn oath to preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States. Yes, voting is one tool in the war but not the only tool. To win a war you have to get courageous, determined and mean!***

*Ladies and gentlemen, at considerable personal risk, we're putting ourselves on the line. Which of [YOU](#) have the courage to join us?*

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: [info@narlo.org](mailto:info@narlo.org)

---

## **The Supreme Court Circus**

The recent confirmation of Brett Kavanaugh to the United States Supreme Court has many individuals ecstatically relieved and filled with hope. At the same time others are terrified, and, as a result, they are acting like an out-of-control mob.

One of the tragedies of our time is that Senate hearings on Supreme Court nominees have become a circus designed to distract your attention.

Now, I have immense respect for the many thousands of very well intended people who have spent four decades and millions of dollars trying to overturn Roe v Wade. But I believe, and respectfully suggest, that they have been distracted.

While I believe all Americans, especially Congress, should work hard to nominate justices who will vehemently deny the erroneous and deadly court opinion of Roe v Wade, this alone would not make abortion illegal.

It is generally taught and generally thought that this 1973 ruling made abortion legal in America. This is NOT TRUE. Let me repeat this. Abortion was not legalized by this or any other decision of the Supreme Court or of any court. Abortion was murder prior to the case of Roe v Wade, and abortion is murder still.

Here are two simple reasons why this is so. Reason #1: The Law of Nature and Nature's God, which is operative in all the earth and during all times, specifically forbids the taking of innocent life. (Please see Exodus 20 and verse 13.)

Reason # 2: The Constitution doesn't grant any court the authority to make law. So the Supreme Court has no authority to "legalize" anything. They can *only* render opinions that apply *only* to the parties before them.

It's just that simple. The confusion has come because there are powerful forces that want you to believe that the courts have powers and authorities that they don't have. And Roe v Wade is a striking example of this deception.

So, I am saying that the laws against taking innocent lives still exist and they still apply. They are just NOT being enforced by our state and local governments.

My suggestion is to stop focusing on the circus in Washington and focus on the thousands of local officials who can and should use their valid authority to prevent murder in our communities.

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: [Jake@TheAmericanView.com](mailto:Jake@TheAmericanView.com)

---

## **What About ‘Innocent Until Proven Guilty’?**

It is a national, legal and moral victory that Judge Bret Kavanaugh was confirmed and will serve in the Supreme Court of our land. After 7 FBI investigations, countless female friends and colleagues validating his respect for women and moral character, the Me-Too movement and Leftist female voices grow smaller and smaller as they scream ‘I’m melting, I’m melting.

Everyone looking for a cause for stupid people should listen to the misguided tantrums of many national TV shows, singers and movie stars standing on the ‘hallowed ground’ of the ‘Me Too Movement.’ They have now become their own mob of de separate and many times violent absurdity as they believe they are the Mother Theresa of causes. Indeed, they are the champion of all women saving them from the terrors of Trump and Kavanaugh.

What about endless FBI investigations, dozens of female

witnesses supporting Kavanaugh's character with women, his own sworn testimony of innocence and that simple little thing in the law, 'innocent until proven guilty' do they not understand?

When I look at the mob infested mouths of the left, they are pushing the epitome of racism, denial of free speech, lifting up and worshipping the reversal of law and moral ground – 'Guilty until proven innocent.' All rights, decency, fairness and law are eliminated if you are a Christian, and or conservative and accused of anything. They have one goal, seek and destroy.

No one can open their mouth and offer any concerns about gay marriage, abortion, special rights for all kinds of sexual expressions, and putting illegal aliens and Islamic radicals on pedestals. Those who remind the masses that we are a Christian and sovereign nation following our unique Constitution that points to God and freedom, are to be shunned and destroyed. Truth and guilt rarely matter to the Democrats and leftists of today. They are passionate about one thing only, demanding power and shutting down anyone standing with God and The Holy Bible, what is right and Constitutional.

In just a few weeks we have a massively important Mid Term election. Polls are everywhere as people speculate and wonder if the Republicans will come out with passion, numbers and force and keep the Senate and House. Others think the 'Me Too' movement and 'mob style' Democrats will rush to the voting houses to get revenge on white men, God, Christians and the GOP.

What will it be for you? Will you vote thinking you must vote Democrat to defend women who are victims? Will you vote Democrat because you think yet again, another evil white man got put into power like Trump?

Women of America listen to me, also a woman, achiever who

hosted and produced a national radio show for 15 years and a national TV show for 2 years, who is a Mom, wife, survivor of a near fatal motorcycle wreck that destroyed my life, health and career for many years, no one will ever come to help and support in your pain and losses if you throw your heart and soul onto the false dung heap of lies in the Me Too and Democrat movement.

Help, victory, success and hope for women, especially those who have been maimed, raped and hurt in many ways, is to run to God not away from Him. He loves us all and offers up real strength, direction and healing in the Holy Bible. Women also get the power and help they need by supporting real law and Constitutional basics like 'innocent until proven guilty.'

As it is now, the leftist Democrats and media whores sought to destroy without pause Bret Kavanaugh, his wife and two young daughters. No one cared about the truth, only recreating the 'Salem witch trials' again while burning as many as they could at the stake. That spirit from hell makes no woman safe in America so don't be a fool and vote for that in the Mid Terms.

Women aren't protected and represented in this ongoing madness, only sold into slavery and a cult of evil misdirection with the angry Me Too and Democrat crowd. This Mid Term election represents good and evil, freedom and slavery and hope or hopelessness. I beg all of you, especially you women and Independent types, vote like your freedom and lives depended on it because they might.

'Me Too' is bad English anyway. Why don't you join me in an 'I Will' movement for people like you and me who intend to survive from our losses, pain and disappointments. We are women of courage, character and fair ball. We are woman who WILL stand for God, Freedom, our Constitution and the truth.

Real women vote 'I WILL' not following behind some moron spitting out 'ME T00.'

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Laurie Roth: [drljroth@aol.com](mailto:drljroth@aol.com)

---

# Soros Highly Ethical Principled Man-Sez Reader

Yep, you read the headline right. This writer got a lashing from a reader who is a George Soros fan and supporter who emphatically states that Soros is not a Communist nor is he trying to destroy America, which was news to me.

You will see it all below. How can the respondent, *Robert Berger of New Rochelle, New York* be so blind even though Soros is doing his traitorous deeds right under our noses?

He had read my column on NewsWithViews and tripped while rushing to his keyboard to set me straight. His letter is published exactly as received, punctuation errors and all. All highlights mine.

—Original Message—

From: robert Berger <[robertbberger@yahoo.com](mailto:robertbberger@yahoo.com)>

To: chaplainmiles <[chaplainmiles@aol.com](mailto:chaplainmiles@aol.com)>

Sent: Fri, Oct 5, 2018 11:27 am

Subject: RE : Soros Women etc .

I'm sorry, Chaplain Miles, but your latest rant at NWV is absolutely ludicrous and shows how utterly deluded, uninformed and misinformed you are . ***George Soros is not a communist, nor is he trying to "destroy America " and turn it into another Soviet Union.***





There is no one in America or anywhere else in the world who wants to do this. It would be absolutely impossible anyway even ever Soros and others actually wanted to . The Democratic

party is more “ communist “ than you are a Buddhist or a Hindu .

Let me tell you something about Soros . He is a Hungarian born non-observant and secular Jew who managed to escape the holocaust as a boy and became a billionaire businessman . He is a US citizen but has no political power or authority in this country . **All he does is contribute generously to liberal causes** . He is opposed to totalitarian government whether right or left wing , period . He is not an evil or dangerous man. in any way . **The members of the Democratic party in general approve of the charities Soros sponsors** , and they are right to do this .

Ludicrous rumors have been circulated , spread by right-wing extremist fear mongers, about his alleged “sinister influence on the Democratic party “. For example, the idiotic claim that the peaceful protesters all over America after the disastrous election of Trump nearly two years ago were “paid to protest and riot “ by him. **There were no riots** . The overwhelming majority of the protesters marched peacefully through the streets , which was their right as US citizens .

There was only a tiny amount of violence by a handful of opportunistic idiots who were looking for an excuse to cause mayhem . But right-wing propaganda exaggerated this to an idiotic degree . In fact, photos of riots, looting and arson which had occurred long before the Trump protests were circulated by the right-wing fake news to make it look as

though there was mass rioting and chaos at the Trump protests

***George Soros is actually a highly ethical and principled man who has been trying to fight poverty , unemployment ,ignorance and bigotry in America and around the world .***

You have been totally hoodwinked, sir, like so many gullible and clueless Americans about Soros, the Democrats and liberalism in America .

Robert Berger, New Rochelle, NY.

Now that we have all been set straight, we should apologize and hang our heads in shame. On second thought maybe Soros' head should be at the end of a rope for treason and sedition.

ANALYZING TODAY'S NEWS FOR TOMORROW'S HISTORY

© 2018 Austin Miles – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Austin Miles: [chaplainmiles@aol.com](mailto:chaplainmiles@aol.com)

---

# The Mendaciene, Our Era Of Mendacity

*“Believe in Something Even If It Means Sacrificing Everything.”* –30<sup>th</sup> Anniversary marketing slogan of Nike corporation.

Using a famous and wealthy football player who can't get hired because of his political actions protesting law enforcement, racism and social injustice during the national anthem, Nike has turned what is a professional job loss fighting over a ball into a potentially lucrative marketing and sales campaign. This is hypocritical of Nike, a corporate name and brand synonymous with child sweat shop labor around the world

and for jacking up consumer prices on what are otherwise cheaply produced goods often marketed to people in the working class. This hypocrisy is the mendacity that defines our contemporary period, what I call "The Mendaciene," it describes the actions by the media that tells dramatic stories to drive base consumerism instead of providing honest and realistic explanations of our contemporary period that would otherwise reflect our society accurately.

If Nike were telling the truth they would say:

*"We're a rapacious capital sluicing corporation appropriating the image of a divisive yet visionary civil rights activist to sell more shoes and shirts at inflated prices to people who care about the issues he raised, creating a false and misleading reality that your shopping, your consumerism, will somehow solve those problems, when in fact, all it will do is enrich us by accumulating your wealth at a faster rate, furthering those social injustice problems through poverty and blind affection to us, your corporate overlords who dress you each morning.*

*We also understand that because you think something good will come out of all this economic activity that benefits Nike more than it shoes your feet or covers your torsos, you will have done your part in a world where shopping from us is now seen as a moral duty, despite the irony that our brand name is synonymous with sweatshop labor and other such injustices. At the very least, the real effect of all this chicanery is that you will be able to enter retail establishments having been shoed and shirted, an irony we deeply appreciate."*

For example, shoe and shirt consumers, people with feet and torsos, a very large segment of society and equally large potential consumer base, are led to believe this very wealthy football player has given up everything. That is patently false, he gave up playing a sport, he did not give up things

poor people throughout the nation and rest of the impoverished world give up daily whom his protest supports. This is a depraved irony. The hyperbole that the football star gave something up that is *everything* is a gross misrepresentation of reality for the express purpose of selling more shoes and shirts to people with feet and torsos. To put a fine point on this message, all retail stores require shoes and shirts, so this marketing campaign ensures that the basic needs are met for consumers to purchase items. But it is the figurative aspect of this circumstance more than the literal that matters: we all need clothes *even if it means sacrificing everything*, and Nike is going to make sure you are sacrificed.

Of course, a gross misrepresentation such as this one by Nike misleads consumers, people with feet and torsos, that freedom and justice are achieved by shopping at Nike. Nike is one of the preeminent profit sluicers in the world, directing the flow of capital from hundreds of millions of people into the ever accumulating stores of those very few who own and control the political economy. Phil Knight, Nike's founder, approves of this message, no doubt.

"But the people buying their products, whether they are a millennial or a Gen Z consumer, those consumers want their brands to take visible, social positions, and this is an opportunity for Nike to do just that," said Matt Powell, quoted in the New York Times.[1] Mr. Powell is a sports industry analyst at the NPD Group, a famous marketing research company. So Nike is the conduit, the vehicle, the corporation that does more than cover torsos and shoe feet, Nike serves as the standard bearer for inadequately clothed persons to be represented in society in the area of civil rights, again a stunning breach of honesty and reality given the synonymy of Nike with sweat shop labor and consumer price gouging of the poor. Nike is now being hailed as daring as the football player who lost his job for protesting persistent injustice in law enforcement during the national anthem by aligning itself

with him: to restate the propaganda slogan, Nike *Believes in Corporate Profit Even If It Means Sacrificing Everything*, and that is the only truth in this sordid affair of mendacious marketing.

To illustrate the alternate reality that Nike creates, is this quote from the same article referenced in the above endnote [*emphasis added*]: “Indeed, on social media – **where the nation’s youth live and breathe** – Mr. Kaepernick attracted more than one million responses on Instagram, Facebook and Twitter in the hours after he announced the Nike partnership, according to ListenFirst, a social media analytics company.” All of this living and breathing is in service to the rapacious few who use Nike as their tool, their weapon, to extract the limited finances of the working families: they might just as well be extracting their breath from them. Nike is capitalizing on a social justice cause, and that is why they have appropriated Mr. Kaepernick, an appropriation that is nonetheless a form of slavery.

Nike goes about telling consumers what a famous football player does to fight injustice, no doubt the parallel is to his success in fighting over the ball, and then convinces consumers to live in a virtual world of costume garb made by the Nike corporation that is itself responsible for the sweat shops and other related injustices. Nike’s customers mistakenly believe they are solving their own real problems by doing more of what is causing their problems: they cannot shop their way out of their troubled lives. That all the other media reports on what Nike did as daring or compelling makes matters worse by orders of magnitude and drives home the point that the corporate media seeks to corral us into working and spending to further enrich the global elite folks to whom capitals flows.

If the goats knew what the farmer was up to, then maybe they wouldn’t just stand there.

## Footnotes:

[1] The New York Times, September 4, 2018, *Nike Returns to Familiar Strategy With Kaepernick Ad Campaign*, by Kevin Draper, Julie Creswell and Sapna Maheshwari.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Christopher Hall: [chris@therealitycreators.com](mailto:chris@therealitycreators.com)

---

# Men Without Chests Threaten Our Culture And Civilization

*“We make men without chests and expect of them virtue and enterprise. We laugh at honour and are shocked to find traitors in our midst. We castrate and bid the geldings be fruitful.” – C. S. Lewis*

*The Abolition of Man* by C.S. Lewis was first copyrighted in 1944, which makes this short booklet all the more astonishing. The insight Lewis had in those years of the pervasive philosophy that was intermingling within the educational systems is just as relevant for today, and now it is right in our faces. We can see vividly the corruption of morals and basic decency that is leading us more and more toward a Godless society. C.S. Lewis looked logically at what happens when faith and tradition are removed from a society. And we just watched what Lewis was describing in Judge Kavanaugh’s hearings, including the protests by Soros paid anarchists.

## Men Without Chests

“Men Without Chests” is the curious title of the first chapter

of C.S. Lewis' [\*Abolition of Man\*](#). Lewis explains that the "The Chest" is one of the "indispensable liaison officers between cerebral man and visceral man. It may even be said that it is by this middle element that man is man: for by his intellect he is mere spirit and by his appetite mere animal." Without "Chests" we are unable to have confidence that we can grasp objective reality and objective truth.

The result of such chest-less education, as Lewis warns, is a dystopian and totalitarian future.

As our society disintegrates into what C.S. Lewis described in his short booklet, we are seeing more and more men without chests. Those men are allowing the destruction of our society by anarchists who literally hate America and her culture and want it destroyed.



Face  
book  
Exec  
utiv  
e  
Face  
s  
Outr  
age

Recently, hundreds of Facebook employees voiced outraged at senior executive Joel Kaplan, head of global policy for Facebook, for attending Judge Brett Kavanaugh's congressional hearing in an apparent show of support for the Supreme Court nominee. Kaplan is a longtime friend of Judge Kavanaugh. Many employees felt that Kaplan's presence at the hearing signaled that Facebook as a company had endorsed Judge

Kavanaugh. They expressed their discontent in internal company message boards as well as directly to CEO Mark Zuckerberg.

CEO Sheryl Sandberg wrote in an internal message to employees that she thought "it was a mistake for him to attend given his role in the company." A meeting has been scheduled to further discuss employees' concerns. Zuckerberg, Sandberg and Kaplan are expected to attend and answer questions.

Kaplan apologized in a note to staff, but also added later, "I believe in standing by your friends, especially when times are tough for them."

When did having friends and loyalties outside of your employer's ideals become verboten? Why apologize? For what? Only men with no chests do that.

### **University President Congratulates Childhood Friend**

The dean of Journalism and Mass Communication at the University of Georgia recently [issued an apology](#) to those he had "offended" with a tweet congratulating a childhood friend on becoming the state's Republican candidate for governor.

Charles Davis then faced an intense backlash from liberals, who accused Davis of being a "racist" blind to his own "privilege" for daring to suggest that Brian Kemp is "a nice guy."

Davis tweeted to his friend, "I went to high school with GOP gov candidate @BrianKempGA. We played YMCA ball from childhood. Politics be damned. He is a nice guy, always was kind to a fault. He's a friend, always has been, and will be when we're old(er) and grey(er). That's how all this should work people."

He then apologized and tweeted, "I'd like to apologize to anyone offended by my tweet shout out to Brian Kemp. It was ill-timed and poorly written. I've read and learned so much



from you all and will endeavor to be more thoughtful.”

No, it wasn't ill-timed, and neither was it poorly written, get a chest!

In other words, [Charles Davis has been warned](#) that speaking or caring about Republican friends is verboten. Men without chests!

### Professor James Moore Defends Constitution

In this MeToo era of believing every charge leveled by a woman against a man, the University



sity of Southern California students want Professor James Moore [fired for stating the law...innocent until proven guilty](#). This is a part of the U.S. Constitution that ensures justice for those accused of a crime. Not so for these university students however.

Moore got himself in hot water when he noticed an email that was sent out to all staff and students at the university last Thursday. The email, which instructed students to “Believe Survivors” of sexual assault, inspired Moore to give those students a lesson in the criminal justice system. “Accusers

sometimes lie,” he pointed out in a reply-all email of his own. “If the day comes you are accused of some crime or tort of which you are not guilty, and you find your peers automatically believing your accuser, I expect you find yourself a stronger proponent of due process than you are now.”

Instead of the university supporting the truth Professor Moore was trying to teach his students, Dean Jack Knott placated them with comfort and assured them that they were right and Professor Moore was wrong! “What he sent was extremely inappropriate, hurtful, insensitive,” he said. “We are going to try to do everything we can to try to create a better school, to educate the faculty. This is going to be a multi-pronged effort. We are going to have a faculty meeting later this week around implicit bias, sensitivity towards survivors.”

Obviously, it’s extremely inappropriate to point out that the accused in this country deserve due process.

Dean Jack Knott believes the truth of the U.S. Constitution is verboten. Another man without a chest.

## **The Double Standard**

While our secular society still maintains that honor, ethics, and integrity matter, it has purposely attacked, silenced, or destroyed those institutions and organizations that used to teach moral principles and universal Godly truths that instilled honor and character into men’s hearts and souls.

Today’s educational establishments have embraced moral relativism. Other political and cultural institutions have done the same, including our so-called progressive churches where most pulpits spew watered down pabulum.

Interesting that in the cases of [Tawana Brawley](#), the [Duke lacrosse players](#), and the [Rolling Stone defamation article](#),

investigations of the alleged victims proved the innocence of the accused. Over 219 celebrities, politicians, CEOs, and others have been accused of sexual misconduct since April 2017. One wonders how many of these accusations were valid. And our Senate Judiciary Committee is not seeking an investigation of Christine Blasey Ford. We are just to accept that despite a total lack of proof or corroboration, she is telling the truth.

Now a retired University of Southern Maine professor [has offered students a course credit to harass Sen. Susan Collins on Kavanaugh](#) because Senator Collins understood the fallacious attacks on this brilliant Judge and the importance of nominating this man to the supreme court. This professor has done this without the consent of the committee of faculty or university deans...and this is the seditious rot inside the brains of those teaching our young people.

## **Conclusion**

Real women want strong masculine men with chests. They want decent, honorable, reliable men who have not been feminized by society and do not cower to the pressures of today's tyrannical and anarchist society. And men have two choices: to find female strength captivatingly attractive, or to be insecure and intimidated. Real men love strong women, because God's glory is beautiful, and "woman is the glory of man." [Link](#)

C.S. Lewis saw the early stages of the moral collapse, societal chaos, and cultural decay we're all now experiencing full force. Inevitable destruction awaits all societies that reject universal moral principles, deny the existence of objective reality, and silence and punish those who teach and speak the truth. Men must return to God, follow His moral principles, seek the truth, and lead virtuous lives.

In his September 19, 1796 Farewell Address to the nation,

George Washington stated: “Of all the dispositions and habits which lead to political prosperity, Religion and Morality are indispensable supports. In vain would that man claim the tribute of Patriotism, who should labor to subvert these great Pillars.”

William McGuffey, author of the *McGuffey’s Readers*, which were the mainstay of America’s government public school system from 1836 till the 1920’s, wrote: “Erase all thought and fear of God from a community, and selfishness and sensuality would absorb the whole man.” Where do you think the world is heading today?

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: [Proverbs133@bellsouth.net](mailto:Proverbs133@bellsouth.net)

---

# **Corruption Of Our Leaders—Can We Solve What’s Happening To America?**

**Part 2: Asks questions about our leaders’ endemic corruption, lack of action and just plain not serving the American people.**

As you look across the American landscape, you see an array of zany people screaming in the streets about things they don’t like. When President Trump took office, Madonna threatened to blow up the White House. Actress Ashley Judd warned that more “nasty women” would disrupt the halls of Congress. Women openly wept and screamed at the top of their lungs, “He’s not my president!”

Actors Robert De Niro and Rosie O’Donnell openly called for

impeachment of the president before he spent a day in the White House. Women marched by the hundreds of thousands against a legally elected president of the United States.

In fact, Dr. Christine Ford, who accused Supreme Court Justice Brett Kavanaugh of rape just days before his confirmation, walked down the streets of Washington DC with a sign that read, "Not my president!"

Within the past two weeks, she accused Supreme Court Justice Brett Kavanaugh of attempted rape 36 years ago. No proof, no collaboration, but she galvanized America into loss of "due process of law" that a person must be "guilty by accusation" rather than innocent until proven guilty.

While we face horrific challenges in this country, most people give a pass to the members of our U.S. Congress for their extraordinary lack of serving the American people. Additionally, governors, mayors and city councils across America fail their constituents 24/7 on endless issues that need solving.



While Mayor Rahm Emanuel of Chicago defends, supports and enables hundreds of thousands of illegal aliens

in that sanctuary city, he watches legal African-American citizens fall prey to mass murders, horrible schools, lack of housing, lack of jobs, and failing health care systems. Chicago surpassed Detroit as America's murder capitol.

Same goes for the last mayor of San Francisco who warned illegal aliens when ICE raids would occur. Additionally, that same mayor, a woman, would not stop sanctuary city status after Kate Steinle suffered a brutal murder by an illegal alien who had been deported five times. Then, a jury found him not guilty! He walked free!

California's Governor Jerry Brown offers sanctuary to over 4,000,000 (million) illegal aliens that work in underground economies, send their kids to our schools, take free medical care and enjoy food stamps on the taxpayers' backs.

At the same time, mayors and city councils of 240 cities offer sanctuary for millions of people who violated our borders and live in the USA in violation of our laws. They cheat, lie and steal from our system. They undermine our schools and our kids' educations. They send cash transfers of \$120 billion annually back to their home countries. Yet, they cost U.S. taxpayers in excess of \$296,000,000,000.00 (billion) annually across 15 different federal agencies. (Source: "Costs of Illegal Aliens" [www.NumbersUSA.org](http://www.NumbersUSA.org))

Did you notice that the main stream media tells us that only 11 million illegal aliens inhabit America? Guess what, latest reports show 22 to 25 million illegal aliens run around our country in violation of our laws. They undermine our rule of law, our borders, our language, our culture and our way of life. What does our U.S. Congress and leaders do? They aid, assist, support and abet all 22 million illegal aliens against the wishes of the American people.

Schumer, Pelosi, Hudson, Waters, Bennet, Gardner, Graham,

Hickenlooper, Emanuel, Flake, Hatch, De Blasio, Snider, Hancock and hundreds more make America safe for illegal aliens.

All the while, we taxpayers face \$21 trillion in federal debt.

While we paid for \$7 trillion in the Afghanistan-Iraq wars, our water mains break at 23,000 annually in cities across America. We desperately need a total reconstruction of our cities infrastructure, but we can't afford it.

Those same Congressional critters gave us a \$1.5 trillion trade deficit to China. We're a debtor nation.

Our infrastructure crumbles like dried sawdust as to bridges, roadways and buildings across America, yet our leader wage ridiculous and endless across the world 24/7.

Most Americans don't realize that they pay for 700 military bases in 80 countries around the world with 450,000 military personnel pretty much twiddling their thumbs. Why? Can you think of an answer?

And why pray-tell, do we pay for 48,000,000 (million) people siphoning our taxes for food stamps, year after year, decade after decade? Why don't we enforce workfare for welfare? Doesn't it seem logical, rational and prudent to train people to become productive citizens rather than watch TV all day while eating pizza—on your dollars?

While schools in Chicago, New York City, Atlanta, Miami, Los Angeles must teach somewhere between 1 and 2 million illegal alien kids with our money, our kids must contend with hundreds of different languages being imported into America every year. In my city of Denver, Colorado, our teachers must teach to 173 different languages. How do you do that and not harm our kids' educations?

While each of us toils on the job, 350,000 pregnant women jump

our borders annually and birth their “anchor baby” to lock them into the American Dream of free food, housing, medical and schooling for the next 18 years of their child’s dependency on the American taxpayer.

Guess what, your two senators, and House member won’t stop it, change it or improve it. They won’t pass a bill or take action. That’s why this nightmare continues.

Are the leaders of America corrupt or what? Are we crazy for re-electing them year after year, or what?

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: [frostyw@juno.com](mailto:frostyw@juno.com)

---

# **Working Diligently To Destroy Our Nation: A View From The Street Level**



By Alice Byrd

I am not famous; I am not rich; I am barely getting by most times. I have no fancy degrees, I have never worked for anyone prestigious; I am Jane Average...I am the ordinary person you



pass on the street, who never gets a second glance. In short, I am no one. But I am also everyone...everyone who doesn't feel like they have a voice any more. Everyone who toils day after day to keep the lights on and the dog supplied with biscuits. Everyone who has been passed up for a promotion, because of Affirmative Action; Everyone who has had to pay higher taxes because the bleeding heart liberal Progressives in BOTH parties who INSIST that our south of the border invaders and the insidiously dangerous sleeper "refugees" from "worn torn countries" get a free support system to live on so they will VOTE for all the Santa's in Congress in the next election...and the next election...and the next election.

I have monitored social media for quite awhile now. The conservatives in this country are seething mad. There is a small minority of the populace that are to the point of drawing blood, and I am not talking about doing it in a medical clinic. I caution them with vigor every time I read something about going to the farthest extremes of retribution; but there is a palpable frenzy on the right that almost out matches the malevolent anarchy of the left. So far, the scene has remained in check...but it will only take the smallest spark to ignite the horror of what we refuse to contemplate willingly.

There is another segment of our conservative population who are prepping for what they consider to be inevitable, but praying to God above, that it doesn't. Our nation shows the deep and barely healed battle scars of too many internal skirmishes with Evil...and Evil it is. REAL Evil. Tangible Evil, and it's growing in intensity. The Socialist Left has given birth to a population of useful dependents, those who will unleash, at the mere suggestion of some nebulous infraction by the "right", a virulently destructive brand of chaos, calamity and anarchy. Socialism has been disguised as a form of utilitarian Utopia that everyone benefits from. I can assure you, it is a deception straight from the raging fires of Hell

itself.

“ The dependence thus formed can easily deteriorate into addiction” Sam Vaknin in “After The Rain”

Does everyone know the definition of addiction? Well, let me share some of the lesser known components of addiction. The following is from ASAM (American Society of Addiction Medicine):

“ Addiction is a primary, chronic disease of brain reward, motivation, memory and related circuitry. Dysfunction in these circuits leads to characteristic biological, psychological, *social and spiritual* manifestations. This is reflected in an individual pathologically pursuing reward and/or relief by substance use **and other behaviors.**” *The frontal cortex of the brain and underlying white matter connections between the frontal cortex and circuits of reward, motivation and memory are fundamental in the manifestations of altered impulse control, altered judgment, and the dysfunctional pursuit of rewards (which is often experienced by the affected person as a desire to “be normal”)*

*Other factors that can contribute to the appearance of addiction, leading to its characteristic bio-psycho-socio-spiritual manifestations, include:*

***Cognitive and affective distortions, which impair perceptions and compromise the ability to deal with feelings, resulting in significant self-deception; Distortion in meaning, purpose and values that guide attitudes, thinking and behavior;***

Most people think of an addiction as ‘out of control’ substance abuse, meaning drugs or alcohol. But there are additional, equally destructive addictions known to the medical and psychiatric community. Addictions like gambling, sexual perversions and/or excesses which would include addiction to pornography, shopping, activities that involve high risk danger (adrenaline junkies) eating addictions

(extreme obesity), denial of nourishment addictions (anorexia, bulimia), video gaming, addiction to social media and personal devices, setting fires (pyromania), stealing/theft (kleptomania) exercising/body building, and more. The DSM-IV-TR list these as pleasure center exciters (ie, brain function). Pavlov proved that repeated exposure to certain stimulus would produce predictable results in the responding actions of subjects under study, through systematical conditioning of the study subject (person, dog, monkey, etc). Identify a Desire – produce a Reward to satisfy the Desire. *Viola!* An addicted subject.

I say this, because there is also an addiction to POWER; Our current poisonous crop of dysfunctional politicians, mostly on the left, but to include some powerful career politicians on the right, more than adequately display this sordid trait in a heinously destructive fashion. The 3 most prominent motivators of our perpetual political dynasty are money, power and control. Money buys power, and power assures control. The more money someone amasses, the more power they can demand and obtain...Control of the masses through psychological and emotional indoctrination, hinges on perceived or actual promised reward of socio-economical benefit to those who will continually support that 'politician' and (his/her) perpetual dynastic survival...Control by the Powerful. The constant enlargement of the dependent class receiving economic benefits, insures the continual re-election of a grand balcony full of Santa Claus's: the Economic Patrons, Your Personal Politicians.

As we have seen, that addiction to "benefits" causes the thoroughly indoctrinated populace to continually protect their benefactors, so that they don't lose the "goodies" those benefactors provide. But, there is a cost to the individual 'voter' (subject) for that loyalty to their personal Politician...

what it costs people/voters/subjects who mindlessly "re-elect"

their benefactors, term after term, after endless term renewals, is the 'subject's' unique individuality, their previously intact moral compass and code, their individual honor and, ultimately, their very souls. That is how evil works. It pretends to be your friend, your benefactor...and in the end, Evil eats you up and spits you out. That is what it does. It doesn't like you, it doesn't love you; it doesn't want to protect you, it doesn't want to provide for you...everything evil does is ***an illusion***. Evil only wants to USE you for it's own ends...and that "end" is complete destruction of everything good, everything fair and equitable, everything that brings peace to a soul.

I taped and then watched the entire hearing of the Senate Judiciary Committee's GROTESQUE display of visceral acrimony by the Democrats, which they smugly titled a "job interview"; This "job interview" apparently necessitated the "testimony" of Dr. Christine Blasey-Ford. I actually watched with an open mind. As a woman, I felt it my obligation to hear the "side" of a woman who claimed she was physically assaulted by (someone). It didn't matter WHO did the assaulting, but in this case it was a deeply respected man who worked extremely hard his ENTIRE life to achieve the highest pinnacle of dignity and honor as a judge, a man, a father, a husband and a worthy son, not to mention his life long advocacy FOR women. To say I was appalled by her weak recollections, her often bewildered facial expressions and the artful, contrived whimpering in her dialogue is a monumental understatement. It was pointed out to me by a woman I respect deeply, that it is quite possible she was under the influence of a sedative, due to her anxiety disorder and the fact that she was going to be put on display by the relentlessly hateful Democrat members of the SJC. I was truly torn between feeling great sorrow for Dr. Ford and disgust for her willingness to destroy a man's life.

Dr. Balsey-Ford's "testimony" seemed to be a recitation of cleverly rehearsed information, possibly enhanced with

suggestions by the virulently radical feminist-activist attorney Dr. Ford was brazenly maneuvered toward by none other than Diane Feinstein's staffers; Ms. Debra Katz. Attorney Katz is a women's rights and social justice activist, a substantial donor/activist for candidates including the campaigns of Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton, as well as an activist for extreme left liberal causes such as MoveOn.org, which is a fully funded subsidiary of The Open Society, the malicious socialist steam engine driving the entire train of George Soros' malevolent agenda. Ms. Katz is known as supremely clever, "steely", meticulous and skillful. She chooses her cases very carefully, with a "keen" eye to future influence in Washington's thoroughly litigious/legislative activities. She's a powerful attorney who seeks to influence the direction of social justice toward the very hard left, and having Judge Kavanaugh at the SOCTUS would most likely hinder people like her. Kavanaugh is a serious threat to the goals of the socialist left in our nation. Want my opinion? 'GREAT!!'

Then, as if that wasn't good enough, Dr. Ford was led to and acquired another legal representative, by recommendation of that same collection of extremely partisan activist operatives, the legal ventriloquist, Michael Bromwich, who previously assisted in the Iran-Contra investigation, and most recently represented the disgraced liar Andrew McCabe, former FBI Deputy Director. Bromwich's political bent is well known. He proudly advertises his K Street "strategic consulting and PR firm", The Bromwich Group, as a firm that offers independent monitoring, crisis management, strategic advisory, public affairs, and law enforcement consulting services.

Immediately prior to founding his firm, he was the first Director of the Bureau of Ocean Energy Management under Barack Obama (not his real name) and previously served as Inspector General for the DOJ under William Jefferson Clinton (I'll bet it was really crowded under Clinton, considering he was and still is a PROVEN predator and premier debaser of women.

Bromwich apparently wasn't concerned with Clinton's violent and predatory behavior against women) Ironically, Bromwich serves as a member of the Advisory Board of the Quattrone Center for the Fair Administration of Justice at the University of Pennsylvania Law School. How quaint.

When congenially asked by AZ prosecutor Rachel Mitchell, "who was paying" for Blasey-Ford's legal representation, Dr. Blasey-Ford, who was seemingly confused by the entire procedure from front to finish, said in her child-like voice, she didn't really know, but that *she* wasn't paying them...Mr. Bromwich immediately informed the gathering of vultures, Blasey-Ford's legal team was providing their services "pro-bono"...I don't buy it! SOMEONE IS PAYING those attorney's...and I will bet my last \$1 it is Daddy Soros Warbucks (The Open Society) or the Clinton Foundation...through surrogates...of course. The Shadow Government learned a long time ago from Deep Throat...hide or destroy the paper trail and never let anyone know how you're spending your moolah. Use donkeys if necessary.

I want to take a moment here to mention the source of organization and funding for these protestors at the prior Kavanaugh hearings...you know, the one that took 31+ hours to complete? Would it surprise you to know that these protestors were paid by groups directly beholden to and financed by Mr. Soros? Well, on her program Tuesday before the Faustian Farce of Thursday, Laura Ingraham...

"noted that the Women's March has taken the lead in organizing opposition to Kavanaugh's confirmation. "We are organizing an impactful, non-arrest, direct action to make sure that the Senate knows that #WeBelieveChristine and demand that they #CancelKavanaugh and vote no on his confirmation," the group said. Ingraham pointed out that the Women's March counts Planned Parenthood and the Natural Resources Defense Council *as their premier partners*, and both groups – which have actively opposed Kavanaugh since his nomination was announced

– are associated with far-left billionaire donor George Soros. “According to an extensive study by the Media Research Center, 100 of the 544 Women’s March *partners* have received a total of ... \$246,637,217 from Soros at last count,” Ingraham said, noting that Planned Parenthood and the Natural Resources Defense Council are among those partners.”

That tells me all I need to know, and who pulls Di Fi’s and Chucky Schumer’s puppet strings. What did I say about money and power??? Uh huh!

Why is Judge Kavanaugh such a threat? Because he is an ardent constitutional originalist, devoted to and passionate defender of the Constitution and its organic written text. He is a professorial scholar who inspires his students with his love for our Constitution, never failing to balance it with the wisdom and arguments of the Federalist Papers; I am confident that he could probably cite them chapter, page and verse if asked. Make NO MISTAKE, that is what this whole Kabuki Theater of the Absurd is all about...keeping the train of Socialism on its tracks in our country, protecting abortion on demand, invalidating the 2<sup>nd</sup> Amendment, followed closely by invalidating the 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment, as if it isn’t already heavily restricted by the government’s institutionalized censorship Triumvirate: Google, FaceBook and Twitter and eventually destroying altogether, our national heritage, our homogenous national identity, our Constitutional foundation and our precious Bill of Rights...

AND, the other reason Judge Kavanaugh is viscerally hated by the left is his faith in God, his devout Catholic religion, his morality (which is something Progressives detest in anyone) and his personal pro-life beliefs. As a judge, he has indicated that many of the historical cases of the SCOTUS are what’s called *stare decisis*, or “settled law”. He doesn’t have to agree with a SCOTUS decision, to stand by it or uphold it. Personal opinions and bench activism are NOT something

IMPARTIAL JUDGES engage in...well, not REAL impartial judges, at any rate. Obviously, that doesn't apply to the aging dragon on the Court, "RBG"...(almost sounds like the latest head-banger band, right?)

The lack of civility from the Leftist hacks on the committee, the ruthless, intolerable villains Corey Booker, Kamala Harris, Maize Hirono, Dick Durbin, Chris Coons and the Stolen Valor fraud, Richard Blumenthal, was shocking, but not altogether unexpected. Richard Blumenthal knows a little bit about false information: he lied about serving in the military in Viet Nam...and was exposed as a liar while serving in the Senate. He got re-elected, though, by the woefully uninformed, economically addicted, robotic "voters" in his state, by constantly supplying gov't program freebies to his constituents. Addicting one segment of a constituency to government largesse, stolen from other American Taxpayers, certainly goes a long way to insuring one's political survival. It's a den of Liars and Thieves in the 10 mile square septic tank known as Washington, DC.

There is virtually NO HONOR left there. There is virtually NO MORALITY left there. There is practically NO VIRTUE left there. There is NO true Constitutional Law left there. It is a mirage, a hologram, an illusion.

I'm not sure, but I would *LIKE to believe* (perhaps inadvisedly so) that the outrage displayed by Senator Lindsey Graham was sincere and genuine. After that outburst by Senator Graham, the other Republican's on the dais were given some cover to finally come out and express their disdain (or so they said) for the profoundly vulgar, insulting, graceless, wholly abusive treatment Judge Kavanaugh received through the wicked behavior exhibited from the Philistines on the Left. Diane Feinstein needs to be put out to pasture, where she can graze on the billions she and her husband have raked in off the backs of the American Taxpayer. She underhandedly (although my hunch is that she put her head together tightly with Charles



Schumer, one of the most disgusting semi-human bastions of slimy politics in history) devised a strategy to thwart the confirmation of Kavanaugh, should the need arise. Then, the need arose. They shamelessly exploited a very damaged woman, Dr. Christine Blasey-Ford, exposed her to humiliation, derision and threats from unhinged zealots, laid bare the irreconcilable discrepancies in her narrative (even though they tried to stage manage it with the activist attorney's, Katz and Bromwich) and will ultimately discard her on the side of some back road of forgetfulness, her usefulness completely spent in their despicable pursuits.

The ONLY thing these dinosaurs of distemper care about is their political lives, their political agenda's, their offshore bank accounts, their elite conclaves and their cloistered, remote Ivory Towers of self indulgence lined with mirrored halls where they can admire the opulent vision of their stratospheric ego's.

Isaiah wrote "Woe unto them that draw iniquity with cords of vanity, and sin as it were with a cart rope: Woe unto them that call evil good and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter! Woe unto them that are wise in their own eyes, and prudent in their own sight! Woe unto them, that are mighty to drink wine, and men of strength to mingle strong drink: Which justify the wicked for reward, and take away the righteousness of the righteous from him! Therefore as the fire devoureth the stubble, and the flame consumeth the chaff, so their root shall be as rottenness, and their blossom shall go up as dust: because they have cast away the law of the LORD (Isaiah 5: 18, 20-24)

In his wisdom, and in the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, Solomon wrote in Proverbs, "These six things doth the LORD hate: yea, seven are an abomination unto him: A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood, A heart that deviseth wicked imaginations, feet that be swift in

running to mischief, A false witness that speaketh lies, and he that soweth discord among brethren. (Prov 6: 16-19)

One day, those who are working diligently to destroy our nation, our freedoms, our liberties, our Constitutional foundations and our God given natural rights in the pursuit of security, joy, tranquility and harmony will find out what REAL wrath looks like...and they will be learning that lesson everyday, for the balance of eternity.

Please pray for both Dr. Ford and Judge Kavanaugh and their families...they need and deserve it for what they have been put through.

© 2018 Alice Byrd – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Alice Byrd: [alliebyrd77@1791.com](mailto:alliebyrd77@1791.com)

**[BIO:** A.M. Byrd is the granddaughter of Italian and Dutch immigrants who came to love and revere this nation and it's opportunities. She is the daughter of an USAF Lt Col (now deceased) and the mother of an honorably retired Army SSgt, 2 men who served this country with distinction. Coming of age in the 60's, contributed by living in the nest of the anti-war fervor of the San Francisco Bay Area, Berkeley in particular, she is a first hand witness to the ravages of the Viet Nam war on her classmates and racial upheavals born in Oakland, Ca. with the Black Panthers.

Having worked in both the professional world and the medical field, she has come to see the vast unbalances between classes of people and the political pressures applied within those fields. A student of history with a particular interest in psychology, the events of the past 6 decades have left an indelible impression on her sense of honor and virtue. The darkness of such events has only strengthened her faith in God, that all things work together for the eventual supremacy of His will for this world. The Good wins.]

---

# Matthew 5:13-16 – How Are You Using Your Influence?

I appreciate the cartoon strip “Peanuts” created by the late Charles Shultz.

I remember one strip that featured Peppermint Patty and Charlie Brown having a conversation. You may recall that Peppermint Patty was one of the characters in the Peanuts family who always seemed to treat Charlie Brown (or Chuck as she called him) well.

This particular strip showed the two walking home from school. PP says to Charlie Brown, “Guess what Chuck? The 1<sup>st</sup> day of school, and I got sent to the principal’s office. And it was your fault Chuck.”

In the next strip Charlie Brown looking bewildered by the statement responds, “My fault? How could it be my fault that you were sent to the principal’s office?”

In the last frame Peppermint Patty says, “You’re my friend aren’t you Chuck?” Charlie Brown says “Of course I’m your friend Peppermint Patty.” She then says “Then you should have been a better influence on me.”

That gives new meaning to “passing the buck” doesn’t it?

But the central truth of that strip is hard to miss. We do influence people for good and bad don’t we?

How many of you parents told your children to watch their attitudes and behaviors because they had younger siblings that were watching? How many of you remember your parents telling

you that?

Well nothing changes when you become a born-again Christian. People are still watching you. If anything the watching is intensified isn't it?

A few years ago Huey Lewis had a hit song called "Jacob's Ladder." You might not remember the song by the title but you might by the lyrics. (No you can relax; I'm not going to sing it) In this song though, Lewis sang about being pursued by an obese man selling salvation (clearly a reference to the blight of scandalous televangelists).

The chorus line sang over and over again said in part, "I'm not in a hurry to think about such things, and I don't want to be like you." OUCH!

People are watching you. That begs the question – Have you ever considered what they see?

There's no shortage of people in the world who are not afraid to say "If that's what Christianity is about, you can keep it because I don't want to be like you."

Joe Aldrich, author of the book "Life-Style Evangelism" said: "Christians should be the good news before they share the good news."

I like that because it says that we should understand that how we live our lives has a direct impact upon the effectiveness of our witness.

The Barna Research Group recently released the results of a study involving 10,000 Christians. Three of the questions posed to this group of people were these:

- What were the circumstances surrounding your salvation?
- How were you saved?
- Who or what started you going to church?

The results according to the Barna Research Group were as follows:

½ of 1%	as a result of attending a revival service
2%	went to church initially because they had a special need
3%	were attracted to the church's programs
5%	liked the Sunday School
6%	liked the pastor (I think that # is low)
79%	came to Christ because of the witness of a friend

Now that's influence in action! Did you know that having this kind of influence, making this type of impact on our friends and the culture at large is exactly what Jesus taught?

Let's see how God's Word makes this point this morning.

5:13-16

The full impact of these words is lost on us today because we don't appreciate the value of salt in past generations.

In ancient societies, salt was a valuable commodity. For example at the height of the Roman Empire, its soldiers received their pay in salt.

In fact, did you know that our English word "salary" comes from the Latin word "salarium" which referred to these payments of salt made to Roman soldiers?

It's from this practice that we developed our saying "he's not worth his salt" to describe someone that we think is lazy and not worth their wages.

So, the multitudes listening to Jesus that day would have clearly understood that He was talking about something very important when he likened them to salt.

I've heard a lot of theories over the years concerning the

exact meaning that Jesus had in mind by using the symbol of salt. Some have said for instance that:

- Since salt is white it represents purity; Christians are to be pure; in fact Jesus has just told them this very thing.
- Since salt adds flavor, Christians are to add flavor to the world; we are to live a life of joy and excitement that draws people to investigate the source of our joy.
- Others have said that since salt stings in a wound, Christians are to be an irritant to ungodly behavior (some Christians have made being an irritant an art form).
- Some have suggested that since salt creates thirst, Christians should create a thirst for God in those who don't know Him.

I don't disagree with any of those points. But I believe there is something else meant here. I believe the primary idea that Jesus was communicating here was that Christians, like salt, are to be a preserving influence on society.

The primary usage of salt in Jesus' day and even into the early 20<sup>th</sup> century was as a preservative.

Salt was used to prevent food from spoiling. So what Jesus was saying to us is that Christians are to be a preserving influence on the world. We are to influence our surroundings morally in the same way that salt prevents decay in food.

This is a consistent message we see in the Scriptures. In the book of Colossians we read these words:

“Conduct yourselves with wisdom toward outsiders (unbelievers), making the most of the opportunity. Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned as it were, with salt, so that you may know how you are to respond to each person” (4:5-6).

I'm reminded of Jesus' words to the church of Laodicea found in Revelation:

"I know your deeds, that you are neither cold nor hot; I would that you were cold or hot. So because you are lukewarm, and neither hot nor cold, I will spit you out of my mouth" (3:15-16).

The point is this – Christians who have a shallow faith, Christians who are half-hearted and inconsistent have lost their saltiness and Jesus says have lost their purpose and effectiveness.

In our passage this morning Jesus uses two illustrations – salt and light. Notice the contrast and the similarity between the two.

Here's the contrast – salt is most often unseen until tasted. Light on the other hand is a very visible and revealing influence. The similarity takes some looking. It is found in the pronoun "you" in v13 and v 14. In these statements "you" is emphatic. Thus it is appropriate to read these verses as "You are the only salt of the earth; You are the only light of the world.

The corruption and evil in the world will not be addressed unless God's children are its salt and light. Our lives are to manifest what the world does not have but needs desperately- Jesus.

We are to reflect all that Jesus is and has done in our lives and we are to do it visibly so people will see and praise God. That can be a challenge folks.

Again, people are looking at you and me as the best and maybe only example of what Christianity is. (We can't be like pro athletes who say I'm not a role model because we are a role model for the lost)

What are people watching for? I used to think that most unbelievers were watching to see me fall. Some no doubt do but I've become convinced that most unbelievers are really watching me to see if Christianity "works."

The plain truth is this folks – we are either telling people by our lives that we have a dynamic relationship with God through Jesus Christ or that Christianity is just another religion that has nothing to offer them.

Consider the story of this wealthy Christian woman living in Nairobi, Kenya who hired a young Kenyan as a house servant. After 3 months of service the young man asked for a letter of reference to a Muslim family a few miles away.

The Christian woman offered to raise her servant's pay but the young man said he wasn't leaving because of money. He then told her this:

"A few months ago I decided that I would either become a Christian or a Muslim. I came to work for you to discover how Christians act. Now I will go to live with a Muslim family to see how Muslims act."

The Christian woman had mostly regrets as she recalled instantly all the times she did not act like a Christian toward this young man.

What's the answer to this dilemma? How do we face this challenge to be salt and light to our families, friends, and co-workers?

How can we avoid being "trampled under foot" or having our light "put under the peck measure?" Jesus is telling us that the attitudes and actions of His followers either draw people toward a relationship with God or push them away.

We've all seen Christians who we wish would not say they're a Christian. It would be much better if they would just shut



up. Christians who contribute more to pushing people away than drawing them closer to God are not being light and salt.

There's the "in your face believer." They're the ones who would pull up next to a car of total strangers and yell, "Hey, do you know that if you don't get saved you're going to hell?"

Then we have the "holier than thou" believers. Their words and actions make it clear that you'll never reach their lofty spiritual heights.

There are some believers that are cosmetic Christians (I'm not talking about ladies in pink Cadillacs). Their faith is really nothing more than a thin veneer – skin deep – because it does not change their character, personality, or values.

So that's how not to be. How do we make sure we are drawing people? How do we fulfill Christ's commands to be salt and light?

I think the first thing we need to be is consistent. Our family, friends, and co-workers need to see us living what we say we believe.

Here's a story that illustrates my point.

A business owner developed a habit of hiring Christians over a period of years. What caused him to do this was the result of a situation he had experienced with a Christian employee.

The business owner said "I was naturally drawn to God by observing Christian workers who were conscientious and kind and thorough on the job. But what really impressed me the most was the day one Christian whom I knew to be a brand new convert to Christ asked if he could speak to me after work. I agreed but then for the rest of the day I grew increasingly concerned that this young zealot would try to convert me too.

I was surprised when he came into my office with his head hung low and said to me, 'Sir, I'll only take a few minutes, but

I'm here to ask your forgiveness. Over the years I've worked for you I've done what a lot of other employees do, like borrowing a few company products here and there. And I've taken some extra supplies; I've abused telephone privileges; and I've cheated the time clock now and then.

But I became a Christian a few months ago and it's real – not the smoke and mirrors stuff. In gratitude for what Christ has done for me and in obedience to Him, I want to make amends to you and the company for the wrongs I've done. So could we figure out a way to do that? If you have to fire me for what I've done I'll understand. I deserve it. Or if you want to dock my pay. Dock it whatever figure you think is appropriate. If you want to give me extra work to do on my own time, that would be ok too. I just want to make things right with God and between us.”

The business owner said it was this conversation more than anything else that encouraged him to take seriously the claims of Christ.

Did you notice that it wasn't a clever presentation of the gospel; it wasn't a well-rehearsed testimony. It was a simple confession and willingness to make things right – to be a Christian who lives consistently with the things Christ taught.

To be salt and light also means that we will be compassionate Christians. Compassion is not just an inward emotional attitude. Biblical compassion is action oriented.

James illustrates this:



“What use is it, my brethren, if someone says he has faith but he has no works? Can that faith save him? If a brother or sister is without clothing and in need of daily food, and

one of you says to them, “Go in peace, be warmed and be filled,” and yet you do not give them what is necessary for their body, what use is that? Even so faith, if it has no works, is dead, being by itself” (2:14-17).

I think its clear that “engagement” with the culture is the key to being salt and light. Jesus is telling us we can make a difference. In fact He has called us to make a difference.

Let me warn you though. The world will throw up roadblocks to try and stop you from being salt and light.

How do they do that? How many of you have heard someone say “Faith is a private matter.”? This is one of those things that people just accept because it’s been said so often.

People say this all the time- “You shouldn’t talk about sex, politics, or religion in public.” You know what I see today? That list is down to one – religion. People hope to silence Christians by insisting that faith is a private matter. Is that what Jesus taught?

Jesus told His followers to go into the world and preach the good news to all creation.” He said “You will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, and Judea, and in Samaria, and to the ends of the earth.”

The world will try and stop you from being salt and light by

insisting that compromise is good. Here's a curious fact for you brothers and sisters – religion is on the rise in America today but morality is at an all time low and getting worse.

How can that be? I believe it's because the salt has lost its flavor and the light has been hidden. In current terms this means that the ethics and morals of a vast number of Christians are no different from their unbelieving neighbors.

What is a Christian? We've been studying the answer to that question for a couple of weeks now. Jesus has much to say on the subject.

Consider this illustration as a glimpse of the answer.

A young boy of 9 years old went to Europe with his parents one summer. Part of their trip was spent visiting the old gothic cathedrals scattered across the continent.

The boy was mesmerized by the vastness of the ancient cathedrals. He stared in awe at the magnificent stained glass windows. He wondered at the portraits of the disciples. When he got back to America he was asked by his Sunday School teacher what he liked most about the old churches.

The boy replied "the great stained glass windows picturing the saints." His SS teacher asked him if he knew what a saint was. Without hesitating the boy said "A saint is a person the light shines through."

What a profound yet simple truth. A Christian is someone whom the light of Christ shines through. Is it shining through you?

Our being salt and light is for the express purpose of influencing people for Christ. That's what v16 is telling us.

The word for "good" this verse uses to describe our works that the world sees is not used to emphasize quality here as much as it is used to emphasize beauty and attractiveness.

The thought is that when we give feet to our faith, when we demonstrate the character of Christ, when we shine that way, then people will take notice of the beautiful work that God has done in our lives and they will be attracted to Him through us.

Isn't that a humbling thought? I'm reminded of Ephesians 2:10 which says:

"For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand, that we should walk in them."

I found a poem this week that speaks directly to this passage of Scripture. It is entitled:

The Gospel According to You

The Gospels of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John  
Are read by more than a few  
But the one that is most read and commented on  
Is the gospel according to you.  
You are writing a gospel, a chapter each day  
By the things that you do and the words that you say,  
Men read what you write, whether faithless or true,  
Say, what is the gospel according to you?  
Do men read His truth and His love in your life,  
Or has yours been too full of malice and strife?  
Does your life speak of evil, or does it ring true?  
Say, what is the gospel according to you?

Arthur McPhee

*\*This is from my Matthew series taught at Calvary Chapel of Lima from 2006-2008. I am currently teaching through Matthew again. This will be the 2015-2016 series and will be available in audio format soon. Look for those teachings on my teaching ministry site – [The Transforming Word](#).*

The Sermon on the Mount picture from Vinelife UK.

**[BIO:** Mike Spaulding was ordained to the ministry in 1998. Since then he has planted two Calvary Chapel churches – Calvary Christian Fellowship, St. Marys, Ohio, in 1998, and Calvary Chapel of Lima, Ohio, in 2005, where he currently serves as teaching pastor. Mike holds a B.A. in Organizational Management, a Masters Degree in Theological Studies, and a Ph.D. in apologetics. E:Mail Mike Spaulding: [drmichaelspaulding@gmail.com](mailto:drmichaelspaulding@gmail.com)]

© 2018 Mike Spaulding – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Mike Spaulding: [drmichaelspaulding@gmail.com](mailto:drmichaelspaulding@gmail.com)

---

## Dealing With Modern Politics

As we watch our society devolve into anarchy one almost has to step back and wonder what happened. What happened is liberalism. Liberalism has never produced anything but chaos and confusion. It has never lifted anyone out of the mire of life. It has always kept the majority of the people in abject poverty and at some point there is not enough money to even keep the masses halfway satisfied.

Why is liberalism put on a pedestal? It has *always* been a complete failure wherever it has been initiated. Always! American's have fallen asleep and allowed our colleges and universities to be infiltrated by liberal thinking professors that no longer teach students how to think. They teach them what to think. You combine that with the churches failure to raise up people to run for office and the end result is our country, once the greatest nation the world had ever seen, is on the verge of going the way of a banana republic. Don't get

me wrong, we are still the greatest nation in the world today, but we used to be greater, much greater. There is still no other nation like America where people risk their lives to come to, but we are a shadow of what we once were.

Our political environment has become so polluted that most of who we put into office are a disgrace. Senator Sparticus Booker brags about groping a drunk 15-year-old girl when he was in high school[1] and thinks he has the credentials to question the integrity of Brett Kavanaugh. Senator Kamala Harris slept with the former mayor of San Francisco[2] to jump start her political carrier and thinks she has the credentials to question the integrity of Brett Kavanaugh. Senator Blumenthal claimed that he was a Viet Nam vet when he never went to Viet Nam. He claims he 'misspoke'. That's liberal speak for 'he lied' and he too thinks he has the right to question Brett Kavanaugh's integrity. Then we have the biggest joke of all and that's Senator Diane Feinstein. She employed a Chinese spy as a driver for over 20 years[3] and she thinks she has the right to question Brett Kavanaugh's integrity. If you remember, none of these people demanded an FBI investigation in the Oval Office antics of Bill Clinton. He even paid out \$850,000 to Paula Jones for his sexual assault on her **plus** he lied to the grand jury, which is a felony, and they still were as quite as church mice.

That is what the new Democrat Party has become. Anything goes as long as it is a Democrat that is doing it. If a conservative does the exact same thing he/she must be destroyed. They have gone so far as to think that only allegations are needed. But when a member of the Democrat (Socialist) Party admits to illicit behavior like Obama did: ***Obama suggests in his books that he used marijuana and "blow" to ease the pain of his ongoing struggle to define his racial identity, and that association makes it all but unthinkable that even the most ruthless political operative would attempt to make an issue of long-ago substance abuse.***[4], the

Democrats are silent.

William F Buckley Jr stated: ***Liberals claim to want to give a hearing to other views, but then are shocked and offended to discover that there are other views.***[5] In today's political environment they are not only shocked and offended they become violent and demand that the opposing opinion be silenced. Remember the riots at Berkeley? The 60's bastion of free speech? Liberalism has taken the Democrat Party in a full circle. The candidates that they have in this upcoming election come from the bottom of the barrel. Anyone that embraces socialism is not very bright, in fact, they are outright stupid! I've had conversations with these fools and it's like talking to a brick. I bring up the most prominent socialist nation that after 70 years collapsed because its economic foundation is worse than quicksand. They come back with "They weren't really socialists." Really? Union of Soviet SOCIALISTS Republic weren't really socialists. Remember I stated our schools no longer teach how to think? This is proof.

We have allowed these anti-American lowlifes to infiltrate high positions of our government. The most recent list of members of the Democrat Socialists of America in Congress is from the 111<sup>th</sup> Congress. We are in the 115<sup>th</sup> Congress until January of 2019. In the 11<sup>th</sup> Congress there were 60 members of the Democrat Socialists of America ALL but one in the Democrat Party. Here are just a few of these traitors: Sheila Jackson-Lee (TX-18), Bernie Sanders (VT), John Conyers (MI-14), Elijah Cummings (MD-07), Maxine Waters (CA-35).[6] Some have confronted me because I call these people traitors, but their goal is one world government and that's anti-American, That's a traitor. Then we have to look at all the globalists in Congress. Remember that in the 2016 Republican primary there were 16 candidates, 15 globalists and 1 nationalist. Globalists have infiltrated both parties. Most in Congress are globalists. There should be none that are globalists.



Now you can see why all of our trade deals favor the other countries. Globalists are for wealth distribution, making everyone equal.

The left has no tolerance for opposing opinions. Democratic Sen. Mazie Hirono seems to think that all men are the reason for sexual assault and stated that men should 'shut up' concerning the allegations against Brett Kavanaugh.[7] She even believes that unless you agree with her, you don't have the presumption of innocence. ***Sen. Mazie Hirono (D-Hawaii) declared that Donald Trump's second Supreme Court nominee, Judge Brett Kavanaugh, does not deserve the presumption of innocence when it comes to sexual assault allegations against him – because she disagrees with his judicial philosophy. Indeed, Hirono seemed to suggest that the very principle of "innocent until proven guilty" should not apply in sexual assault cases.***

***CNN's Jake Tapper asked Hirono, "Doesn't Kavanaugh have the same presumption of innocence as anyone else in America?"***

***According to the 5th, 6th, and 14th Amendments to the U.S. Constitution – and as is clearly laid out in the case Coffin v. United States (1895) – the answer should be an unqualified "yes." Every person, no matter how heinous his or her crimes, deserves the presumption of innocence until proven guilty. But Hirono did not say, "Yes."***

***"I put his denial in the context of everything that I know about him in terms of how he approaches his cases," the senator said, suggesting that the presumption of innocence – a core tenet of English common law and American law going back more than one hundred years – depends on a person's judicial philosophy.***[8]

According to liberals, you have no rights unless you agree with them. If you don't agree with them then they can do anything to you they want, anything. You don't even have the

right to exist in their eyes. We have come to where Khrushchev said we would be and that is where we are willing to accept communism. This has been in the works for many decades. Norman Thomas ran for president six times. He stopped in 1944 stating ***“The American people will never knowingly adopt socialism. But, under the name of liberalism, they will adopt every fragment of the socialist program, until one day America will be a socialist nation, without knowing how it happened.”*** He went on to say: ***“I no longer need to run as a Presidential Candidate for the Socialist Party. The Democrat Party has adopted our platform”***[9] How did this happen? We quit being involved in our political process. We stopped paying attention to who was teaching our kids. We failed at keeping America as it was given to us.

If we are going to fix it we have to address all of these situations and do everything we can to correct them. The Democrat Party will be the destruction of America if we let it. The 2018 midterm elections are pivotal. We can't stay home. People that don't vote elect bad politicians. Obama being elected twice is proof of that. We can never take that chance again. Our children's future is at stake.

## FootNotes

1. [Senator Cory Booker assaults women](#)
2. [Kamala Harris dirty little sex secret she's slept her way to the senate](#)
3. [Details Chinese spy Dianne Feinstein San Francisco](#)
4. <https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/BothSidesAllSides/story?id=2773754&page=1>
5. [William F Buckley Jr.](#)
6. [http://www.tysknews.com/Depts/gov\\_philosophy/dsa\\_members.htm](http://www.tysknews.com/Depts/gov_philosophy/dsa_members.htm)
7. [Fox news Gregg Jarrett Hirono should shut the hell up regarding sexual assault](#)
8. [Kavanaugh doesn't deserve presumption of innocence because I disagree with him](#)

# Must Everyone Always Submit To The Governing Or Religious Authorities?

There are many sheepish persons in the world who often criticize the bold, critical-thinking, and discerning who question authority, saying to them that they must always obey the government authorities and their church leaders, and cite Romans 13:1 as the basis for this worldview. This article will examine the whole of Romans 13 and will declare that the notion to always obey authority is not of God or of Scripture.

## **ROMANS 13:1-2 (NKJV):**

**Everyone is to obey the governing authorities, because there is no authority except from God and so whatever authorities exist have been appointed by God. Therefore whoever resists the authority resists the ordinance of God, and those who resist will bring judgment on themselves.**

Romans 13:1, if read alone and out of the context of the rest of Romans 13, would seem to indicate that whoever is in government power is appointed and ordained by God and must be obeyed without question. As with all Scripture, verses read alone and out of context – without supporting verses, should not be used to create a doctrine or a worldview.

## **ROMANS 13:3-4 (NKJV):**

**For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to evil. Do you**

## ROMANS 13

"Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established."

want to be unafraid of the authority? Do what is good, and you will have praise from the same. For he is God's minister

to you for good. But if you do evil, be afraid; for he does not bear the sword in vain; for he is God's minister, an avenger to execute wrath on him who practices evil.

The Apostle Paul is speaking of good, righteous rulers. Evil rulers are a terror to good citizens and to the good works of good citizens. Good, righteous rulers are God's ministers who will punish evil citizens.

### ROMANS 13:5-7 (NKJV):

Therefore you must be subject, not only because of wrath but also for conscience' sake. For because of this you also pay taxes, for they are God's ministers attending continually to this very thing. Render therefore to all their due: taxes to whom taxes are due, customs to whom customs, fear to whom fear, honor to whom honor.

Citizens are subject to good and evil rulers and must pay taxes to both.

### 1 PETER 2:13-17 (NKJV):

Therefore submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake, whether to the king as supreme, or to governors, as to those who are sent by him for the punishment of evildoers and for the praise of those who do good. For this is the will of God, that by doing good you may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men – as free, yet not using liberty as a cloak for vice, but as bondservants of God. Honor all people. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honor the king.

The Apostle Peter wrote that we should obey every ordinance of man, kings, and governors. But the ordinances he spoke of were NOT ordinances of evil, they were ordinances issued by righteous rulers who punish evildoers and praise those who do good deeds.

ACTS 5:27-32 (NKJV):

And the high priest asked them, saying, "DID WE NOT STRICTLY COMMAND YOU NOT TO TEACH IN THIS NAME? And look, you have filled Jerusalem with your doctrine, and intend to bring this Man's blood on us!"

**But Peter and the other apostles answered and said: "WE OUGHT TO OBEY GOD RATHER THAN MEN. The God of our fathers raised up Yeshua (Jesus) whom you murdered by hanging on a tree. Him God has exalted to His right hand to be Prince and Savior, to give repentance to Israel and forgiveness of sins. And we are His witnesses to these things, and so also is the Holy Spirit whom God has given to those who obey Him."**

Peter and the other apostles with him were sent to the common prison by the religious governing authorities of Jerusalem (Acts 5:17). They were commanded by these rulers NOT to teach in the name of Yeshua (Jesus). Peter ignored an ordinance of men that was in direct conflict with the ordinance given to Him by God, and boldly declared to the high priest who had them arrested, "We ought to obey God rather than men."

ACTS 5:40-42 (NKJV):

**And when they had called for the apostles and beaten them, they commanded that they should not speak in the name of Yeshua (Jesus), and let them go. So they departed from the presence of the council, rejoicing that they were counted worthy to suffer shame for His name. And daily in the temple, and in every house, they did not cease teaching and preaching Yeshua as the Messiah (Jesus as the Christ).**

Once again the apostles were taken, beaten, and commanded that

they should not speak in the name of Yeshua (Jesus), and again the apostles ignored the ordinance of the religious rulers and continually declared Yeshua the Messiah (Jesus the Christ).

**2 SAMUEL 23:3 (NKJV):**

**The God of Israel said, the Rock of Israel spoke to me: “He who rules over men must be just, ruling in the fear of God.”**

**PSALM 2:10-11 (NKJV):**

Now therefore be wise, O kings; be instructed, you judges of the earth. Serve YHWH (the Lord) with fear, and rejoice with trembling.

If the governing authorities are lawfully compliant with God’s laws, are just, wise, ruling in the fear of God, we are to obey them, but if not, then we are to rebel against them and obey God rather than men.

**EVIL LEADERS – WHAT TO DO ABOUT THEM?**

Historically, people have tried to assassinate evil world leaders. Estimates vary, but there were a reported thirty-five failed assassination attempts of Adolph Hitler. Should the righteous attempt to kill the evil rulers of the world?

**JEREMIAH 51:19-20 (NKJV):**

**YHWH (the Lord) of hosts is His name.**

**“You are My battle-ax and weapons of war: for with you I will break the nation in pieces; with you I will destroy kingdoms.”**

**PROVERBS 21:1 (NKJV):**

The king’s heart is in the hand of YHWH (the Lord), like the rivers of water; He turns it wherever He wishes.

It is not for the individual to take down a king. Kingdoms rise and kingdoms fall by the decree of God. God raises other kingdoms to take down evil kings. Sometimes God raises the people of a nation to take down their own leader. The fate of the lone assassin is usually not a good one. Even if an

assassination of an evil ruler is successful, often the evil ruler will be glorified as a martyr and the assassin will be killed and vilified.

#### DAVID FLEES KING SAUL

David fled the presence of God's appointed king of Israel, Saul. Saul sought to kill David, as he grew jealous of David's popularity with the people of Israel. Rather than confront Saul, David fled Israel and honored God's appointed king of Israel, rather than seeking to kill him and take over his throne, or to prevent Saul from first killing him.

#### RELIGIOUS AUTHORITIES – TEST THE CHURCH FATHERS

##### ACTS 17:11 (NKJV):

**They received the word with all readiness, AND SEARCHED THE SCRIPTURES DAILY TO FIND OUT WHETHER THESE THINGS WERE SO.**

##### GALATIANS 1:6-9 (NKJV):

**I marvel that you are turning away so soon from Him who called you in the grace of MESSIAH (Christ), to a different gospel, which is not another; but there are some who trouble you and want to pervert the gospel of Messiah (Christ). BUT EVEN IF WE, OR AN ANGEL FROM HEAVEN, PREACH ANY OTHER GOSPEL TO YOU THAN WHAT WE HAVE PREACHED TO YOU, LET HIM BE ACCURSED. AS WE HAVE SAID BEFORE, SO NOW I SAY AGAIN, IF ANYONE PREACHES ANY OTHER GOSPEL TO YOU THAN WHAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED, LET HIM BE ACCURSED.**

##### 1 THESSALONIANS 5:21 (NKJV):

Test all things; hold fast what is good.

Many Catholics and other denominational-minded believers rely on the teachings of their church 'fathers,' their traditional doctrinal teachings, or the understandings of their local congregational minister. False shepherds unfortunately misled many people. Far too few lions are bold enough to just search the Scriptures daily to verify whether or not what they hear,

or have heard, in their teachings is true or not.

The ultimate religious authority on Earth is not any figure, not any man, not any church, but the authority of the word of God as written in the Holy Scriptures. Wise men have historically searched the Scriptures to verify the religious preaching of men, to find out whether the things they say are true. Wise men still do.

## THE COMING ANTIMESSIAH (ANTICHRIST) SATANIC GOVERNING AUTHORITY

### **REVELATION 13:16-17 (NKJV):**

**He causes all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hand or on their foreheads, and that no one may buy or sell except one who has the mark or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.**

As the end of the age is soon approaching, the Antimesiah (Antichrist) will arise out of the world economic collapse and great tribulation, and his satanic government will be the governing authority. He will command everyone in the world to take his mark.

### **REVELATION 14:9-11 (NKJV):**

**“If anyone worships the beast and his image, and receives his mark on his forehead or on his hand, he himself shall also drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out full strength into the cup of His indignation. He shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels and in the presence of the Lamb. And the smoke of their torment ascends forever and ever; and they have no rest day or night, who worship the beast and his image, and whoever receives the mark of his name.”**

### **REVELATION 20:4 (NKJV):**

Then I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded for their witness to Jesus and for the word of God, who had not



worshiped the beast or his image, and had not received his mark on their foreheads or on their hands. And they lived and reigned with Christ for a thousand years.

Left behind repentant believers in the Sovereign of sovereigns, the King of kings, Yeshua the Messiah (Jesus the Christ) are commanded from the highest governing authority – the kingdom of God, to not accept the Antimesiah's (Antichrist's) implant mark, even to the point of being beheaded, rather than submitting to the Antimesiah (Antichrist) satanic governing authority.

© 2018 George Lujack – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail George Lujack: [georgelujack@gmail.com](mailto:georgelujack@gmail.com)

---

## Censoring Liberty

There is a Canadian woman being held in a German jail without any recourse to friends or family or even legal representation. She is presently charged with no crime but was arrested for a video that questioned the so-called "Holocaust" and is therefore that most evil of criminals, a "holocaust denier." Most Americans would view her situation as a version of Orwell's *1984* and believe it fictional. It isn't. Today, in many Western nations, not only can an individual be imprisoned for being an "anti-Semite," but that person's *lawyer* can be arrested and imprisoned for providing a proper defense against that charge to his client!

Even worse, this attack on human liberty lacks limits. Exactly what is "anti-Semitism" and, in the same vein, what is "racism"—and, is either a matter of criminality? After all, both of these concepts are political constructs, the

latter emanating from communist Leon Trotsky, the word never having existed before he created it. Now, most people know the definition of "bigotry." A bigot hates people for something over which they have no control whether it is it race or nationality or any other part of the human condition. On the other hand, matters of choice—such as religion—with their inevitable results are different as these can motivate people to do things that are in fact deserving of condemnation. Yet even the actual bigot does not break the law unless he commits a crime motivated by his bigotry!

Today the terms anti-Semite and racist are based not only on people's reactions to matters of nationality and race, but on *beliefs and behaviors* found in and committed by the groups involved. In other words, if today I point out that communism has mainly Jewish origins and that the present-day left is financed and led by a great many persons of that religious and cultural persuasion, I am immediately judged to be an anti-Semite.

It doesn't matter if what I say is *true*, it only matters that I am pointing out a reality that certain groups do not want publicly voiced. If I question any Jewish historical construct, again I am an anti-Semite even if I can prove my claim with facts. And the same can be said of unpopular comments about blacks! No matter how factual the comments, their utterance is simply not countenanced. Thus bigotry is no longer a matter of mindless hate directed at particular groups, but any negative response, however valid, to the actions of those same groups.

Yet this understanding is not maintained throughout the culture. For instance, *any* intolerance directed at *whites* and especially white *males*, as well as *traditional Christians* is perfectly acceptable though it contradicts the claim that mindless hate and intolerance is *never* acceptable. So we not only have a very *broad* definition of anti-Semitism and racism, but that definition is subject to a complete reversal

contingent upon the target group.

Thus it is considered “Islamophobic” to criticize Muslims for raping and killing their fellow Muslims and infidels alike, but it is politically correct to persecute a Christian baker or florist for refusing to participate in a homosexual celebration because it is contrary to his or her religious beliefs. Yet, if it is wrong to even hold Jews or blacks responsible for any truly objectionable behavior, why is it legally and morally permissible to persecute whites and Christians for beliefs and behavior that is neither illegal *nor* immoral! Catholic Brett Kavanaugh is crucified for unproved sexual allegations while Bill Clinton is acknowledged to have raped and abused many women but gets a pass.

A somnambulant public needs to understand that the terms anti-Semitism and racism are not legitimate. They don't represent mindless bigotry which though morally reprehensible is not legally actionable. Rather, they criminalize a rational response to the actions of certain groups and thus violate our God given right to think and act. As long as these spurious “crimes” are used to shut down debate and opposition to acts of the State, we are essentially in chains.

© 2018 Sidney Secular – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Sidney Secular: [Success\\_Express@yahoo.com](mailto:Success_Express@yahoo.com)

---

# **The Drooling Tantrums Of The Senate Democrats**

**But soon no one will be listening**

The Democrats in the Senate have shown themselves through this Kavanaugh witch hunt to care zero about due process of law and commitment to any kind of truth. We were forced again and again to listen to the sanctimonious lies and arrogance of Democrat after Democrat assaulting Judge Kavanaugh and America. I watched the whole thing and nearly threw up several times. I was especially inspired by [Senator Blumenthal](#) (D) who lectured Kavanaugh about how telling one lie means all you say is a lie, using fancy language from on high. The only problem with that is that Blumenthal is a serial liar himself. During a huge chunk of his political career, he talked of his brave military service in Vietnam, storming up hills in fire fights, which never happened. He didn't go to Vietnam, but who cares about that small little detail.

Then there is Senator Feinstein who held back the letter from Dr. Ford for two months, instead of having the Senate do their duty and investigate whether the accusation had any merit or not. She never cared about merit or whether Dr. Ford was telling the truth. She only saw a plan to smear and stall the Trump nomination until after the Mid Term elections.

Magically Dr. Ford's letter was leaked to the press, bringing Ford forward for a very public testimony. Naturally, Feinstein has zero idea how it was leaked, though it had to be tracked to her or one of her close aids. Mabey one day she will say she served in Vietnam also. After all, it is just politics, who cares about the facts and truth.

That leads us to the 7<sup>th</sup> FBI investigation on Kavanaugh. Once again, they found nothing and shockingly, he appears to be the man Trump and most of the nation believe he was and is.

Now, the desperate Democrats, just on the verge of the midterm elections, continue to scheme and invent more lying tantrums, flipping them like pancakes. Few, if any Democratic Senators will accept the FBI report offered up yet again. The good news

in all this is that Kavanaugh will soon be confirmed and our Supreme Court will lean conservative and Constitutional instead of settling to be a leftist, political football.

The Democrat leftists and media can do nothing but hate anything President Trump does or supports, including Kavanaugh and Trump supporters, because most of us believe in freedom, our Constitution, rule of law, freedom of speech, God, and right to life for the very young and old. We love the idea of America first instead of last, sovereignty and secured borders.

In this battle between good and evil, up and down, right and wrong – Democrats and Republicans, I strongly believe the Democrats wrote up their own conclusion and future for the Mid Terms by exposing their cruelty and evil to the nation. They lose big and Republicans will get even more of the House and Senate. Too bad, so sad.

© 2018 Laurie Roth – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Laurie Roth: [drljroth@aol.com](mailto:drljroth@aol.com)

---

## **How You Can Help Kavanaugh's Confirmation**

In response to my article, "Kavanaugh and the Depth of Democratic Evil" <https://bit.ly/2xZXC3n>, patriots have contacted me asking how can they help Brett Kavanaugh. The answer is call your Senators. Here's the number 202-224-3121. It is the number for the Capitol Switchboard. When you call tell them what state you are from and that you need to be connected to your U.S. Senator.

It doesn't matter whether your Senators are Democrats or Republicans, whether they have already announced their support or opposition to Judge Kavanaugh. This is urgent folks. Call immediately and ask your senators to support Brett Kavanaugh for the U.S. Supreme Court.

Kavanaugh's record as a judge and public servant is exemplary, more than qualifying him for the Supreme Court. This is why it is so disgusting that democrats and fake news media are destroying his life.

When someone told a lie and added more lies to make their original lie bigger and stronger, my late black mom called



this tactic, "adding yeast to it". Without evidence, Democrats despicably went from claiming Kavanaugh harassed a girl 36 years ago to selling their

outrageous horrific lie that Kavanaugh is a drunken serial rapist. With every passing day, Democrats add more yeast to strengthen their public crucifixion of this good, decent and honorable man; hoping to block him from the Supreme Court and give Trump a black eye.

During his amazing 30 plus year career, Kavanaugh has passed 6 FBI background-checks without an ounce of dirt surfacing regarding his character. Democrats demanded and Republicans agreed to a 7<sup>th</sup> FBI investigation. After this 7<sup>th</sup> FBI investigation, the GOP must not allow the democrats to delay Kavanaugh's confirmation vote any longer.

For over a week, my wife Mary and I have been in Texas

campaigning with the Conservative Campaign Committee for Ted Cruz. In our war room we shot a brief video to rally support for Kavanaugh; asking Americans to help Brett Kavanaugh's confirmation by calling their senators. [Please watch, like and share our brief video.](#)

Folks, what the American left is doing to Brett Kavanaugh, his wife and two daughters is pure evil from the pits of hell. It is time for good people to push back firmly in Godly, reasonable and legal ways. Please, please, please call your senators!

"All that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing." Edmund Burke

Folks, if we allow the evil American left to block the confirmation of an awesome constitutional conservative like Brett Kavanaugh, who on earth can we get confirmed? [Please call you senators.](#)

Thanks and God bless the Kavanaugh family, President Trump and America!

Lloyd Marcus, The Unhyphenated American  
Help Lloyd spread the Truth: <http://bit.ly/2kZqmUk>  
<http://LloydMarcus.com>

© 2018 Lloyd Marcus – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lloyd Marcus: [mr\\_lloydmarcus@hotmail.com](mailto:mr_lloydmarcus@hotmail.com)

---

# Squandering Our God Given

# Birthright

I'm drafting this article while listening to the Brett Kavanaugh hearings and watching how the Democrats are still controlling the lack luster Republicans trying to be fair to Christine Blasey Ford, a woman with a false memory either from hypnosis while in therapy, possibly a CIA mind-control experiment, a puppet on a string of Democratic politics, but at any rate, a woman holding a PhD who should be the embodiment of great character. [Her year books that have conveniently gone missing suggested she was a heavy drinker.](#) Lo and behold, as I'm ready to send this article to NWV for posting on Sunday, up popped a lovely picture of smiling FORD, a long time associate of traitor communist GEORGE SOROS.

The first problem I had was to think of a good title for this article and alas, as I began drafting my Texas truth seeker sent an article with that title which I'm borrowing. She says the Bible teaches us lessons from the past (O.T.) so we will learn from them and not repeat the same mistakes our ancestors did. And then she adds comments by Bertrand Comparet about how we are losing our birthright. In all the world's history, no-one was ever offered such marvelous blessings as were in this birthright. To lose it was a most terrible loss, yet Esau and his descendants lost it. We now have it, yet as we watch hour after hour of the Kavanaugh hearings, I can't help but wonder if we are about to lose ours. Genesis 25:34 tells us Esau despised his birthright and therefore lost it. Today our politicians, educators and [our churches are in an evil contest to see which can teach our people to despise our birthright the most.](#)

## **ANOTHER DELAY BY ARIZONA SENATOR JEFF FLAKE**

I remember the first article I wrote for News With Views that helped launch this website on October 1, 2001 entitled: [OUR LIVES, OUR FORTUNES AND OUR SACRED HONOR.](#) Fifty six men



signed that Declaration of Independence, knowing when they signed that they were risking everything. They were lawyers, merchants, farmers and large plantation owners-educated men of independent means and all were in leaders in their respective colonies. A few minutes ago the Republican Judicial committee just approved another delay at the request of Arizona Senator Jeff Flake so that the more investigation can be gathered on Brett Kavanaugh, who, with his family has already endured abuse from the first delay and now another.

Senator Jeff Flake has a book called CONSCIENCE OF A CONSERVATIVE: a Rejection of Destructive Politics and a Return to Principle, a book that intends to convince readers that globalism and liberalism are conservative ideals. In short, it is worse than a waste of time and money and it has virtually no redeeming qualities. [His book not only promotes neoconservatism and globalism](#), but also expels Trump and his supporters from the conservative movement. Those who recognize how these Marxist communists in the Democrat party operate, with assistance like Flake and his former Senator traitor friend, John McCain, such a delay may be used to terrorize Ms. Ford deniers into submission or to find a few other liars for a few bucks. House members like California's [Maxine waters calls for violence toward anyone she doesn't like](#). We only have to watch how they've been trained to attack and harass members of the Trump Administration in whatever venue they find them.

### **CLINTON'S CONGRESSIONAL SLUSH FUND**

It's too bad no one followed up on the Democrat Rat Congress slush fund of over 30 years created by Bill Clinton and used by the Democrat rat sexual stalkers and deviates of Congress who openly abused and assaulted the women of Capitol Hill for over three decades like every day was hunting season without fear as millions of tax payer money was readily available to shut the mouths of any woman who dared to complain. [[Link](#)]

## **SENATOR JOSEPH McCARTHY TRIED TO WARN US**

I had to chuckle when I discovered the second article I wrote for NWV on October 15, 2001 IS COMMUNISM DEAD? and Senator. Joseph McCarthy's attempt to disclose how the [communists were gradually infiltrating into our government and regulatory agencies](#). And now we can see clearly the DEEP STATE is saturated with communists.

It now has been revealed that former CIA director John Brennan admitted he began his career by lying on his CIA recruitment polygraph about his communist involvement and has converted to Islam. Islam was banned from the USA in 1952, Public Law 414, Chap. 2, Sec. 212 – prohibition of entry into the US if the alien belong to an organization seeking to overthrow the government of the U.S. by force, [violence or other unconstitutional means](#).

## **MUELLER INVESTIGATED THE WRONG PRESIDENT**

And you all remember FBI director James Comey who would not prosecute Hillary Clinton for violation of the Espionage Act, despite finding in excess of 110 emails sent or received by her via private email outside of legally required, authorized channels. In October 2016 [Devyv Kidd was recommending James Comey be indicted for obstruction of Justice and Conspiracy](#). In May 2017, Comey was still FBI director and he admits he's a communist. All this means that the Marxist Obama Administration had communist heads of the CIA (Brennan) and the FBI and Mueller wasted millions of dollars investigating the wrong President.

## **DISCREDIT THE FAMILY AS AN INSTITUTION**

The third article I wrote for NWV was on November 1, 2001 called [FEDERALIZATION OF CHILDREN AND THE GRADUAL CHILD ABDUCTION](#) which told how the homosexuals were waiting in the wings to adopt children from parents deemed unfit by the Child Protective Services. This [Federalization ran nearly parallel](#)

[with the 60s feminist agenda](#) when women were encouraged to drop their children off at day care and get a job and/or encouraged to join the military.

It should be noted the 45 declared goals for the communist takeover of America included plans to discredit the family as an institution, encourage promiscuity and easy divorce (Goal 40) and emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents (41). Attribute prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children so suppressive influence of parents which has brought us to former President Obama mandating public schools have gender free bathrooms or they will lose federal funding. [[Link](#)]

And the latest neck-whip-lashing atrocity and one of the ugliest, most barbaric aspects of the contemporary [Sodom and Gomorrah](#) that we're living through in the 21<sup>st</sup> century involves doctors performing mastectomies on children with gender dysphoria – girls as young as 13 who identify as boys. Not only is it happening, but a medical study published in JAMA PEDIATRICS recommends that children not be precluded from such radical body-altering surgery based simply on their youth.

### **ANOTHER COMMUNIST GOAL- GET CONTROL OF THE SCHOOLS**

Yes, get control of the schools and use them as transmission belts for socialism and current communist propaganda. Soften the curriculum, get control of teachers' associations and put the party line in the textbooks (Goal 17). And, of course, public schools were created to indoctrinate the children at an early age with revisionist history and while the Bible was a part of that early schooling, Madalyn Murray O'Hair was an employee of the communist party when she succeeded in bringing before the Supreme Court, a hi-powered brief which apparently befuddled the justices into banning prayer and Bible reading in school. Her son, William Murray, who was allegedly the victim of prayer and Bible reading in his school, subsequently

left his mother to become a convert to Christianity. [Once Christianity was out of the schools, Satanists took control.](#)

Meanwhile communist professors infiltrated the higher education system and began their brainwashing producing pompous ungrateful twits such as [Bill Ayers and Bernardine Dohrn](#). Since then we have seen an attack on our Western culture with [multiculturalism and political correctness](#) as hardcore socialists such as Democratic Socialists of America have as its slogan NO BORDERS, NO WALLS, SANCTUARY FOR ALL which Deep State globalists have wanted ever since.

The newest gimmick, Sanctuary cities, is the Radical Left's "de-Americanization" of our country and they will not be satisfied until the United States of America is a SANCTUARY COUNTRY and we are the losers, my friends. Contact David Bossie, President of Citizens United for a Secure America in Washington, D.C. [[Link](#)]

## **HOW DID WE ARRIVE AT NO BORDERS, NO NATION THANKS TO DEMOCRATS AGAIN**

According to the Aug. 20, 2018 NEW AMERICAN, at the signing of the Hart-Celler Immigration Bill into law on October 3, 1965, President Lyndon Johnson solemnly declared as he signed the bill beneath the Statue of Liberty: "This bill we sign today is not a revolutionary bill. It does not affect the lives of millions. It will not restructure the shape of our daily lives." Senator Edward "Ted" Kenney (D-Mass), who had shepherded the legislation through Congress (it is often referred to as the Kennedy bill), reassured America: "First, our cities will not be [flooded with a million immigrants annually](#). Under the proposed bill, the present level of immigration remains substantially the same...Secondly, the ethnic mix of this country will not be upset...Contrary to the charges in some quarters, (the bill) will not inundate America

with immigrants from any one country or area, or the most populated and deprived nations of Africa and Asia...It will not relax the standards of admission. It will not [cause American workers to lose their jobs.](#)”

“The effect of the bill on our population (in numbers) would be quite insignificant,” Representative Emanuel Celler (D-NY), the act’s cosponsor, promised.

### **LIAR, LIAR, PANTS ON FIRE**

What have been the actual results? In 1995, on the 30<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Hart-Celler-Kennedy fiasco, the late Otis L. Graham, professor emeritus of history at the University of California at Santa Barbara, noted that “the assurances of the law’s sponsors were untrue. The number of legal immigrants immediately jumped to 400,000, then to 800,000 by 1980, and reached well over 1 million in the early 1990s, when those given amnesty in 1986 by [President Reagan and their relatives are added to the total.](#) Illegal immigrants add 300,000 or more annually, many coming to join legally admitted relatives. Total immigration last year was 1.2 million.” And, of course, it has gotten worse in the 20 years since Professor Graham wrote those words. In addition to continuing escalation of legal immigration and illegal migration from the usual post-1965 sources, [we have seen, over the last few years, a huge spike in asylum application from all over the world, particularly from Muslim countries.](#) Please remember the comment above about former CIA Director, a communist, John Brennan converting to Islam.

The 1965 Immigration Act coincided with another effort by the same “progressive” forces to vastly expand welfare entitlements, first to existing citizens and then to new immigrants and illegal aliens. The end result would be a massive remake of our country, as more and more people became welfare-dependent.

The plan was laid out in the May 1966 issue of THE NATION, by the husband-wife professorial team of Richard Cloward and Frances Fox Piven. Entitled "The Weight of the Poor: A Strategy to End Poverty." It has become known as the Cloward-Piven Strategy to socialize America. The subtitle for the article, now considered a socialist classic, states, "[A mass strategy to recruit the poor onto welfare rolls](#) would create a political crisis that could result in legislation that brings an end to poverty."

Cloward and Piven paid homage in their article to Saul Alinsky and his Marxist cadres at the Industrial Areas Foundation (a training school for radical organizers) Former president Obama spent years teaching workshops on the Alinsky method. And, of course, Hillary Clinton early on used Alinsky's playbook as well.

## **REDISTRIBUTION OF WEALTH**

They made plain that their objects included "outright redistribution of income" and national legislation for "a guaranteed annual income for all." "It is our purpose," they said, to advance a strategy which affords the basis for a convergence of civil rights organizations, militant anti-poverty groups and the poor." They proposed to build "mass influence" for socialist objectives by recruiting millions into permanent government dependency. Under an expanded welfare plan, "mass influence is cumulative because benefits are continuous," they argued. "Once eligibility for basic food and rent grants is established, the drain on local resources persists indefinitely," Cloward and Piven wrote. With the entitlement mentality deeply and widely entrenched, it is easier to [radicalize and mobilize large members of activities to push for bigger and more costly programs.](#)

## **CAUCASIAN RACE BEING ELIMINATED**

THE NATION, the oldest socialist publication in the United

States, celebrated its 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary in July 2015 by reprinting the Cloward-Piven “Weight of the Poor” manifesto. In her new introduction to the essay, Frances Fox Piven wrote that by the mid-1960s the “movement’ had begun to focus on “the new migrants.” Whereas immigrants in earlier generations faced expulsion if they became a “public charge” during the five-years probationary period following their naturalization, migrants and immigrants today, not only face no such consequences (even though the public charge provisions are still on the books), [but are enticed and encouraged to go on the public dole.](#)

The data show that the welfare bribe is very effective, [immigrants who vote tend to reliably reward the Democrats](#), who promise them (and deliver to them) that most taxpayer dollars. Together with ACORN (Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now), Cloward and Piven helped pass the 1993 Motor Voter Act, which the organized Left has used to register millions of new immigrants and illegal aliens to vote. The radical couple stood behind President Bill Clinton as he signed the legislation at the White House.

When is the WHITE RACE going to understand they are in the process of being ELIMINATED? “Minorities” are always given advantages over “non-minorities” and the WHITE RACE is NEVER considered to be a “minority.” [[YouTube Video](#)]

## **SOON REPUBLICANS CAN’T GET ELECTED**

Far-left Democratic strategists John Judis and Ray Teixeira, coauthors of THE EMERGEING DEMOCRATIC MAJORITY, have been jubilantly predicting for the past two decades that the immigration migration waves of the post-1965 era are reshaping America in a way that will soon make it impossible for Republicans to get elected. Democratic National Committee chair, Rep. Keith Ellison (D-Minn) An illegal Marxist Muslim is in the midst of a tight battle to become Minnesota’s next attorney general and other [illegal Muslims are running for](#)

[office](#) which is a danger to our Constitutional Republic as one by one they get their friends registered to vote.

## **WE MUST WIN THIS FINAL BATTLE**

So now, dear readers, this should help you to understand why the Communist Democrats want open borders and why they are fighting so hard to keep Brett Kavanaugh from the Supreme Court. With the suspicious accusations against him we can only hope and pray the Democrats over played their hands this time and patriots will turn out in droves in the November mid-term elections and [help us win this final battle](#).

However, if some truly credible witness should turn up this week with the FBI investigation, it would have been better if Brett had turned down the Supreme Court judgeship nomination and kept the secret because he looked into the camera and unequivocally said the charge was a lie. The Bible warns us even our repentant SINS could be exposed. There is a lesson to be learned here for all of us but especially those in politics as [God will continue to clean the swamp](#).

© 2018 Betty Freauf – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Betty Freauf: [bettyfreauf@gmail.com](mailto:bettyfreauf@gmail.com)

---

**Kinesic Expert Dissects Sen.  
Dianne Feinstein's Body  
Language For Honesty And**



# Integrity



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

Watching and listening to the news media's coverage of the feeding-frenzy generated by the U.S. Senate's Supreme Court confirmation hearings for Judge Brett Kavanaugh is a most painful process for some law enforcement officials to endure. As one charge after another is drudged up by the ultra-leftist Democrats and their partners in the country's news outlets – neither of which cares about truth and justice, but only winning – it becomes clear truthfulness is a very valuable commodity in the nation's capital.

With so many politicians and news people making statements about the comments of alleged suspects and their alleged victims, it becomes clear these "interviewers" are merely showboating or acting out what they believe will earn them accolades or, more important to these narcissists, a lot of votes on election day or ratings and circulation numbers each week.

It is the consensus of several experts in criminal and civil investigations that what's needed in the investigation of Judge Kavanaugh and his accusers is the expert analysis of words and actions of those testifying or those questioning subjects offering testimony before a congressional committee. Such analysis is known as Kinesic Interviewing and Interrogation.

Kinesics is the study of non-verbal communication. It is particularly useful for law enforcement officers because

suspects and persons of interest in criminal cases often involuntarily present telling indicators of deception, receptiveness and nervousness through body language.

John E. Reid and Associates began developing interview and interrogation techniques in 1947. Reid was a former Chicago police detective who developed his own unique methods for getting to the truth of a matter. It became known as Kinesic Interview and Interrogation.



Today, The Reid Technique of Interviewing and Interrogation is the most widely used approach to question subjects in the world. The content of the instructional material has continued to develop and change over the years.

Reid instructors' expertise on the topic of behavior symptom analysis, interviewing and interrogation techniques was recognized by the National Security Agency which awarded John E. Reid and Associates (in conjunction with Michigan State University) a sole source bid for a scientific study on the use of behavior symptoms in the detection of deception. The results of the study were published in the Journal of Forensic Sciences.

Reid has trained police officers, homeland security directors, members of the intelligence community (NSA, CIA, DIA, FBI) and corporate security and protection officials in the use of the techniques that have successfully helped to solve cases, determine truthfulness and provide evidence. This writer (Jim

Kouri, editor of Conservative Base) was a student of Reid's instructors twice – in 1984 and again in 1988, when these experts developed additional methods for detection of deception.

There is an entirely different narrative to be understood about what someone is saying to you, and it goes far beyond listening to their words. It's what people do when they speak, how they behave, what movements they make, that tells the story.

Body language is sometimes far more telling than the actual words that come from someone's lips.

Mandy O'Brien studies body language. She's become an internet go-to expert on reading the truth on many D.C. inhabitants.

And she's got some pretty interesting things to say about Sen. Dianne Feinstein regarding the leak of Palo Alto University Professor Christine Blasey Ford's letter accusing Supreme Court nominee Brett Kavanaugh of sexually assaulting her when both were in high school.

In this video, O'Brien dissects every movement from Feinstein and those around her to come up with some fascinating conclusions regarding Feinstein's statements in the Senate Judiciary Committee hearings as she answers questions about the letter she received from Ford.

Feinstein says: "Mr. Chairman, let me be clear. I did not hide Dr. Ford's allegations. I did not leak her story. She asked me to hold it confidential."

To that O'Brien responds: "OK, Feinstein has said two statements and neither one of them match. The other part of this, she's written it down. I don't know if she wrote it down during this hearing. It wouldn't surprise me, but it's suspicious to write it down.

“What did she say? ‘I did not hide it,’ and ‘I did not leak it.’ So, if you didn’t hide it, it means others knew, which kind of contradicts ‘I didn’t leak it.’ It’s a very ambiguous statement, especially since she went so far as to actually write it down so she stayed on point, just like lawyer-speak.”

Interestingly, not only does O’Brien find Feinstein’s statements not credible and suspicious, but the rest of the chamber is completely detached and unenthusiastic about her remarks. Bored.



At the 1:26 mark of the video, the camera gives us a wide angle shot of the room and the inattentiveness by the body is overwhelming. The body language by the rest of the committee is an enormous statement in itself.

O’Brien also notes Feinstein speaks to the body of the chamber, but does not make eye contact, a very tell-tale sign of disingenuous behavior. “She’s not even actually looking up towards anyone of any status, at least in her mind,” O’Brien adds.

It’s possible Feinstein believes she isn’t lying if she can dance around the truth on a technicality.

“Now, there’s quite a few ways, especially since we’re dealing with lawyers, and they’re getting smarter, that you could approach this,” O’Brien says. “‘I did not leak,’ could mean she did not give anyone that letter because that part as she says it seems to be true. Her body sings with her.

“Everything is peaches and cream, and alas you’ve followed

your little law. But, you know, whispered bullet points, whispered names, that's not leaking, at least in their mind," O'Brien says.

The next question is, if Feinstein didn't leak, who did? A staff member possibly? Even if it wasn't Feinstein herself, it was a betrayal nonetheless. And O'Brien gives a detailed description of a woman on Feinstein's staff sitting behind her, and draws a conclusion that it is possible her staff could have been the culprit.

"But confronted on if your staff leaked it. See how her head goes back almost like a defiance and then she watches Feinstein to see her reaction. 'Are you going to stand up for us?' It makes me suspicious if the staff was the ones that were leaking it, whether they actually leaked the documents or, as I said before, leaked those bullet points," O'Brien says.

Body language is a fascinating science. I can think of no better place to study it than inside the Beltway. There's enough body language going on there to keep people watchers busy for a very long time.

Hopefully, the Kavanaugh hearings won't go on much longer and we can watch an excited Justice Brett Kavanaugh take his oath as he proceeds to his seat on the Supreme Court.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: [COPmagazine@aol.com](mailto:COPmagazine@aol.com)

---

# Soros' Women Ambushed Flake In Elevator

One of the most famous TV captures, during the Brett Kavanaugh hearings, was an elevator containing Sen. Jeff Flake opening its doors as two women ambushed it keeping Senator Flake unmovable inside. They had heard him say he would vote for Judge Kavanaugh and yelled at him to not do so. Not asked politely, mind you, but yelled at him like savages. And why did nobody interfere?

This writer was fascinated how bold these women were to confront a United States Senator in his private space and talk so rudely to him. Of course, curiosity raised its inquiring head and armed with pencil and pad, this citizen journalist bounded out leaving the cape behind.

The two women, we learned, were *Ana* (editors don't panic, only one "n") *Maria Archila* accompanied by *Maria Gallagher* (a Spanish Irish Mix?) and they proved to be what this scribe suspected. They both are useful idiots on the payroll of George Soros.

When any disturbance to disrupt a procedure explodes, one can safely bet that George Soros and his money is the culprit behind the disruption.

So who ARE these women? Archila is the co-executive director for the ***Center for popular Democracy and the Center for Popular Democracy Action Fund***, which is a ***George Soros*** organization to essentially destroy America. The organization is also identified as ***Big League Politics***.

He has a couple hundred such organizations which are...tax free. Yep, we pay for Soros to set up his compounds in America designed to take over our country and put us all under his thumb. All these deceptively named organizations appear to be patriotic.

Archila's partner in tandem, Gallagher, is also generously paid by Soros who is burning with the ambition to take America down, turn it into a Communist country with him becoming the potentate of the world.

Soros, who owns and runs the Democratic Party is experiencing the panic of his life. If Judge Kavanaugh is confirmed to the

Supreme Court, all Soros' dreams will turn to nightmares since America would become a stronger world force.

There has been enough written about Soros to show that he is the most evil man on earth. He can and should be arrested for Treason and Seditious Conspiracy. If President Trump would like to improve relationships with Russia, he could allow Russian soldiers to come, arrest Soros and take him back to Russia, that has an international warrant out for his arrest.

He is the individual who has agitated blacks against whites in anticipation of a big race war which would substantially weaken America. He is behind every riot bringing out the worst among all people. It is time for that to stop.

### **"CELEBRITY" KAVANAUGH PROTEST SCHEDULED**

***Numerous so-called stars plan a protest today, Thursday October 4th,*** against the nomination of Judge Kavanaugh to the Supreme Court.

Headline seekers, Lena Dunham, John Legend, Amy Schumer, and Alicia Keys are among those scheduled. They are calling this protest #/CANCEL KAVANAUGH."

***It will be held outside the E Barrett Prettyman Federal Courthouse in Washington, D.C. around noon.***

The organizers have stated that they will target the Senators who have not solidified their vote on Kavanaugh as of yet. Patriots should be welcome.

### **GOV. MOONBEAM SEZ NOT TO PREVENT SUICIDE BUT TO ASSIST IN IT!**

The goof-ball governor of California just signed a bill. AB 282, stating that it is OK to aid, advise, or encourage people with suicidal thoughts. In other words, this is another twist on the law of euthanasia allowing those to be killed who do not want to be killed, according to Jim Kouri of NewsWithViews.



This bill would allow a doctor or nurse to "aid," "advise," and "encourage" you to take suicide pills. ***And this new law lets a relative, who could financially benefit from your death, to sign an order giving you suicide pills,*** said Charles

Finneman, a criminal psychologist with the American Federation of Police and Concern Citizens.

*“Now the law in California says that it is okay to aid, advise, or encourage people with suicidal thoughts to actually go through with killing themselves,” according to officials with Life Legal, a nonpartisan, non-profit oversight group. “We refuse to stand idly by as California and the rest of the nation proceed down this deadly path.”*

Today, the news of the world makes no sense. Things have become so screwy,

that this writer is now going out for a long walk.

**We thank Reader Contributor Lawrence Craig for alerting us to this story.**

© 2018 Austin Miles – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Austin Miles: [chaplainmiles@aol.com](mailto:chaplainmiles@aol.com)

---

## **James O’Keefe, Doing The Job Our Media Should Be Doing**

*The message was crystal clear: The Beltway—right, left, and center—is an unprincipled swamp. Its denizens spend most of their time raising money to keep the lights on. The creative fires do not burn here. Those who light them are quickly sent home. Others lose heart working long hours for bad pay under indifferent management. Meanwhile, the cynical and soulless all too often find their way to promotions and permanent positions in the oligarchy. —James O’Keefe – [Breakthrough: Our Guerilla War to Expose Fraud and Save Democracy](#)*

Phyllis Schlafly’s Gateway Eagle Council XLVII featured so many wonderful speakers, but there was one we had met



previously at the 2018 January Gathering of Eagles who was back with us...James O'Keefe of [Project Veritas](#).

O'Keefe is an American political conservative activist who is doing the work our main stream media refuses to do...investigative reporting. He has become the voice of truth in an era where media has abdicated the truth. And as [Pamela Geller](#) so poignantly stated at this year's council, "Truth has become the new hate speech."



This amazing young man blasted on the scene in 2009 with undercover video recordings of workers at [Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now](#) (ACORN). These videos portrayed ACORN workers seemingly aiding a couple in criminal planning and when they hit the 24-hour cable news cycle, the U.S. Congress quickly voted to freeze funds for the non-profit.

In June of 2010, this brilliant young warrior for truth formed his 501(c)3 organization, [Project Veritas](#).

NewsWithViews CEO and publisher, Paul Walter was a guest speaker at the September council meeting in St. Louis, Missouri and had an opportunity to chat with James O'Keefe.

O'Keefe produces secretly recorded undercover audio and video encounters with figures and employees in academic, governmental and social service organizations. What he has shown so many times is abusive and/or illegal behavior by

employees and/or representatives of those organizations.

And he's done it again!

## **O'Keefe's Latest Project, Unmasking the Deep State**

What a fabulous new expose from O'Keefe, and it was announced at Phyllis Schlafly's Gateway Eagle Council. Here is the video of his speech to us and what he wanted us to watch for...which has now been exposed.

The following week we found out what James O'Keefe's latest project entailed...he is unmasking the Deep State, and his first target was the State Department. His undercover video features a State Department employee, Stuart Karaffa, engaged in radical socialist political activity on the taxpayer's dime, while advocating for resistance to official government policies. In addition to being a State Department employee Stuart Karaffa is also a ranking member of the [Metro DC Democratic Socialists of America](#).

Watch the undercover video recording of this State Department employee and how he uses his time at work to "resist" while being paid by the federal government...with our tax dollars.

Karaffa bragged about it, he said, "I'm careful about it. I don't leave a paper trail," he told undercover reporters from Project Veritas. I have nothing to lose. It's impossible to fire federal employees." This man openly said that he wants to "f\*\*\* sh\*\* up."

## **Conclusion**

To understand America's crises today, one must first understand what has happened to two institutions: the university and the news media. They do not regard their mission as educating and informing but indoctrinating, and that indoctrination is socialism. James O'Keefe and [Project](#)

[Veritas](#) do some of the finest undercover investigative reporting today. Much of what he has exposed has led directly to the passage of new legislation, federal and state investigations, congressional inquiries, the de-funding of taxpayer-funded groups, arrests, resignations, firings, re-trainings and disciplinary action.

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: [Proverbs133@bellsouth.net](mailto:Proverbs133@bellsouth.net)

---

## **Still Overcoming Treason In America**

Section 3 of Article III of the Constitution of the United States of America plainly states, Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort. No person shall be convicted of Treason unless on the Testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on Confession in open Court. The Congress shall have power to declare the Punishment of Treason, but no Attainder of Treason shall work Corruption of Blood, or Forfeiture except during the Life of the person attained.

Unfortunately, Congress never saw fit to at least reprimand the former Obama administration for operating perhaps the most traitorous term in office throughout American history. I thank God that Donald Trump overcame the deep state effort to prevent Trump from becoming president. One can anticipate an eventual dramatic change for the better to doing more to protect our national sovereignty via border protection. President Donald Trump must deal with the headache of shoring

up our border safety and protection for American sovereign citizens. Millions of illegal border crossers and thousands of American hating Muslim refugees are in our streets or are living the good life at taxpayer expense. In fact, they have plenty of time on their hands to plot murder and mayhem like those who did just that on the campus of The Ohio State University and many other locales.

Numerous crimes are committed by illegal border crossers or Muslim refugees everyday throughout America. In my opinion, the former Obama administration was more concerned about bringing in as many liberty despising Islamists into America than protecting "We the People" from the danger they still pose. Certain people have the nerve to get torqued up at me for correctly calling Obama, a well paid traitor. The dragon media has chosen not to focus light on the negative effects of open borders and Obama's stand down orders to border patrol agents to back off or look the other way while illegals pour in. If that is not treason, then there is no such thing as treason.

It was a blatant act of treason when former president Obama, at the behest of the United Nations sought to stop Arizona from protecting sovereign citizens from a brutal onslaught of murdering, robbing and raping illegal border crossers. Far too many progressive Americans support Obama's dangerous practice of preferring illegal immigrants over sovereign U. S. citizens. Many progressives assist in Obama's plan of destruction are through sanctuary cities for illegals who rape, murder or rob, or calling patriots who only support protecting our borders bigots.

Traitor Obama's recent order to stop drone surveillance of our coastal and boarder regions is more evidence of his traitorous mission to endanger our nation. Only an idiot or a liar would deny Obama's mission of destroying America both economically and by overrunning her with hateful Muslims and illegal immigrants. The greater percentage of Muslims and illegals

within our republic will further embolden them to commit dastardly acts of cowardly terrorism. The president's job is to protect the United States. But if he only enacts or proposes policies that endangers our nation, then the logical conclusion is that he is a traitor that should be punished. As a parting gift to America, Obama made a dirty deal with Australia. He allowed over 2,400 dangerous western hating Muslim refugees into the United States who were rejected by Australia. Mrs. Clinton is still going to nutsville calling names. Because she did not get the chance to finish Obama's mission to destroy our republic, constitutionally limited form of government.

The great governor of Texas, Greg Abbott was forced to take on certain responsibilities of the federal government. He sent national guardsmen, hundreds of public safety officers, boats, planes, cameras, etc. to try and protect the Texas border with Mexico. The fact that former president traitor Obama maintains a high level of popularity is beyond amazing. Of course, the equally traitorous government school system and Universities have conditioned the addled minds of millions of American students to call that which is good bad and that which is bad good. That explains their fascination with the likes of Obama, Castro, Chavez and many other demonically driven goons of doom. It is a shame that government school educators cannot be sued for the damages they have indirectly caused by indoctrinating generations of students into being useful idiots of national destruction, mayhem and traitorous activities.

But alas, thanks to the prayers of millions of Americans and the unique methods of Donald Trump, our republic is poised to fully recover from the effects of the most expensive traitor in world history. God Bless you God Bless America and may America Bless God. Join me on the Ron Edwards experience at 4:00 PM EST, 1:00 PM PST every Friday on KCKQ AM 1180 Reno, Nevada and worldwide via [www.americamatters.us](http://www.americamatters.us) and

SHRmedia.com. The Edwards Notebook comentary Blows Away the Myths and Reveals the Truth weekdays during AM News on KCKQ AM 1180 and [www.americamatters.us](http://www.americamatters.us) and also during the weekend overnight Captain's America Third Watch emanating from flagship station AM 860 WGUL Tampa, Fla to 80 radio station in 30 states, also worldwide on [www.am860theanswer.com](http://www.am860theanswer.com). God bless you, God Bless America and may America Bless God.

© 2018 Ron Edwards – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Edwards: [ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com](mailto:ronedwards@edwardsnotebook.com)

---

## **Liberals And Suicide**

It can be tough, being a teenager: old enough to crave autonomy, but too young to get it—and way too young to exercise it wisely, if you do get it. And on top of that, many teens have a melodramatic streak in their character which can get out of hand.

In some, this breeds a fascination with the thought of suicide. That's why teen suicide has long been a problem throughout the Western world.

But not for Netflix. Oh, no—teen suicide's been very good to Netflix.

Last season Netflix aired a little number called "13 Reasons Why," about a teenaged girl's ultimately unsuccessful efforts to fight off the urge to kill herself. It climaxed with a graphic, three-minute long depiction of the girl's suicide. It made enough money to move Netflix to produce a second season, with a third in the works. [Tim Wildmon, of the American Family Association, pleaded with Netflix to cancel the series](#)—after a

real-life 13-year-old girl binge-watched it and then committed suicide. Wildmon asked for a meeting with the Netflix CEO to discuss it, but they turned him down. So Netflix remains in the teen suicide business. I guess it's been a money-maker.

Netflix showed more of its sinister side a few months earlier this year, with its "Star-Spangled Salute to Abortion." They haven't yet come up with a salute to opioid addiction, but give them time. It'd be right up their alley.

Not to be outdone by Netflix, the state of [California only last week enacted a new law that allows any person to persuade or encourage another to commit suicide](#). Need we point out that this, er, law was passed by a legislature dominated by Democrats and signed by a Democrat governor?

Yes, it used to be a felony to try to talk someone into suicide. Now it's not.

Ironically, September was National Suicide Prevention Month. But not in California.

How long will it take for depraved teens to start vying with one another to see who can talk the most people into offing themselves? It could morph into one of those Youtube "challenges"—like, become "famous" (a much abused word) by chomping down on a detergent pod and winning a trip to the emergency room. They might organize themselves into teams, so that one after another can hammer the chosen victim's psyche. Face to face in the high school hallways, schmoozing on the smartphones, text messages, nasty Facebook posts—they will have a variety of means at their disposal, enough to keep it up all day, and all night, until the victim finally cracks and does herself in. High fives all around.

Liberals love assisted suicide, with or without the sufferer's consent. God's wisdom, personified, speaks, in Proverbs 8:36: "But he that sinneth against me wrongeth his own soul: all they that hate me love death."

We are talking about liberals here, whose favorite social engineering projects are abortion, sodomy, transgenderism, and what they prefer to call euthanasia, a Greek term meaning “easy death.”

We are talking about people who love death. Whose projects, if carried out by everyone, would result in the extinction of the human race. There used to be a “Voluntary Human Extinction Movement” out there, whose members never seemed to volunteer themselves, but I haven’t the heart to look it up to see if they are still in business.

So now, in California, you can get your jollies by talking someone into suicide. How long will it take Netflix to come up with a star-spangled salute to this?

Augustus Caesar called Roman knights who refused to marry and have children “murderers of your own posterity.”

He had no idea how bad it could get.

I have discussed these and other topics throughout the week on my blog, <http://leeduigon.com/> . Why not stop in for a visit? A single click will take you there.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Lee Duigon: [leeduigon@verizon.net](mailto:leeduigon@verizon.net)

---

**Dems New America: Guilty  
Until You Prove Your**



# Innocence

## Stop the Sexual Profiling

I travel a lot. More than I would like to. I am sitting in the airport typing this. I usually enjoy myself when I get to my destination but the constant suspicion I am under while traveling to and from makes me uncomfortable.

Angry, actually. That would be a better description of what I feel. How did we reach the point in America where we are considered guilty until proven innocent?

That phrase...guilty until proven innocent... has been getting a lot of attention lately with the reputation-mugging of Judge Kavanaugh. But we shouldn't be surprised because the presumption of guilt is evident every time I try to board an airplane. In the eyes of the TSA we are all considered guilty. We have to prove our innocence before we can set foot in the plane.

Security...that is what they tell us. We have to sacrifice our freedom in order to be safe. But why don't I feel any safer after I remove my shoes and give them the opportunity to explore any body cavity they choose in order to prove my innocence?

It is all about conditioning. Racial profiling is bad, they say, so in order to catch the real crooks we must all be considered guilty. It is the new way of doing justice in the good old U S of A.

But even more insidious than the TSA is the blatant sexual profiling of men...especially white Christian men. Can you believe that we even put up with this bunk?

Do me a favor and let me know if you can list one group of Americans that is more profiled than men? If you were to take

your cues from the Senate hearings, and make no mistake they are programming you to think a specific way, ALL men are sexual predators. ALL women are honest and would never lie. All women are victims. All men are guilty until they prove their innocence.

White privilege and white guilt are now weapon-ized and used every day in the moral cesspool that we find ourselves navigating through. ALL Christians are bigots. ALL Christians are full of hate. ALL Christians are racist. All Christian men take advantage of women. That is what patriarchy is all about. Guilty until proven innocent. Men are pigs. Ask the women who sleep with women.

Let there be no doubt about it, it is Christianity that the God-haters are hell bent on destroying.

Have you noticed that in the Kavanaugh hearings NO ONE is questioning the integrity of the accuser? Why, she is a woman and we all know that poor, helpless women don't lie. Everyone is falling over backwards speaking about her "bravery" and how "believable" she is. It makes me gag.

I think she is lying. Am I allowed to say that? Is a white male permitted to have an opinion in America anymore? Is it bigotry and sexual harassment simply to question what some appearing-out-of-nowhere babe has to say? Believing her just because she is a woman is a most insidious form of bigotry. Does anatomy now determine veracity? Is a woman to be believed simply because she has a vagina?

Sorry dudes and dudettes, but I ain't buying it.

The real war in America is the war on men.

I don't trust Diane Feinstein, Nancy Pelosi, Hillary Clinton, Kamala Harris, Susan Collins, Maxine Waters, Joy Behar, Whoopi, and Potifar's wife. I think they are conniving, sexist, and power hungry. Everyone lies about sex...remember

Bill Clinton's defenders?

Any woman who would support the killing of an unborn baby cannot be trusted. Abortion reveals a great character flaw. Lying about sex would be nothing compared to lying to kill an unborn child.

The freakin men better stand up and start fighting. Women run the home, they run the schools, they run the church, and they run the government. But most importantly, they run the bedroom. Rare is the woman who has made it to the top who has not used her sexuality to her advantage.

There. I said it. I'm tired of the double standard. Evil women sexualize their power. Weak men are putting up with it. If you think that women don't use sex as a weapon you are a fool. What is that saying...hell hath no fury like a woman scorned? A woman would never lie to protect her right to abortion, now would she?

And yes I am married. Thirty nine years next month. My wife loves me and I love her. She agrees with my assessment. Our marriage bed is undefiled. How many elected officials can claim that?

Sexual profiling is making men fearful and weak. Grow a pair, Pal. Stand up and push back.

But we all know that women don't lie...right? Sorry, but lying has no gender. Trump is the only politician with balls. He scares the men as much as the women.

Be sure to vote in November. A vote for Trump's team is a vote for manhood. You are a male by birth but you are a man by choice. It's time to man up fellas.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Dave Daubenmire: [ptsalt@gmail.com](mailto:ptsalt@gmail.com)

---

# **My Father Said That If You Tell A Lie, You Must Keep Lying To Cover Your Lie**

He then said, "You get caught in your own lie for the rest of your life."

When I was a kid, I lied to my father once about going to a Cub Scout meeting. He dropped me off at the den meeting house. He brought me 30 minutes early. I sat around until I couldn't sit around anymore. So, I skipped down the street and made my way back home.

"How was Cub Scout's today?" my dad asked later that evening.

"Just great, dad," I said.

Later, at the Cub Scout Christmas Party, my den leader gave me the Christmas present that I had missed because I didn't make the party.

At that moment, my father looked at me, and I looked up to my father. He knew that I lied. I knew that I lied.



Back home, of course, I received some harsh discipline. I have never lied since that time.

My father said, "Son, if you tell a lie, you must cover it with another lie. You must keep covering the lie until you can't remember which lie you're trying to cover. It becomes a habit. You just got caught in your own lie. Do I have your word that this is the last lie you will ever tell in your life?"

"Yes, dad," I said.

"Good," he said. "Because when you tell the truth, you never have to cover it. You never have to think about it. The truth runs straight and true until the end of time. You will be respected by friends and foes alike because you can stand on your honor, your respect for others and respect for yourself."

"Thank you, dad," I said.

That's how I learned to tell the truth. It's easier to live with and easier to proceed in life.

Right now, we have Dr. Ford and Judge Brett Kavanaugh locked in a deadly triangle with one telling the truth and the other lying. In the end, it's a "he said" and "she said" truth-lie orgy commencing in Washington DC. By the way, the 535

Congressional critters in Congress may be the biggest batch of liars in the United States. Their called "politicians."

Mark Twain said, "When the U.S. Congress is in session, no man's life, money or property are safe from those lying scoundrels."

He also said, "If you were an idiot, and if you were a congressman, oh, but I repeat myself."

Frankly, I learned in 1968 that presidents lie like demons and that Congressional representatives to the U.S. Senate and House lie worse than whores in a bordello. Over 58,000 kids died in Vietnam over such lies and another 4,000 died in Afghanistan and Iraq on lies. Those two wars continue based on lies.

Then, of course, the Senate Judiciary tries to press charges against Brett Kavanaugh as if he is guilty of accusations by a woman who recalled an event 36 years ago with two frisky teens, but no rape. Not when he became a district judge. Not when he became a federal judge. Not back in July. But days before his confirmation. Anyone see anything wrong with such allegations at such a point in time? And she presumes innocence while Kavanaugh suffers guilt by accusation. No proof, except accusation who lies so much she cannot tell a lie from the truth.

### **When The Facts Become Exposed**

Washington DC proves itself a dirty, deadly, ego-driven, maniacal bunch of politicians who do very little to help Americans, but cause much death and harm to so many Americans, i.e., Korea, Vietnam, Desert Storm, Afghanistan and Iraq. They won't secure the borders now at 22 million illegal aliens invading our country. They won't stop the \$62 billion in drugs crossing from Mexico annually. They won't pass E-Verify to stop employers from reaping millions of dollars while we pay. They won't stop anchor babies, while we pay and they won't

stop wars while we pay.

But they are quick to condemn a man who has led an extraordinary life of excellence. But they believe Dr. Ford who can't keep a lie straight because she can't cover it.

She said, "I don't know where it happened at or even what year it happened. I don't know if I got there before everyone else or after. I don't know how I got there or how I got home over 8 miles away (at the age of 15).

"My life time friend doesn't remember any of this ( and the other 3 people I said were there testified under oath they don't know anything about this).

"I have a fear of flying , but have no problem jet-setting all over the world while on vacation. I've been on airplanes more in the past two months than most people in a year, but my fear is completely legit.

"I don't know who paid for my hotel and polygraph test( the afternoon of my grandmothers funeral, or maybe it was the next day, who knows). And guess what? I flew there. And that polygraph, it was only two questions, neither of which were about Kavanagh. But I passed so that's all that matters. And my PhD in psychology definitely, in no way, helped me with it or my testimony today.

"My friends on the beach encouraged me to continue contacting the media with my story (because we were running out of time). I can't name them, so we'll just call them beach friends. Yet while giving such great advice, none were willing to be character witnesses. Meanwhile, Judge Kavanagh had hundreds of character witnesses step up in a matter of days.

My lawyers, out of the kindness of their hearts, are helping me for FREE yet I have a "needed" gofundme page that currently is sitting at \$473,622. I'm so desperately in need of help

there's even a second gofundme with \$209,987. I promise though I'm not getting anything out of my testimony, that money is just going to cover my expenses.

I was the only person in the United States that didn't know Congress agreed to come to me instead of me going to DC. They really do care about my flying phobia after all.

You cannot cover lies with more lies. In the end, you get caught in your lies. Get the picture yet, America?

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: [frostyw@juno.com](mailto:frostyw@juno.com)

---

## **The Crime Of Bearing False Witness**

The Book of Proverbs, chapter 18, verse 17, says this:

“The one who states his case first seems right, until the other comes and examines him.”

It's true that we are apt to believe the first story that we hear, especially if it tends to confirm what we already believe, and especially when it's something that supports our pre-existing agenda.

But this Proverb is a solemn warning to us to be careful to listen to both sides of an issue before making judgment. More importantly, it requires that the one who is accused must have the opportunity to face and to cross-examine his accuser.

This is and has been a crucial underpinning of our system of



justice for centuries.

Regrettably, in the current emotionally charged climate surrounding many accusations in our current culture, this foundational principle of American jurisprudence is abandoned by many.

This is a shame, but it is also a dangerous thing; because to jettison due process and fundamental fairness is to put each and every one of us at risk.

Furthermore, the book of Deuteronomy, chapter 19, verse 18, deals with those who bring false charges against the innocent.

It says this:

“The judges shall inquire diligently, and if the witness is a false witness and has accused his brother falsely, then you shall do to him as he had meant to do to his brother.”

Not only is “thou shalt not bear false witness” one of the Ten Commandments that Moses holds in his hand atop the US Supreme Court building, but it is also one of the firmest props of our Common Law legal system in America. A system which is based and wholly influenced by God’s Law.

You see, this commandment is a safety mechanism for all society to be protected against unjust criminal prosecution and penalty. It dissuades parties with personal vendettas and little to no evidence from bringing false accusations for fear that they may wind up on the judgment seat. This, of course, protects the innocent, which is the purpose of the Law.

Now I am sure that most of you reading have been falsely accused –US perhaps you have been accused of something that you not only did not do, but that you would not do and consider to be horrible and heinous?

Well, it happens more often than you might think. And it is a dreadful experience.

Frequently in my travels I have been on the receiving end of many false accusations and if this has happened to you, then I don't have to tell you that the pain never totally goes away.

The only true healing I have found is by the Blood of the Savior, who also was falsely accused and executed for a crime of which He was innocent.

Regrettably, we are now living through a season of screeching, politically charged accusations demanding justice for the victims of abuse. And if the accusations are true, then punishment is well-deserved so healing can take place.

But the law requires us to "inquire diligently." For if these very serious accusations are false, then the accuser is the criminal and the accused is the actual victim.

Schedule an event or learn more about your Constitution with Jake MacAulay and the Institute on the Constitution and receive your [free gift](#).

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Jake MacAulay: [Jake@TheAmericanView.com](mailto:Jake@TheAmericanView.com)

---

**Democratic Party Radical  
Bernie Sanders Wrote A  
Pornographic Column, Media  
Silent**



By NWV Senior Political News Writer, Jim Kouri

U.S. Senator Bernie Sanders penned an essay in 1972 claiming that women fantasize about being gang raped and men fantasize about abusing women.

An independent socialist from Vermont, Sanders is running for president as a Democrat and is the only officially announced rival at this time to Hillary Clinton.

Sanders' office responded this afternoon that the article was merely a failed attempt at satire.

It was included in a feature about the senator posted by liberal/progressive [Mother Jones](#) earlier this week, which called the Sanders-authored tract "a stream-of-consciousness essay on the nature of male-female dynamics."

At the beginning of [the essay](#) in question, called "Man and Woman," which originally appeared in the *Vermont Freeman* alternative newspaper, Sanders stated the following:

**"A man goes home and masturbates his typical fantasy. A woman on her knees, a woman tied up, a woman abused.**

**A woman enjoys intercourse with her man – as she fantasizes being raped by 3 men simultaneously."**

According to CNN's Jake Tapper, the senator's office [described](#) the newly surfaced essay as "a dumb attempt at dark satire in an alternative publication... intended to attack gender stereotypes in the 70s." Not everyone on Twitter [is buying](#) that explanation, however.

So far, the mainstream media has not run with the story in any significant way. Today, for example, the *New York Times* [published](#) a story lauding Sanders' "unabashedly progressive message" and described the senator at age 73 as "fit and quick-witted."



CNN similarly [explained](#) that "Sanders, an agitator who doesn't suffer fools, political opponents or journalists gladly, is testing whether the kind of populist, liberal

agenda that gave him 75 [percent] approval ratings in his adopted home state can catch fire nationwide."

The Media Research Center, a conservative watchdog group, [observed](#) that it would be highly unlikely that the mainstream media would give any Republican a pass for this kind of lurid prose (no matter how far it goes back), especially given the rape-comment controversy that imploded Todd Akin's 2012 campaign in Missouri for U.S. Senate.

"It is unclear where Sanders acquired his early expertise on male and female sexual desires. But what is clear is that had Ted Cruz or Rick Santorum wrote something along these lines – even 40 years ago – the media wouldn't stop talking about it for weeks."

*National Review* columnist Charles C.W. Cooke offered a somewhat [different take](#) on how this information would be reported if Sanders was a member of the other political party. "And it wouldn't just be Ted Cruz or Rick Santorum who would be asked about the essay: it would be every Republican in the

[presidential] race. In fact, it would be every Republican *not* in the race, too.”

Cooke continued:  
“Bernie Sanders wrote these words – and a lot of drivel besides – in 1972. Maybe he was young and foolish. Maybe he was a different man back then. Maybe society was unrecognizable and



he had bought into all sorts of faddish psychology. Who knows? And frankly, who cares? Sure, the Democratic party would crucify a Republican for the same offense. But they shouldn't. A society in which people are drummed out of politics for things they wrote 43 years ago is an ugly society indeed. Sometimes the best way to address hypocrisy is to take the high road...”

Alluding to the double standard, Bloomberg reporter John Heilemann [told](#) his *With All Due Respect* co-host [Mark Halperin](#) that “I now we both agree about this, which is that if a Republican, any Republican candidate wrote an essay like this, whether they were 16 years old and high on dope or whether it was two weeks ago, it would be a huge scandal. So I think we need to hold Bernie Sanders to the same standard, and people need to ask him tough questions about it.”

“I happen to know some United States senators, one who's on the other side who's pretty aggressive,” Trump said, according to *The Times*. “I've seen that person in some very bad situations.” “He would not identify whom he meant, but he did later single out Senator Richard Blumenthal, a Democrat from Connecticut, a favorite target, for misleading the public for years about his military service during the Vietnam War,” *The*

Times reported.

[Donald Trump Talking Pen. It's hilarious. [Order today.](#)]

"This guy lied when he was the attorney general of Connecticut. He lied," Trump said, according to The Times.

In 2010, [The New York Times](#) published an article that reported Blumenthal said he had served in Vietnam, "implying he had fought in the war, when in fact he served in the Marine Reserve in the United States at the time."

On Monday, Trump continued on the theme.

"He said he was a war hero, (that) he fought in Da Nang Province," Trump said. "We call him 'Da Nang Richard.' ... He never went to Vietnam."

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

Contact Jim Kouri – E-Mail: [COPmagazine@aol.com](mailto:COPmagazine@aol.com)

---

# **The American Empire: 737 Military Bases In 148 Countries**

*"We have a good military and we can take down government..."*  
–General Wesley Clark

Throughout the book of 1 and 2 Kings, conspiracy after conspiracy took place to overthrow the powers of that time. It is, in fact, a biblical truth no one can deny (Jeremiah 11:9).

In America today, to talk of conspiracy always seems to fall

on deaf ears, as if it were just a theory. And, of course, it is only a theory until it comes to pass, then it's a fact! Then those who cried "conspiracy theorists" sit back and try to figure out why no one told them. Yet, most have learned this deceptive lesson by listening to the lying CIA-media that they denounce as a bunch of corporate liars (John 8:44). How this works I do not know, it is simply the reflection of hypocrisy concerning that of the people in this country and that on a massive scale (Romans 1:18).

Little by little, the people in this country are discovering that conspiracy theories are simply conspiracies (Jeremiah 11:9), as they are also discovering that the CIA-controlled media has a history of giving cover for the conspirators themselves.

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

One such case is the new world order (Revelation 17:17) in which no can any longer cast off as some sort of theory in the way that Americans have done for decades in the past.

[\[YouTube Video\]](#)

Incrementally, and through political and media deception, conspirators are hard at work creating the American empire by conquering nation after nation under the guise of "we are being threatened again, and we must deal with them or else." And this all at the expense of the blood of your sons and daughters.

Did you know that America has over 737 military bases in 148 countries? Can someone please show me where Americans have delegated authority to representatives to plunder and conquer other nations on the biddings of the military industrial complex, only then to put American military presence in their place?

If that is not enough evidence of what corruption in American

government has been busy doing on a global scale, I have to say, that I do not know how to help you understand.

Just think, Americans are complaining of the 3000 Islamic Mosques (Foreign Military Bases) on American soil (Galatians 6:7).

[[YouTube Video](#)]

America, what is happening right before your eyes is treason (Luke 22:48). It is treason against Americans, as well as unlawful invasions into foreign countries (Article 3, Section 3, US Constitution).

How many times the American government and the media have convinced Americans of some monstrous dictator in a third world country that needs be dealt with or else, because they are some sort of threat, only to find that they were the ones responsible for creating and inciting the wars from the very offset (Psalm 94:20).

**[Donald Trump Talking Pen. It's hilarious. [Order today.](#)]**

Again, at length, those particular countries are then plundered of their resources while American military presence is left in control. It is called totalitarianism. Wake up!

One thing you might want to ask yourselves next time you hear the "we need to deal with them or else" you might want to ask the question, who is doing the attacking?

[[YouTube Video](#)]

The Resolve.

[[YouTube Video](#)]

Article posted with permission from [Sons Of Liberty Media](#)

© 2018 Bradley Dean – All Rights Reserved



# Where Are The Normal, Reasonable And Prudent People?

*So what is a normal, reasonable and prudent person? The US Legal website describes it as follows:*

*“Reasonable or Prudent man is a hypothetical person used as a legal standard especially to determine whether someone acted with negligence. This hypothetical person exercises average care, skill, and judgment in conduct that society requires of its members for the protection of their own and of others’ interests. The conduct of the reasonable man serves as a comparative standard for determining liability. For example, the decision whether an accused is guilty of a given offense might involve the application of an objective test in which the conduct of the accused is compared to that of a reasonable person under similar circumstances.”*

*“Reasonable man is a term commonly used in tort and criminal law. The Laws of England place great weight on the Reasonable Man. This may be due to the fact that it is not possible to specify exactly what ought to be done in all circumstances, and therefore it is phrased in terms of what a reasonable man would do in a given set of circumstances. This standard is used to judge the conduct of an ordinary person only. Usually persons with greater than average skills, or with special duties to society, are held to a higher standard of care. For example, a physician who aids a person in distress is held to a higher standard of care than is an ordinary person.”*

It becomes abundantly clear in law that those persons with a highly specific skill, like a physician, or a lawyer, or a



judge, *or those that hold power over others like politicians or bureaucrats*, are held to a higher standard of "normal", "reasonable" and "prudent", than that of the common man. A physician can hold the power of life or death

over a patient, or an accident victim, and by logic has an extra duty to exercise the utmost care, in keeping with his training and experience. If not and bodily injury or death occurs, he or she could be guilty of negligence, gross negligence, or extreme negligence.

Gross negligence is defined as: ***"carelessness which is in reckless disregard for the safety or lives of others, and is so great it appears to be a conscious violation of other people's rights to safety. It is more than simple inadvertence, but it is just shy of being intentionally evil. If one has borrowed or contracted to take care of another's property, then gross negligence is the failure to actively take the care one would of his/her own property."***

(Remember, Hillary Clinton was guilty of "gross negligence" in her handling of her "Secretary of State" e-mail account, but because of politics was never charged with the crime. Clinton had an "extra" duty, as an individual with power over others and a keeper of national secrets, whether with good intent, bad intent, or no intent, to exercise extreme care in the

*handling of classified material, which she did not. She should be in jail as any other person would be that committed similar acts.)*

***Common Sense*** is defined as having ***“good sense”*** and ***“sound judgment”*** in practical matters.

*Lastly comes “honor” which requires honesty, fairness and integrity in one’s beliefs and actions.*

If human beings do not exercise normal, reasonable and prudent behavior throughout the majority of the population; if they do not exhibit good sense and sound judgment; if they are not honorable, then self government is a condition that can never be reached in the human experience. It is a pipe dream, a mirage and an unattainable goal because human beings are systemically weak and incapable of governing themselves under a flag of freedom, both the governors and the people alike. **If these characteristics are not prevalent in the masses, then absolute power by the governors is the end result. We’re much closer than you think!**

In the last several years (if not decades) honor, sound judgment and normal, reasonable and prudent behavior are sorely lacking in government and in the body politic as well, but even more so in the representatives that have the responsibility to govern the rest of us. The unseemly spectacle that is the current advise and consent role of the Senate in the confirmation of Brett Kavanaugh for U. S. Supreme court justice, is not about normal, reasonable and prudent behavior or honor, by those that should know better and be held to a higher standard, but it is more about blatant, in-your-face, raw power by any means, including lying, cheating and withholding evidence.

***Like millions of Americans we are ticked off with the Republicans that can never seem to get their act together and Democrats that lust for power so bad that they will violate***

*every known attribute of decency, law, or rule. We have had to turn the TV off for fear of putting a speeding bullet through the screen. Yes, that is how angry we have become. But anger accomplishes nothing unless it is the motivation to act logically, reasonably, forcibly and with the power of intellect.*

**WHEN ARE THE PEOPLE GOING TO GET IT THROUGH THEIR HEADS THAT THEY CAN'T CHANGE THE "SYSTEM" WITH THEIR VOTE! (See: "[The System – Impenetrable, Inflexible and Un-yielding](#)")**

The inability of the U. S. Government to get a handle on illegal immigration is anything but normal, reasonable and prudent. In fact, it is gross negligence that should be punishable by indictment, prosecution and incarceration for the perpetrators. Unfortunately, that would mean deporting all illegal aliens and sending the entire Congress and the 2,000,000 plus government bureaucrats to jail for gross negligence, racketeering and corruption in order to restore normal, reasonable and prudent and the rule of law.

**If this picture of throwing every politician and bureaucrat in jail begins to sink in, you may begin to realize that we need to re-start the American experiment with freedom all over again, with new players whose rock solid foundation begins and ends with honor, honesty, integrity and common sense. The "Establishment" and the "Deep State" must be torn asunder if freedom is to prevail.**

The gross negligence of government politicians and bureaucrats doesn't stop with illegal immigration and the Senate confirmation process. It continues on into the institutionalized corruption of public and higher education, health care, welfare, radical environmentalism, the IRS, the DOJ, the FBI, the BLM, the EPA and any number of other government agencies, local, state, and federal, that have disconnected themselves from the foundation of our freedoms and the U. S. Constitution.

The absolute regulatory control of humans by government has become a greater priority, especially for Progressives, than the protection of constitutional, individual rights. That constitutional protection of our unalienable rights by government, on both sides of the political aisle, was and is their solemn duty and mandate. However, in the name of power by any means, that mandate has been purposely shirked by those that have the solemn duty to represent the people. This evolving political power turns the people into nothing but exploited pawns, just as Dr. Christine Ford was exploited for raw power purposes by the Democrats to destroy the life and reputation of a good man (Brett Kavanaugh) who has always exhibited honor and exercised normal, reasonable and prudent behavior in the highest of human standards.

Sadly, each of you laments on how bad things have gotten but each of you, individually, seems powerless to do anything about it. That is because an honorable leader (like the infamous John Galt) with an over whelming aura and powerful resources has not arisen out of the ashes to lead the masses against the evil forces that would enslave them. That is because a flawed ideology has been planted in the minds of millions of Americans, Americans that have forgotten their roots of freedom and those that paid the ultimate price to secure that freedom. The only way to fix it is to change the prevailing mindset and that is no small order. We have tried to get people interested in a [PLAN](#) that would change that mindset but with minimal effect. **Evidently the pledges to preserve, protect and defend freedom are just hollow rhetoric.**

We can only conclude from the almost total silence that the problems aren't bad enough to trigger action by those that purport to cherish freedom at any price. **But when things do get bad enough, will it be too late where war becomes the only solution and peaceful remedies are impotent to make a difference?** We guarantee you that you will not like a "state of civil war in America."

Ask your self. Why is it that the screaming idiots on the other side get all the attention from the media and are able to change minds, like RINO Senator Jeff Flake, while we sit on our hands and moan and groan about what has happened to normal, reasonable, prudent people in America?

[Donald Trump Talking Pen. It's hilarious. [Order today.](#)]

It is well known that he that makes the biggest noise gets all of the attention, whether the attention is for a worthwhile goal or an evil purpose. When are conservatives going to start making meaningful noise? There are many ways to make noise that don't include marching in the streets or the halls of Congress. It only took 3% of the population to give birth to freedom in 1776. Our PLAN only takes 0.3% of the population to be effective to restore freedom.

If our first plan doesn't work, we have another plan that is much more aggressive than the first and it would only take 0.16% of the population. We call that plan "***The Encirclement.***"

Yes, a normal, reasonable and prudent man with a plan can make a difference, if he can convince many others of the viability of the plan. But if no one is listening, or cares, convincing becomes impossible. Sure, the people might be listening but apparently their feigned outrage is just empty rhetoric.

© 2018 Ron Ewart – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Ron Ewart: [info@narlo.org](mailto:info@narlo.org)

---

# Democrats Are Destroying The Nation, Win At Any Cost

Legendary NFL coach Vince Lombardi has been famously quoted as saying, "Winning isn't everything, it's the only thing". Some might contend that Lombardi meant winning at all costs, but that would be misunderstanding how Lombardi approached the game. For Lombardi, it meant playing fairly and by the rules to the best of one's ability in order to achieve victory.

To the Democrats of today, winning is certainly the only thing, but playing fairly or by the rules is not their strategy. One only need witness the nomination hearings of Brett Kavanaugh to understand the depths of deceit, slander, and out and out lies the Democrats in the senate are willing to engage in, to know that they have declared total war on all things which contradict their agenda.

The laws of our republic plainly specify that anyone accused of a crime is presumed innocent until proven guilty. The Democrats, and their lackeys in the press (or perhaps it's really the other way around), have plainly demonstrated their utter contempt for this bedrock principle, by presuming that Judge Kavanaugh is guilty and must therefore prove himself innocent.

While basically impossible to prove a negative, it really wouldn't matter if Kavanaugh could actually "prove" his innocence.

The fact is that the great majority of the senate Dems had already decided to vote against Kavanaugh before his name was even selected. His "crimes"? Number one, he was nominated by President Trump, whom of course the Dems have opposed since before he was even sworn into office. Number two, any "conservative" justice would threaten the holy sacrament of

the left – abortion.

That, boiled down to its simplest terms is the entire reason we have seen this utter charade of last minute, uncorroborated allegations against Kavanaugh. It is why Dianne Feinstein despicably held on to the letter from the accuser for two months. She played this card just before the vote – in order to *delay* the vote. It is all so disgustingly obvious – this delaying, stonewalling, and doing everything they can to keep from voting on *any* Trump nominee until after the midterms. The Dems are banking on taking back the senate, which while not a given, represents their best method of blocking any actual conservative from being seated on the nation's highest court.

The Dems' far left base is fanatical about a number of things – none of them good for the country – but there is no other issue more important to them than abortion. Indeed, the woman's "right" to murder an unborn baby is their holy of holies. The notion that a more constitution based court could revisit 1973's *Roe V. Wade* decision sends the left into spasmodic convulsions. Their heads spin 360 degrees à la Linda Blair from *The Exorcist*.

The Roe decision was rendered by a Supreme Court that was packed with liberals, and the majority opinion – written by Harry Blackmun, was criticized far and wide – even among many who championed abortion. This magical "right to privacy" couldn't remotely pass constitutional muster, and it occasioned famed Harvard law professor (and liberal) Lawrence Tribe to remark on its constitutionality (or lack of), "*One of the most curious things about Roe is that, behind its own verbal smokescreen, the substantive judgment on which it rests is nowhere to be found.*"

Such a poorly written law not only *could* be revisited, it **should** be revisited. And that is what frightens the left wing Democrats so much, and why they are perfectly willing to smear an eminently qualified and highly rated judge. The possibility



that abortion could be restricted, even in some small way such as outlawing the gruesome practice known as partial birth abortion, would interfere with a woman's "choice", at least as they see it.

Partial birth abortion, for those who are not aware, is a procedure where a third trimester baby is pulled out of the birth canal feet first – all but the head. With the baby alive and moving, the abortionist stabs scissors into the base of the baby's skull. A catheter is then inserted and used to suck out the baby's brain, allowing the head to now (for obvious reasons) come out easier. Yes this is gruesome – not to mention excruciating for the baby. Pro-abortion Dems don't even want this outlawed. That would include such notable standard bearers as Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama.

Much time has passed since the 1973 decision, and much has changed with medical technology and knowledge. Many people, who at the time bought in to the "choice" position didn't know what is known today. Today we know that what can be seen using 3D and 4D imaging will reveal not a "lump of tissue", a "tumor", a "growth" or some other dehumanizing term, but in fact a living baby. A baby that is capable of facial expressions at eight weeks...and of feeling pain. How many people who went along with abortion then, if they knew current facts would still support abortion on demand? The only ones I know of are left wing Democrats.

I recall that my grandfather was a lifelong democrat who finally voted Republican in 1964. Much like Ronald Reagan, he felt that he didn't leave the party – it was the party who left him.

My grandfather wouldn't even recognize the Democrat Party of today. I don't believe our 35<sup>th</sup> president would either. Both my grandfather and JFK were virulently anti-communist. They would see today's Democrat Party as a bunch of communists and lunatics.

Today's Dems shun everyday working Americans. They wish to destroy the middle class by allowing a takeover of the labor markets by immigrants (legal and illegal). They wish to regulate business to the point of being driven out of business. They want to stamp out the second amendment. They play political correctness and teach only revisionist history in our schools – the one-sided kind that demonizes our republic and its founders. They play identity politics by pushing the same old welfare dependency sham on minorities. They want to push out Christians while promoting “diversity” with Muslims. They even booed God in 2012 at their own convention – so they certainly don't have problems kowtowing to the abortion lobby that has so far taken the lives of over 60 million babies since *Roe V. Wade*.

The Dems want to stop Kavanaugh (or any other Trump appointee), because a constitutionally based Supreme Court would deprive them of one of their not-so-secret weapons – an activist court. When you can't slam an unconstitutional bill through congress, you can then use a radical, activist court to “fundamentally transform” America.

**[Donald Trump Talking Pen. It's hilarious. [Order today.](#)]**

I implore union workers and other traditional Democrats to take a look at what the national party is doing to this country. This is not your grandfather's, nor even your father's party. The Democrats of today do not represent the best interests of America...the fact is they want to destroy it and turn it into a socialist “utopia”. It's time to do what my grandfather and Ronald Reagan did – recognize that they no longer recognize the Democrat Party. The only way to save the republic and to put a stop to the ugly politics of personal destruction is to prevent them from retaking congress. On November 6<sup>th</sup>, there is only one choice – make it count and vote Republican.

# Star Chamber Democrats Sabotage Trump Nominee

*Star Chamber* – any tribunal, committee, or the like, which proceeds by arbitrary or unfair methods.

*Slander* – words falsely spoken that damage the reputation of another.

*Aspersions* – an abusive attack on a person's character or good name.

*Defame* – charge falsely or with malicious intent; attack the good name and reputation of someone.

Anyone remember [Tawana Brawley](#)? How about the [Duke lacrosse players](#)? The democrat Star Chamber was active in both cases, Brawley and her three advisors were successfully sued for defamation. The three former Duke lacrosse players falsely accused of rape filed several lawsuits, including a federal suit against disgraced prosecutor Mike Nifong, the city of Durham and the police detectives who handled the investigation. The suits are still pending.

And there's the [Rolling Stone defamation article](#) where the magazine had to agree to settle a defamation lawsuit brought by the University of Virginia fraternity at the center of a discredited article about an alleged gang rape.

There is nothing new under the sun. Potiphar's wife lied and said that Joseph tried to rape her. (Genesis 39) Wonder why it

is that every woman claiming assault charges against Brett Kavanaugh is a Democrat...check out Potiphar's wife!

## Choreographed Annihilation



The choreographed chaos from the demonically inspired Marxist left has descended to new levels. Their arrows are pointed directly at Judge Kavanaugh and his beautiful family, but the real target is

President Trump. The goal of these evil entities is to destroy anyone who supports our President or those our President appoints or nominates. We've seen it time and again via Mueller and his gang, the Democrat socialists and the complicit socialist media. The entire Kavanaugh family is receiving death threats and attacks from the anti-capitalist anarchists.

There are several reasons for targeting the Judge, but the main purpose is to delay, delay, delay and to keep the seat open until after the mid-terms so it would be filled in 2020. If they can derail this nominee, the socialists will succeed in making the republicans look weak prior to the mid-terms which the democrats hope to win. Unfortunately, there are few in the Republican party and few in the Senate Judiciary Committee who have the chutzpah to counter the leftists and shut this atrocity down.

Only [Senator Lindsey Graham](#) had the temerity to expose the schemes of the democrats, and he himself is a moderate republican who actually supported Jeb Bush for president.

This democratic horror show has forever besmirched the pristine reputation of a brilliant jurist, and the republicans allowed it. They are in fact, just as responsible as the demonic left.

## **Character Assassination**



Last Thursday's Senate hearing on Brett Kavanaugh's Supreme Court nomination was an embarrassment that should have never happened. Judge Kavanaugh was right to call the confirmation process a "disgrace" in his passionate self-defense, and whatever one thinks of Christine Blasey Ford's assault accusation, she offered no corroboration or new supporting evidence. Interesting too that she had to read most of her testimony.

Instead of Ford's allegations being vetted privately, ranking Democrat Dianne Feinstein held it for six weeks and it was leaked (most likely by her and her cohorts) with the intention of causing precisely such a nauseatingly filthy three ring circus.

Dr. Ford gave us nothing more than what we already knew regarding her allegations and some of what she said has been contradicted. Her female friend, Leland Keyser, says she wasn't present the night of the alleged assault. The number of people Dr. Ford says were there has varied from four to five and perhaps more, but every potential witness she has cited by name says he or she doesn't recall the party, including Mark

Judge and Patrick J. Smyth (PJ) who has issued a statement in a letter from his lawyer to the committee [saying he had no knowledge of the party or the allegation](#) of improper conduct she's leveled against Brett Kavanaugh.

Ford cannot recall the home where the alleged assault took place, how she got there or how she got home that evening, supposedly eight miles away. She hasn't any witnesses who have said that she told them about the alleged assault at the time—until she first spoke of it at a couple's therapy session 30 years later in 2012. Mr. Kavanaugh's name doesn't appear in the notes of her therapist, and BFF's share all this stuff, but she shared it with no one. Question is...did it even happen?

[Here](#) is her written and read testimony.

### **Sidney Powell Comments**

Super lawyer Sidney Powell, author of "[Licensed to Lie: Exposing Corruption in the Department of Justice](#)," commented on Christine Blasey Ford's testimony on Fox's [Neal Cavuto program](#).

- Republican senators were wise to have the prosecutor ask the questions so as to keep the senators from being made out to be bad guys.
- The democrat senators are now extoling Dr. Ford's virtue and courage.
- Powell is concerned with the overly broad usage of the definition of sexual assault. Most prosecutors and laws define sexual assault as rape, but Ford was far from being raped. Ford hasn't alleged that any body part was exposed. She said Brett Kavanaugh tried to take her clothes off supposedly, but nothing came off. It sounds as though it was all a fumbled attempt to make out with a girl at a party.
- There is no corroboration of Dr. Ford's claims, among

other problems. It is “recovered memory,” which are suspect and difficult to begin with. Even if she had reported these facts at the time it happened 36 years ago, Powell says she sees nothing that a prosecutor would have found to prosecute.

- Sidney Powell said she did not find Dr. Ford credible and the emotion shown by Dr. Ford was not even credible.
- Ford’s story about going upstairs in an unfamiliar house was not credible especially since she claimed she was suddenly being pushed from behind by someone she didn’t know was there. Why was she going upstairs in the first place? Surely there was a bathroom on the first floor.

Powell goes on to say that there are scads of cases of wrongful identity especially when you’re dealing with the issue of recovered memory which is what Ford says she has here.

And how far back are we going to go to allow someone to stir up allegations against another person when those allegations can never be corroborated or given any credence at all.

### **Judge Kavanaugh’s Self Defense**

Judge Kavanaugh’s opening statement to the judiciary beat back the smear of the uncorroborated attacks against him.

The Judge exposed the left for their purposeful character assassination, and because of that, they are now [claiming he doesn’t have the right temperament for the court](#). It wouldn’t matter how he acted, the demonic Marxists would find a problem with him. Their goal isn’t the truth. They want to destroy him. The Judge [choked back tears](#) during the heated and emotional testimony.

Judge Kavanaugh’s self-defense was powerful and justified. He was righteously angry as any of us would be. His family and people who have known him all his life know this is a false

testimony regarding Brett Kavanaugh. Nothing in his long record in public life betrays the kind of behavior he is accused of against women.

In fact, the Judge has been more than conciliatory in hiring female attorneys and staff. Over 200 women have testified to Kavanaugh's history of treating women with decency and respect, and this goes all the way back to high school. [Link](#)

What about the [two men who claimed they were the men who were most likely responsible for the encounter with Dr. Ford](#)? Why weren't they heard? Will they be questioned by Rosenstein's FBI?

### **Prosecutor Questioned Dr. Ford**

Republican Senators turned over their questioning of Ms. Ford to a trained prosecutor from Arizona, who attempted to clarify facts and fill holes in her testimony. Rachel Mitchell was [selected by the Senate Judiciary Committee](#) to assist Republican lawmakers in questioning the woman who accused Supreme Court nominee Brett Kavanaugh of sexual assault. She was given five-minute intervals to question Dr. Ford. Rachel Mitchell was an unmitigated disaster. Her tepid questions didn't even attempt to poke holes in the many inconsistencies in Ford's story. Mitchell treated Dr. Ford with kid gloves, but Judge Kavanaugh didn't receive the same treatment. Even Judge Andrew Napolitano said Mitchell failed.

Professor Alan Dershowitz said that Senate Special Counsel Mitchell was "incompetent," and did a "terrible job" questioning Dr. Ford.

[Here](#) are 45 tough, forbidden questions a normal person would ask Christine Blasey Ford.

A man I very much trust, Joe diGenova said that [Rachel Mitchell actually was cunning in her questioning and exposed](#)



[the lies of the accuser.](#)

But Democrats showed zero interest in getting any facts from Ms. Ford. They spent their question time saying they believed Professor Ford, despite the lack of evidence, while badgering Republican Chairman Chuck Grassley to call other witnesses. Yet those potential witnesses have all given sworn statements to Senate staff under penalty of felony that say they don't recall the party or the alleged assault. Hauling them before the Senate wouldn't illuminate the truth any more than Thursday's hearing did.

Democrats spent their time asking Judge Kavanaugh about drinking games and lines in his high school yearbook. Amazingly, the Judge had kept calendar diaries since 9<sup>th</sup> grade, following a practice of his father.

Once Senator Lindsey Graham made that look foolish, Democrats focused on their only other argument, which was that the FBI should investigate Kavanaugh. But they well know the FBI would merely repeat the interviews they and the Senate Judiciary staff have already done. My God in heaven, this man has been investigated by the FBI six times...isn't that enough! Another delay tactic to enable more bimbos to be bought by the satanic left. [Link](#)

### **Rachel Mitchell Would Not Bring Charges**

"Mitchell spelled it out and was clear with senators that she could not take this anywhere near a courtroom," one source told Fox News. She told them she would not charge the Supreme Court nominee and reportedly said she wouldn't even seek a search warrant. [Link](#)

Mitchell's opinion could sway fence-sitting senators ahead of a critical Senate Judiciary Committee vote set for Friday afternoon.

It is not necessary for Kavanaugh to secure majority approval

of the committee in order to advance to the full Senate, but a favorable recommendation could bode well for his imperiled nomination – and vice-versa.

### **Additional FBI Investigation**

The FBI (who I have a big problem with) can only give us the exact same facts we already know. In 1991, then Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman [Joe Biden urged senators not to rely on an FBI report](#) about Clarence Thomas, who had been accused of sexual harassment by Anita Hill.

Biden said that the FBI compiles interviews and does not come to any conclusion or make recommendations based on their findings, except of course as Comey did to protect Hillary Clinton in her race for the presidency.

Despite six FBI investigations which showed absolutely nothing untoward in Judge Kavanaugh's background, Senator Jeff Flake (R-AZ) threw his hat in the ring with the socialist left and demanded another FBI investigation. They will investigate the allegations of both Dr. Ford and 53-year-old Deborah Ramirez, who alleges that Kavanaugh "thrust his penis in her face" during a dorm party while they were students at Yale. She might be interested to know that Paul Sperry has tweeted who this really most likely was. [Link](#)

Why isn't the FBI investigating Christine Blasey Ford, Deborah Ramirez and the third woman represented by porn star attorney Michael Avenatti?

These women should have their phone records, bank records and financial records pulled and examined. Their entire lives should be looked at regarding their use of alcohol and their youthful partying. Democrats who met with these women, colluded with them, and planned or coached them should all be on the check list as well.

Another delay, and another calculated and orchestrated hit.

## Inconsistencies, Lies and Obfuscations

When Christine Blasey Ford testified, we saw a mentally unstable woman. She is 52 years old and claims that someone attempted to assault her sexually 36 years ago. Yet, she cannot state where it happened, when it happened, how she got there, how she left, and why she would leave her best friend there with two men, one of whom she claims tried to rape her. Her entire demeanor and testimony were adolescent in nature. Her emotional state after 36 years was literally unbelievable.

- Ford claims she is afraid of flying and being in enclosed spaces, yet she has flown all over the country for fun and business...Prosecutor Mitchell drew this out.
- Blasey Ford is a PhD yet she did not know what the word “exculpatory” meant.
- Christine Ford or her Feinstein hired pro-bono attorneys scrubbed all of her and her husband’s social media prior to her testimony.
- Ford claims she had to have a second front door installed in her home because of recurring memories. [The Gateway Pundit](#) exposed that the second front door was [installed years before](#) she claimed in her testimony and most likely installed for house renters or as a means for customers to visit a business set up in the house.
- Famed radio host Michael Savage has alleged, that [Ford is deeply tied to the Central Intelligence Agency](#) (CIA). There are no coincidences here.
- Ford claims she saw Mark Judge in a grocery store six to eight weeks after the encounter and said hello to him. This troubles me because there is no way in hell I would say hello to anyone who was a participant in what she alleges happened.
- And guess what, [Christine Ford published a 2008 article on self-hypnosis used to retrieve and “create artificial situations.”](#) Ford appears to be a democratic plant.

- The [polygraph test given to Ford](#) asked her only two questions... The August 7 examination, held in a Maryland Hilton Hotel, consisted of a [one-page, handwritten statement by Ford, an interview and two questions:](#)

Is any part of your statement false? And, did you make up any part of your statement? She answered both with a no.

The Virginia-based examiner, Jeremiah Hanafin, noted both answers were deemed “not indicative of deception,” according to the report obtained by USA TODAY. Are you kidding me? This is all they asked? I’ve had polygraphs in positions I’ve held and asking two open ended yes/no questions like this is a setup...it means nothing, and no polygraph is allowed into court evidence because they are so easily fooled.



**Lauding the  
Courage of Dr.  
Ford**

The trolls from both the left and the right are saying that Dr. Ford was highly credible when she was obviously being used by Feinstein and her globalist gaggle of socialists. I was terribly disappointed when President Trump told reporters she was a “very credible witness” and a “very fine woman,” before changing course and suggesting Kavanaugh should be confirmed anyway.

“I thought her testimony was very compelling and she looks like a very fine woman to me, very fine woman,” he said. “And I thought that Brett’s testimony likewise was really something

that I hadn't seen before. It was an incredible moment I think in the history of our country. But certainly, she was a very credible witness. She was very good in many respects." [Link](#)

Like hell she was President Trump! And at the risk of sounding callous...she was not at all credible.

## **Conclusion**

The first hearings for Supreme Court nominees involved the confirmation of Justice Louis Brandeis in 1916 who was nominated by Woodrow Wilson. The hearings happened because anti-Semites were reluctant to approve a Jewish associate justice. However, he did not appear before the Senate. The first nominee to do so was Felix Frankfurter in 1939.

For many decades after that, hearings were held but the nominee didn't take questions. The first time a nominee took questions from senators was Potter Stewart in 1959, and that was because of concerns by segregationists.

Perhaps we should go back to these nominees not appearing and not answering questions, truly those days were much more civil.

Joan Swirsky's recent [article](#) knocked it out of the ballpark. Add Devvy's Kidd's well researched [tome](#) and there's not much more to say on the sabotage of Judge Kavanaugh by the evil left.

© 2018 Kelleigh Nelson – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Kelleigh Nelson: [Proverbs133@bellsouth.net](mailto:Proverbs133@bellsouth.net)

---

# The Democratic Party: A History Of Anarchy, Part 1

Today's Democrats: The more things change, the more they stay the same

*"This is how we're going to kill your [wife](#)."*

Since the election of Donald Trump, the vitriolic attacks on [Trump](#), his [family](#), [cabinet](#), and [conservatives](#) in America today are non-stop. Almost daily there is an outrageous attack by the [left](#) on people they do not agree with which is promptly [glossed](#) over by the main stream [media](#) (MSM) as a justified reaction to [Trump](#). To be fair, there have been and continue to be those on the right with a violent and/murderous bent in them. People like [John Brown](#), [Michael Fredrick Griffin](#), shooter of abortion provider Dr. David Gunn, [Timothy McVeigh](#) and the Sovereign Citizen movement are all questionably labeled as "right wing." Also some of the violent attacks attributed to the left are people with serious mental issues just like some of those from the right.

The methodology used by the [SPLC](#) to create the list of "[right wing](#) terrorism" is also highly dubious as they often falsely label a violent attack as one done by a "[right winger](#)" and simply ignore left wing and [Muslim](#) violence. Many are not even acts of [terrorism](#), and/or are given more infamy than acts of the same magnitude done by [Islamic](#) and [left wing](#) terrorists. However, there is substantial evidence that points to McVeigh as not being a "right-winger" at all but possibly a stooge working for [Hussain Al-Hussaini](#), an [Iraqi](#) Republican [Guardman](#). Other reputable sources conclude that McVeigh had no links to the [militias](#) he was supposedly in league with, plus he never supported a "limited" government, but rather an all-powerful [racist](#) state.

While not all of the verbal abuse and increasingly violent physical attacks are by members of the Democratic Party, the majority of the perpetrators lean to the left. This violence is certainly not going unnoticed by the majority of Americans as a June, 2018 poll done by [Rasmussen](#) revealed that 59% of American voters are concerned that those who oppose Trump's policies will resort to violence to stop them and 31% now believe that a new civil war will happen in America within the next five years.

The history of the democrats and their left wing comrades certainly give solid support to the results of this poll. From its creation by Thomas Jefferson, the Democratic Party has a long history of embracing violence to achieve their goals. From the bloody French Revolution, preservation of slavery, suppression of African-Americans, advancement of labor unions, and the 1960's radical "New-Left" movement to the escalating mayhem of a national party attempting a coup of President Trump, no one explains the democratic love of violence better than the democrats themselves.

We are not to expect to be translated from despotism to liberty, in a [feather-bed](#). Thomas Jefferson

Thomas Jefferson, master craftsman of the Declaration of Independence; started both, the University of Virginia and the Library of Congress; launched the Lewis & Clark Expedition; made the Louisiana Purchase; wrote the Virginia Statute for Religious Freedom and is widely held as one of the most intelligent men to occupy the office of President.

Thomas Jefferson was also a deeply flawed man. He is the man who famously penned that "all men are created equal" while owning hundreds of slaves. Alexander Hamilton wrote of him: "*I admit that his politics are [tinctured with fanaticism](#), that he is too much in earnest in his democracy, that he has been a mischievous enemy to the principle measures of our past administration, that he is crafty & persevering in his*

*objects, that he is not scrupulous about the means of success, nor very mindful of truth, and that he is a contemptible hypocrite."*

For [Thomas Jefferson](#) had also clandestinely started the [first](#) political party in the US, the Democratic – Republican Party. He did this while acting as George Washington's Secretary of State and against Washington's stated wishes. He started the party to coalesce opposition to the policies being introduced by Washington's Secretary of Treasury, Alexander Hamilton.

Jefferson strongly supported the principle that the power of the government should be limited and rest in the hands of the states which were then controlled by property-owning Americans. This Jefferson felt, would keep the personal liberty and virtue of the republic in the hands of the yeoman farmer. Jefferson also saw the French Revolution, with its class leveling effects, as the next step in republicanism. Hamilton however, supported a stronger federal government supporting a flourishing merchant economy which meant trade with their former enemy, Great Britain. Those two views came to loggerheads when France executed French King Louis XVI and started the "Reign of Terror."

Jefferson's enthusiasm for the French Revolution was not diminished as it descended into a bloodbath; in fact, he openly plotted to help France by pushing the US into war with Great Britain. Jefferson provided government funds and James Madison wrote anonymously to a newspaper, the [National Gazette](#) to promote the French Revolution, attacking Britain's mercantile policy, Hamilton and even his old friend, George Washington.

William Short, US Minister to the Netherlands and a friend of Jefferson, had also supported the French Revolution. But when it plunged into chaos, Short wrote to Jefferson to in an attempt to end Jefferson's infatuation with the French Revolution. Jefferson's responding letter to Short revealed



his total commitment to the atrocities being committed in the name of liberty: "the tone of your letters had for some time given me pain, on account of the extreme warmth with which they censured the proceedings of the Jacobins of France. I consider that sect the same with the [Republican](#) patriots."

Jefferson then went on to call the Jacobins "virtuous republicans who had realized the failures of constitutional monarchy and agitated for reform with the best interests of the people in mind and the will of the nation behind them."

"In the struggle which was necessary, many guilty persons fell without the forms of trial, and with them some innocent. These I deplore as much as anybody, and shall deplore some of them to the day of my death. But I deplore them as I should have done had they fallen in battle ... The liberty of the whole earth was depending on the issue of the contest, and was ever such a prize won with so little innocent blood? My own affections have been deeply wounded by some of the martyrs to this cause, but rather than it should have failed, I would have seen half the earth desolated. Were there but an Adam and an Eve left in every country, and left free, it would be better than as it now is. I have expressed to you my sentiments because they are really those of 99 in an hundred of our citizens."

In short, the man who wrote one of the most important documents in human history that guaranteed "Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness" was willing to see half the planet burned to the [ground](#) to protect his vision of the American Republic. He completely agreed with the modern democratic philosophy of "the ends justifying the means" no matter how much blood was shed.

The 1800 election between Federalist John Adams and Democratic – Republican Thomas Jefferson was one of the most turbulent in US history. There were even militias from both parties practicing with their firearms in case they were called into

service. In the end, Jefferson won the election and the Democratic – Republican Party would occupy the White House for almost thirty years. There are many historians who wonder what Jefferson would have done had he [lost](#) the election. His unquestionable support of the violence in the French Revolution does raise the specter of civil war, especially when combined with a letter Jefferson wrote to his friend Joseph Priestly. The letter contained a paragraph that simply stated that should Jefferson have lost the election, within eight weeks; the democratic – republicans in Congress would have “[repaired](#)” the Constitution where it was defective. He cannot have imagined the Federalist would sit idly by while the democrats rewrote the Constitution for their own benefit. How far the democratic – republicans would have gone to protect their election results will never be known, but the threat of toppling the US government would also transform from a democratic talking point into a very real civil war.

***We don't need proof to execute a man. We only need proof that it's necessary to execute him. [Che Guevara](#)***

As the following examples clearly show, the Democratic Party is attempting one of the most brazen power grabs in US history by attempting the overthrow duly elected President Donald Trump.

1- Immediately following the election, Hillary Clinton, the press and the Deep State began to undermine and sabotage Trump's presidency through a concocted tale of collusion with Russia to win the 2016 election. Using a play out of Joseph Goebbels playbook, accusing others of that which you are doing, and using deep state lackeys in the FBI, CIA, and Department of Justice, the democrats have been able to create an FBI investigation into the non-existent conspiracy. Millions of dollars and thousands of hours of investigation later, the only results so far show that the Russian collusion was done between [Russia](#) and [Hillary Clinton](#), Barack Obama along with other democrats, not Donald

Trump. But never letting facts get in the way of seizing power, the democrats weaponized US intelligence agencies to spy on [candidate Trump](#), planted at least one [mole](#) to entrap a Trump aid in collusion with Russia and knowingly used a fake dossier to obtain a [FISA](#) warrant on Trump's Campaign. Following the failure to impeach Trump for what is now called "Russiagate," Democratic Congressman, [Steve Cohen](#) openly called for a military coup against Donald Trump "Where are our military folks? The Commander in Chief is in the hands of our enemy!" While former FBI Director and Weasel In Charge of the Russiagate investigation, [James Comey](#), also called for a coup against Trump: "This was the day an American president stood on foreign soil next to a murderous lying thug and refused to back his own country," adding "**Patriots need to stand up and reject the behavior of this president.**" The scope of the lawlessness being displayed by the Democratic Party today clearly shows they are engaged in an all-out [war](#) to rule over America.

2- One of the most important principles in Western Civilization history has been the presumption of innocence principle. First written in the sixth century 'Digest of Justinian' and established as United States law with the 1895 Supreme Court case "[Coffin](#) United States." The presumption of innocence principle is one of the major protections given US citizens against false arrest and today, in a fully televised bloodbath, we are watching the democrats kill it.

The nomination of Judge Brett Kavanaugh to the Supreme Court has for all intents and purposes, turned into a carefully [planned](#) and [well-funded](#) character assassination of Judge Brett Kavanaugh. Having undergone six FBI investigations and served some twenty-five years in the public arena, it was not until his nomination for the Supreme Court that a woman, Dr. Christine Blasey Ford, found herself compelled to accuse him of attempted rape, thirty-six years previously.

Ford has no witnesses, no collaborating evidence, she never mentioned Kavanaugh's name before, but now, she is being used by Democratic operatives to not only destroy Kavanaugh's good name, but to smash one of the pillars that American freedom rests upon, presumption of innocence.

While character assassination is as old as mankind itself, the Democratic Party has excelled in it over the years with notable examples of Thomas Jefferson hiring [James T. Callender](#) to smear John Adams and Lyndon B. Johnson destroying Barry Goldwater in the 1964 Presidential [campaign](#). But their new tactics are not intended to only destroy a person or a candidate, but also to create a standard of guilty unless proven [innocent](#). The legal ramifications for this is [staggering](#) and goes well with the [Purge](#) being done on conservative web sites by Google, YouTube, Facebook, etc. What we are witnessing [today](#) is nothing less than the full implementation of Orwell's "[1984](#)" with the Democratic Party acting as the Ministry of Truth. Should the Democratic Party gain a majority in Congress during the mid-term elections, what is being done to Kavanaugh will be a small skirmish as they bring total war on America by [impeaching](#) President Trump.

© 2018 Steven Neill – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Steven Neill: [scneill@msn.com](mailto:scneill@msn.com)

### **Resources:**

1. [This is how we're going to kill your wife](#)
2. ['I hope Trump is assassinated': A Missouri lawmaker faces mounting calls to resign after Facebook comment](#)
3. [Peter Fonda Apologizes for Barron Trump Tweet](#)
4. [The controversy over Maxine Waters' call for confrontation, explained](#)
5. [Liberal America has a political violence problem](#)
6. [Conservative Women decry feminist double standards](#)
7. [Neo-Nazi Richard Spencer Got Punched](#)

8. [Former NPR CEO opens up about liberal media bias](#)
9. [Liberal media unrelenting in their bias against President Trump](#)
10. [John Brown and the Harpers Ferry Raid](#)
11. [The Murderer Who Started a Movement](#)
12. [The Real Story of the Oklahoma City Bombing](#)
13. [The Southern Poverty Law Center Scam](#)
14. [SOUTHERN POVERTY LAW CENTER'S "HATE GROUP" LABEL IS FALSE PROPAGANDA](#)
15. [Fake list of "Right Wing" Terror Attacks](#)
16. [SPLC Exposed](#)
17. [Under New Study, George Washington Could Be 'Right-Wing Terrorist'](#)
18. [The Media Mislead America about Domestic Terror Threats](#)
19. [No, you're Not More Likely to Be Killed by a Right-Wing Extremist than an Islamic Terrorist](#)
20. [The Tea Party, Timothy McVeigh, and Tainted History](#)
21. [The Real Story of the Oklahoma City Bombing](#)
22. [FEDS' MCVEIGH REFERENCE IN 'RIGHT-WING' REPORT PROMPTS REBUKE](#)
23. [The Paranoid Center](#)
24. [Timothy McVeigh Was no Libertarian](#)
25. [31% Think US Civil War Likely Soon](#)
26. [From Thomas Jefferson to Lafayette, 2 April, 1790](#)
27. [From Alexander Hamilton to James A. Bayard, 16 January 1801](#)
28. [How the Rivalry between Thomas Jefferson and Alexander Hamilton Changed History](#)
29. [National Gazette](#)
30. [From Thomas Jefferson to William Short, 3 January 1793](#)
31. [Understanding Thomas Jefferson's Reactions to the Rise of the Jacobins](#)
32. [The Election of 1800 – 1801](#)
33. [5 Reasons Why Che's Not Cool](#)
34. [Hillary Clinton Conspired Twice With Russia to Rig 2016 Election](#)
35. [Growing voter belief that Russia helped Hillary Clinton](#)

[in 2016](#)

36. [Trump was right about the Obama administration wiretaps](#)
  37. [FBI Informant Stefan Halper Paid Over \\$1,000,000 by Obama Administration](#)
  38. [Trump: FISA Court Should Investigate FBI Abuse of Warrant Process](#)
  39. [Calls for Coup](#)
  40. [Comey Calls for a Coup?](#)
  41. [Deep State Delirium](#)
  42. [Kavanaugh's Last Four Words](#)
  43. [GoFundMe campaigns for Christine Ford raise over \\$700,000 combined](#)
  44. [James T Callender](#)
  45. [Coffin v. United States](#)
  46. [Daisy Attack Ad](#)
  47. [Democrat dodges 'presumption of innocence' on Kavanaugh](#)
  48. [Schumer: There's NO Presumption of Innocence For Kavanaugh](#)
  49. [Backlash to Online Censorship](#)
  50. [Revolution and Worse to Come](#)
  51. [We Are Living Nineteen Eighty-Four](#)
  52. [Dress Rehearsal For Impeachment](#)
- 

## **America's Diminishing IQ**

Wherever one goes on social media or any other public forum, one of the main thrusts of conversation is the apparent mental deterioration of the American public. Today's Americans are not only more ignorant than previous generations, but as illustrated by our violent politics and social chaos, we appear to have lost the ability to function as civilized people. Much is explained by our deplorable educational system, but the loss of the ability of many people of all ages

to rationally think and act cannot be explained away simply by bad schools or toxic entertainment. Even the most credulous are beginning to believe that there is some underlying reason for the collapse of the American intellect, something that is more basic than bad teachers, schools and curricula—and they're right.

Many Americans already distrust the medical community when it comes to vaccines as well as our chemical industry when it comes to pesticides, "treated" seeds, food additives etc. etc. etc. ad nauseum. Everywhere we turn, we discover our government and its commercial allies "helping" us through the use of chemical and other agents more fit to be weapons of war than blessings of health and peace. For those who clearly see that as a nation we are becoming more stupid with the passage of time, there is one agent that is altogether ubiquitous in our lives and is a known cause of intellectual devastation. That agent is fluoride.

Two-thirds of our population drinks water to which fluoride has been intentionally added though ever growing research indicates that this heavy metal (to help understand this fact, mercury is also a heavy metal!) is a neurotoxin that can lower IQ and cause other health problems. Most problematic is prenatal exposure, raising concerns about pregnant women and their offspring. Perhaps the precipitous rise in autism can be explained by this generations long exposure to a brain destroying chemical. More than 300 animal and human studies have proposed that fluoride is not safe at any level whatsoever but the establishment studies claim that no one has suffered any harm from its ingestion.

Fluoride displaces iodine from the thyroid and without iodine, the body cannot make the necessary hormones connected with that vital organ thus raising the risk of hypothyroidism, a matter that in turn affects energy and induces weight gain. And we wonder why America is not only less intelligent but overweight! Fluoride is a mitochondrial poison, sabotaging the

body's ability to create cellular energy in the form of ATP, an agent that reacts with all the enzymes in the body.

Dr. Hardy Limeback, a researcher and professor emeritus of the University of Toronto Dental School gave a presentation on the dangers of fluoride that has caused many dentists to rethink the value of the substance to prevent cavities. Meanwhile, infants who aren't breastfed received hundreds of times more of this poison in their formula feedings. The latest research put out by Dr. William Hirzy, a former "risk assessment" scientist with the EPA shows that to avoid a 5 point IQ loss, an adult should absorb no more than 0.001 milligrams per kilogram per day—about the same amount found in human breast milk. Further research shows an overall 5 point IQ drop in the United States with our current exposure to fluoride and that Americans are getting far too much of this heavy metal with the resulting harm to our brains and other organs.

Possibly our present crop of "snowflakes" may be the result of government tinkering with our well being in the name of helping its citizens.

© 2018 Sid Secular – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Sidney Secular: [Success\\_Express@yahoo.com](mailto:Success_Express@yahoo.com)

---

## **Blessed Is The Man Who Walks In The Council Of God, Part 2**

In [part one of this series](#) I mentioned a quote by the poet Robert Frost in which he said, "There were many roads emerging from the wood, but we took the one less traveled; and it has made all the difference."



## Choices Have Consequences

Frost's quote presents an immutable principle which is, "All choices result in consequences." This is something that needs to be instilled in every child from birth to protect it from itself, and also the world.

This is something I learned about in bits and pieces through experience over a period of forty, or maybe fifty years; not completely coming to the realization that this is an immutable principle that holds when choices are made and followed up with action, then the consequences are deliberate. They're going to happen – no way to avoid them.

This applies to both negative choices and positive ones. When we make a positive choice in life, and commit to a definite follow-up then the odds are that a positive result will follow. However, if we make wrong choices and follow-up with action to bring them to success, then it is a given that the results will be in consequences relating to the choices.

In [Romans 1](#), the apostle Paul presents to us some revelations concerning those that make wrong choices, either of not submitting to God and his ways, or of choosing to become completely anti-God and being at war with him as well as all those who accept him and his principles.

There are those who might contend that the reason for this is because the people Paul is speaking of simply don't know anything about God and his ways, or if he even exists, but let's look at Romans 1:18 – 20.

**For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteous of men, who hold the truth in unrighteous. (Hold back the truth)**

**Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God hath shewed it unto them.**

**For the invisible things; of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse:**

Continuing in verse 21.

**Because that, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful, but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened.**

**22 – Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools,**

**23 – And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds and four-footed beasts, and creeping things.**

Now we come to the part where the consequences begin to kick in; the next verse states,

**Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lust of their own hearts, to dishonor their own bodies between themselves.**

and in verse 25,

**Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshiped and served the creature more than the Creator.**

In view of what Paul has stated, it becomes clear that we can entirely dismiss the idea that the people Paul was speaking about were completely ignorant of God and his existence.

**Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God hath shewed it unto them...so that they are without excuse.**

It is impossible to be against something which in one's mind doesn't exist and many of those who reject God are in complete rejection of God's very existence. Yet they continue to

actively oppose Him in everything.

## **Manmade Laws**

Let's take the abortion issue, the proponents of which continue to contend that the unborn child is nothing more than a glob of flesh, and therefore, it is not a person so it is not murder to dispose of it. But what does God say about that?

Exodus 21 – 22 has this to say on the subject:

**If men strive, and hurt a woman with child, so that her fruit depart from her, and yet no mischief follow: he shall be surely punished, according as the woman's husband will lay upon him; and he shall pay as the judges determine.**

And verse 23 continues with,

**And if any mischief follow, then thou shalt give life for life.**

God's Words make it completely clear that this is an unborn child and this is true to anyone with a sane mind. However, we have to remember that we are dealing with people who have been turned over by God to a reprobate mind, otherwise they would not be seeing things as they do. So, they do not have a sane mind to think with. Not only that, but they do not even have reference point to start with in trying to discern right from wrong. Thus, the reprobate mind is incapable and completely out of character for logical thinking regarding right and wrong.

Back to verse 21

**Because that, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened.**

So, as we see here, after knowing God, and refusing to glorify him for whom he was, for the simple reason that they had

become conceited in their imaginations, possibly perceiving themselves to be equal with, if not superior to God, then their foolish heart was darkened. And, professing themselves to be wise, they became fools.

Romans 1:24 states

**Wherefore God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonor their own bodies between themselves.**

Romans 1:26 says

**For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use (*of their bodies*) into that which is against nature. (Italics mine)**

Lev. 18:22

**Thou shall not lie with mankind as with womankind.**

Continuing into verse 27:

**And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the women, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence (*reward*) of their error which was meet. (Italics mine)**

And additionally, Eph. 5:12

**For it is a shame even to speak of those things which are done of them in secret.**

And here I can't help thinking of some of our Supreme Court Justices, and what they contend with and support as law, regardless of the scriptural evidence to the contrary. All rights come from God and nowhere else; and certainly not from an anti-God government. So, if all rights come from God, and they do, then it necessarily follows that all authority comes

from the same source. Therefore, all law, or what is said to be law, in order to be what it is said to be must necessarily be backed by Gods authority, or otherwise it is not law, but only force.

It is fully evident to me that to only glance through and note the high spots of Romans 1, without mentioning many other biblical references for those making laws which give rights, i.e., license, to a segment of the population and abrogating that which is according to God's word, is an abomination to Him and is completely unthinkable to anyone with a sane mind.

Again, we have to remember that these are people who have been turned over by God to a reprobate mind. Therefore, they are incapable of thinking sanely about things relating to God and his ways.

As a prime example of this, let's review the decision by the Supreme Court on the gay marriage issue.

According to an article in News with Views Justice Kennedy, [writing the majority decision said](#), "Under the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment, no State shall deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law. The fundamental liberties protected by this Clause include most of the rights enumerated in the Bill of Rights."

It appears that this was the authority upon which the Court found that "gay people" have a fundamental right to marriage; this is what Justice Kennedy stated in the writing of the majority opinion. Did he not know that by calling it a fundamental right is a veiled assertion that this right comes from God?

How could anyone with a sane mind perceive that the right for "gay people" to marry is authorized and enumerated in the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment? At the time when the Fourteenth Amendment became a part of the Constitution there had been no thoughts concerning the possibility of "gay

people” having the right to marry. So how could it have been enumerated in the Bill of Rights? It couldn't have.

This is what those of the satanic agenda for world government do. It is an integral part of their method of operation, (modus operandi) which they are committed to. They will state something which is, or equates with a supposition, i.e., thought to be some part of the Constitution and use this as authority for whatever they are trying to establish as being a legitimate part of the law.

And here again, we find that Justice Kennedy has implicitly asserted that something exists which doesn't, the fundamental right of “gay people” to marry. But there's nothing new about this, it's what they do.

There is much more to be said on this subject of how the influence of people like those discussed by Paul in Romans 1 plays out into society in ways that result in millions of people, especially children through the foster care program being consigned to hell.

More to come in Part 3

© 2018 JW Bryan – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail J.W. Bryan: [semper87plus@yahoo.com](mailto:semper87plus@yahoo.com)

---

## **Kavanaugh's Destruction: Why This Is So Badly Needed**

The deliberate, vicious attack on Judge Brett Kavanaugh is simply beyond evil. The grotesque treatment of Robert Bork so many years ago was something many of us prayed would never

happen again. It did. The 'lynching' of Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas was another well-funded, well-orchestrated effort to keep him off the bench.

However, Justice Thomas came out swinging and so did Judge Kavanaugh. I say good for him. His sterling life and career **are destroyed** even after he's confirmed (I pray). His wife and daughter's have been through Hell – all for a big, fat politically orchestrated – as Judge Kavanaugh said: Not advise and consent by the Senate under the Constitution but 'search and destroy'.

Yes, like 20 million other Americans I watched the victim's "heroic" testimony and sickening speeches by Dem-o-RATS on the committee. I watched Judge Kavanaugh and wanted to cry. The circus not only brought in the clowns but liars, connivers and toilet scum: Democrats on that committee and their deranged supporters.

While I cannot stomach Sen. Lindsay Graham (R-SC), I give him credit for his incredible, accurate whipping he unleashed to Democrats on that committee – especially the 84-year old walking cadaver and one of the biggest crooks ever to serve in Congress: [Lindsey Graham Blasts Dianne Feinstein: 'This Is the Most Unethical Sham Since I've Been In Politics'](#) and [Lindsey Graham to Jeff Flake: It's Not He Said, She Said – It's She Said and They Said](#)

What more can be done to further destroy Judge Kavanaugh with scurrilous lies, inuendo and unprovable accusations? You just wait for this week now that RINO Sen. Jeff Flake made his vote conditional on a waste of time: A 7<sup>th</sup> FBI investigation which is a total waste of taxpayer dollars as there will be nothing for agents to do but read the statements of the three individuals Ford 'recalls' being there and have a chat with them.

Not to be outdone to please the stupid hens screaming like

banshees with a 7<sup>th</sup> FBI probe, this one is worse than bad gas: [Maryland authorities say they'll investigate Kavanaugh – if a victim files a complaint](#)

“Authorities in Maryland on Friday said they were prepared to conduct a state-level criminal investigation into sexual assault allegations against Judge Brett Kavanaugh – provided that a victim comes forward.”

Really? Just what are they going to investigate that hasn't already been THOROUGHLY investigated already by the Judiciary Committee? Uh, how about something called the statute of limitations? Same link above: “For example, in 1982, assault and attempted rape were both misdemeanors and subject to a one-year statute of limitations,” they wrote.”

I've been in Maryland many times; a very beautiful state. Met many really nice people. But, tragically, politically it's gone into the sewer, over run by liberal brain-dead fools.

Nothing new will come out of it to corroborate the allegations from a very active political animal, Prof. Christine Ford – should she be persuaded by her handlers to file a complaint there. The victim who has no idea where the alleged assault took place except it was someone's house. Doesn't know the date, doesn't know who got her to the house or who took her home. A 15-year old who allegedly was sexually assaulted never told her BFF. Best Friends Forever who tell each other everything. Someone who was allegedly there – offered up her sworn statement who would be subject to federal criminal statutes if she lied. Ford just runs out of some house and leaves her BFF, Keyser, alone with potential rapists. Sure.

[Ford's Friend Denies Attending Party or Knowing Kavanaugh](#) – Do read.

“Ford told the [Washington Post](#) that she remembered a friend of hers from high school, Leland Keyser, attending the infamous



party where, she says, Supreme Court nominee Brett Kavanaugh sexually assaulted her.

“But Keyser, communicating with the Senate Judiciary Committee which had queried her about the incident, said through her attorney that she did not know Kavanaugh and had no recollection of attending a party where he was present.

“Ford’s attorney Debra Katz dismissed the significance of the email because “she did not share her story publicly or with anyone for years following the incident with Judge Kavanaugh.”

“It’s not surprising that Ms. Keyser has no recollection of the evening as they did not discuss it. It’s also unremarkable that Ms. Keyser does not remember attending a specific gathering 30 years ago at which nothing of consequence happened to her. Dr. Ford of course will never forget this gathering because of what happened to her there,” Katz said.”

Gag me.

Do I believe Ford? Yes. I believe at the time (read the years books: [WHY CHRISTINE BLASEY FORD’S HIGH SCHOOL YEARBOOKS WERE SCRUBBED](#): Faculty Approved Racism, Binge Drinking and Promiscuity and [Christine Blasey Ford’s Racist High School Yearbooks: Part 2](#)) she was a 15-year old drinking, spoiled party girl allowed to do what my parents would never have tolerated.

Did something happen to her back then? I believe something did and it was traumatic for her. Watching her testify was watching someone with mental health issues being manipulated by political players. BUT, the alleged attempted sexual assault was NOT done by Judge Kavanaugh. **That is Ford’s BIG lie.**

[FORD CAUGHT IN MAJOR LIE? – City Remodeling Permits Show Project She Linked to Kavanaugh Was in 2008 NOT 2012](#) – If so, it’s called perjury.

The GOP brought in an outside, dependent prosecutor to question Ford instead of GOP senators: Rachel Mitchell. A woman with decades of experience dealing with sexual assault victims. Her sterling reputation from all 'sides of the political spectrum' is that she is a kind, compassionate, caring woman – no matter who the victim is, where they come from, what color their skin might be or any other factor. Her personal integrity has always been to find the truth.

[Who is Rachel Mitchell, the prosecutor hired to question Kavanaugh's accuser during Senate hearing?](#)

Based on Mitchell's questioning of Ford, her final, professional conclusion based on decades of experience is being completely ignored by the prostitute media, political whores on the committee – that would be Dem-0-RAT senators and a couple of RINOs along with the crazies out there who believe Ford is the greatest thing since night baseball.

In fact, useful fools out there have already donated more than \$750,000 for Ford through GoFundMe. **And, pray tell – just what does Ford need \$750,000 bux for?** Pro bono attorneys seeking world-wide fame during the hearings? There's a sucker born every minute.

[Prosecutor Rachel Mitchell 'Would Not Charge Kavanaugh or Even Pursue a Search Warrant'](#), September 28, 2018

"Arizona sex crimes prosecutor Rachel Mitchell told Republican senators in a conference meeting Thursday evening that she would not charge Supreme Court nominee Brett Kavanaugh after hearing testimonies of the Judge or his accuser Christine Blasey Ford.

"Mitchell, who took a leave of absence from Maricopa County's Deputy County Attorney and division chief the County Attorney's Office's Special Victims Division to join the Senate Judiciary Committee's team of attorneys for the hearing, "broke down her analysis" of both testimonies to GOP

lawmakers. In a nearly 30-minute presentation, Mitchell went over the “facts that were established and not established” and concluded that not only would she not charge Kavanaugh based on the record of evidence from both parties, but would not even pursue a search warrant for the judge, which in virtually all cases would require the standard of probable cause to be met, *Politico* [reported](#).

“Brooke Singman of Fox News [quoted](#) one source as saying “Mitchell was very clear with senators that based on evidence presented, she couldn’t bring the case ‘anywhere near a court room.’”

Stay tuned because more ‘victims’ will be found as we get closer to a final confirmation vote. But, Demorats should be careful about what they wish for:

[Backfire: Democrats #WalkAway In Doves Following Kavanaugh Circus – Dems say they’ll vote red in November after Supreme Court nominee show trial](#)

[Avenatti’s Kavanaugh Accuser Sued for Making False Claims](#)

Yes, the effort to defeat practicing Catholic, Judge Kavanaugh, will worsen over the next few weeks. More vicious lies and smears will continue to flow from the pie-holes in the faces of the Hollywood crowd who do not get a penny of my money for their movies nor do I watch their trash on the boob tube.

The ‘left’ and its base of brainless imbecile females are not going to give up. They are terrified *Roe v Wade* could someday be overturned. **The killing of unborn babies would stop and for them, that would be a tragedy.** [George Soros Sends \\$246 Million to Pro-Abortion Groups Smearing Brett Kavanaugh](#)

For sewer rats like Sen. Cory Booker, this is all about his rise to the top so he can run for president – the same goal as the stinking Red, Sen. Kamala Harris. Power by senators and

hatred by men and women who support butchering unborn babies.

Which brings me around to this critically important issue. Bear with me. Last month I volunteered at the GOP booth at our county fair. One couple I spoke with were adamant there should be term limits for members of Congress. I told them I agreed and the solution sitting in Congress is rotting away with so many other bills while Americans continue to be bombarded by the 'get Trump' mob.

You cannot recall members of Congress. Sen. Menendez Recall Killed by NJ Supreme Court, Dec. 2010. My column and as I predicted, a failed effort. Back in 1994 several states passed term limits for members of Congress. I knew back then the Supreme Court would shoot them down and they did. The issue was decided in May 1995 when the U.S. Supreme Court ruled against term limits in Congress passed by states; it requires a constitutional amendment. A close vote 5-4 (4 justices who've never read the Constitution) in the case, U.S. Term Limits v. Thornton.

I wrote about this back in Dec. 2016: [This is a Constitutional Amendment We Must Fight For](#)

"There is no need for a constitutional convention. The need is for the American people to wake the hell up and stop reelecting the same incumbents back to the U.S. Congress with the help of human and electronic vote fraud. Once again, last month the people of this country [reelected 94% of the same crooks, cowards and thieves](#) back to the U.S. Congress and somehow think there will be change. The only difference is this time around is Donald Trump the NY street fighter will be in the oval office. As [Dr. Sebastian Gorka](#) so brilliantly put it: "I'd like to recognize the fact that after eight years of Pajama Boys, it's time for the alpha males to come back."

"Term limits for the Outlaw Congress should have been written into the Constitution, but I speculate the framers believed

individuals would serve a few terms and go back to their chosen livelihoods. **Tragically for this country, nothing could be further from the truth.** The following individuals are just a small number of the scum in Congress who have been shakers and movers in destroying this republic; three are gone. Some have served in both the House and Senate. Just look at how many years each of them have 'served'.

Rep. Nancy Pelosi [D], age 76, 29 years

Senator Robert Byrd [D], died in 2010 age 92, 57 years

Senator Mitch McConnell [R], age 74, 13 years

Senator Harry Reid [D], age 77, retired effective 12-31-16, 33 years

Rep. John Boehner [R], age 67, retired last year after 25 years in office

Senator Diane Feinstein [D], age 83, 24 years

Senator Barbara Boxer [D], age 76, 33 years

Rep. Paul Ryan [R], 17 years

Senator Chuck Schumer [D], age 66, 35 years"

On the Senate Judiciary Committee, most of them have been in office for decades. Leaky Pat Leahy, Feinstein and the ultimate ASS during the hearings (besides stinking commie, Kamala Harris and brain dead Mazie Hirono, a Buddhist), Dick Durbin have made a career off the sweat of your labor.

Of course, if the DASTARDLY and NON-RATIFIED Seventeenth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution was not in effect, we would not see these career crooks remain in the Senate in many states. I sued over this fraud just in case you are a new reader to my column. The Appeals Court here in Texas (Austin) decided it's fine to leave this BIG FAT LIE in place.

[Lawsuit Filed: Seventeenth Amendment Not Ratified](#) – READ (Important links at bottom, too)

"Then, much to my shock right on the heels of finding that case, what else did I discover? Oh, you won't believe this:

“On April 11, 2002, the State of Alabama decided out of the clear blue to ratify the Seventeenth Amendment – 89 years after the alleged ratification. Back in 1913, not all states were in session; some were out of session four years at a time. Others took no action on the amendment – Georgia specifically based on an investigation ordered by their governor at the time that the Seventeenth Amendment was not legally adopted by Congress before it was even sent to the states.

“On July 1, 2010, 97 years after the alleged ratification of that amendment, the State of Delaware ratified it. On April 1, 2012, 99 years after the alleged ratification, the State of Maryland voted to ratify the Seventeenth Amendment. How interesting that nearly 100 years after the alleged ratification of the Seventeenth Amendment and after people like me have been pounding on this issue for close to two decades, three states just up and decided to vote on an old constitutional amendment.

“Now you see why *Dillon v Gloss* is so important to my case as is the taxpayer ‘standing’ exception here in Texas.”

[Initial court filing](#)

[Court filing to the Appeals Court](#)

There is a Term Limits Caucus in the U.S. Congress. [Go look to see if your “public servant” is one of those who understands why term limits are so important.](#)

Now, the majority of Americans know nothing about this. Why? BECAUSE NO ONE IS TALKING ABOUT IT. Talk radio all across this country from the biggest like Limbaugh and Hannity to dozens and dozens of other conservative hosts never talk about this or **H.R. 2552 to stop federal double taxation of your social security benefits**. That bill WILL die 31 Dec 2018 for the third time. BECAUSE NO ONE IS TALKING ABOUT IT. This gentleman wrote a [short and accurate piece](#) on this issue:

“Long-term incumbency leads to legislators being beholden to the special interest groups that fund their campaigns rather than the communities that actually vote for them.

“George Washington. First in the hearts of his countrymen. He set a lot of precedents for presidential behavior and tradition. He felt that serving more than two four-year terms would liken him to a monarch. Having established a new republic, Washington detested any resemblance between his government and the one he fought so hard to break away from. He was not royalty or nobility, he was a servant of the people—a fact that he was more acutely aware of than most Americans at the time. After Washington refused to seek a third term, every president after him followed that tradition for nearly 150 years. After Franklin Delano Roosevelt was elected a fourth time, Congress scrambled to amend the Constitution to preclude future presidents from serving more than two and a half terms. Granted, individual U.S. Senators and Representatives don’t wield as much power as a President does, but the fact remains that our founding fathers did not intend for legislators to be “career politicians”. The vast majority of the Americans agree with this sentiment.”

Here are the two bills that must get passed in order to advance a constitutional amendment to the U.S. Constitution before it can be sent by the U.S. Secretary of State to the 50 States.

[Support Term Limits for Members of Congress, S.J Res. 2 and H.J. Res. 6](#)

“On behalf of FreedomWorks’ activist community, I urge you to contact your representative and senators and urge him or her to support an amendment to the United States Constitution to limit the number of terms Members of the House and Senate can serve. This is a bicameral effort led by Sen. Ted Cruz (R-Texas), sponsor of S.J. Res. 2, and Rep. Ron DeSantis (R-Fla.), sponsor of H.J. Res. 6.

“The constitutional amendment proposed by Sen. Cruz and Rep. DeSantis would limit the number of terms a Member of the House can serve to three. Senators are limited to two terms. Members of the House or Senate who fill a vacancy and serve more than half a term, more than one year for a representative and more than three years for a senator, will have that counted as one term toward their total terms in office.

“When the American people voted to “drain the swamp,” it sent a message to all elected officials that the citizens want a change in Washington. This legislation will ensure that it remains drained. Having the same people in office year after year creates a cycle that is hard to break and that needs to be refreshed. Term limits would not only refresh the cycle, they would address a dysfunction in the structure of our federal government.

“Thomas Jefferson said the omission of term limits in the Constitution was what he saw as the biggest problem with the founding document. Today, 74 percent of voters want Congress to enact term limits, which is more than ever before.”

As usual, Jefferson was absolutely right. So, now what?

**The same thing I've been writing for weeks: YOU have to get involved. YOU have to call your favorite talk radio show host and hound him or her to talk about bills (like H.R. 2552 to stop double federal taxing on SS benefits) and this push for a constitutional amendment for term limits for Congress.**

WE CANNOT DRAIN THE SWAMP BY ALLOWING THE SAME ALLIGATORS EATING US ALIVE, BOUGHT AND PAID FOR BY EVERY SPECIAL INTEREST GROUP IN THIS COUNTRY TO SERVE DECADES AND DECADES BEFORE THEY DROP DEAD.

**No guarantee more political whores like Booker, Harris, Schumer, Pelosi and the rest of them wouldn't get elected but with term limits, at least we know they will be gone instead of staying in office for 20, 30, 40 years or longer.**



I brought up this term limit effort to our head person in the county where I live at the county fair last month. He knew nothing about but ask if I could make a short presentation week after next at the monthly GOP luncheon/meeting. You see, **I joined so I could make a difference here at the local level.** Politely and respectfully get the information out to the good people who love this country who belong to that GOP group. And, they do.

YOU have to do the same at your local level. You and any organization you belong to. Use social media of every stripe and get this out there. Prohibition was overturned because the people didn't want it. We the people want term limits for members of Congress. I guarantee you most of those critters don't want it, but if millions of Americans demand it, those bills will get passed.

**Here are the bills:**

[H.J.Res.6 – Proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States to limit the number of terms that a Member of Congress may serve](#)

[S.J.Res.2 – A joint resolution proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States relative to limiting the number of terms that a Member of Congress may serve.](#)

All the shopping trips, nights out, TV time, bowling with your team, playing golf, going fishing (*Lord, how I wish I could go!*), going to a ball game or doing whatever you like to do: HOW IMPORTANT IS ANY OF THAT WHILE OUR COUNTRY BURNS TO THE GROUND?

**If we do nothing, nothing will get done.**

**Links:**

[Pro-Life Leaders Slam Sen. Joe Donnelly on Kavanaugh 'No' Vote](#): "Marjorie Dannenfelser, president of Susan B. Anthony

List (SBA List), said:

“Joe Donnelly’s decision to vote against Judge Kavanaugh is a profound betrayal and Indiana voters will remember this at the ballot box in November. Instead of standing with Hoosiers – who showed their trust in President Trump to nominate Supreme Court justices when they elected him by a 19-point margin – Donnelly caved to pressure from Chuck Schumer, Dick Durbin and the radical abortion lobby.”

[No One Has Come Forward to Back Up Ford, Not Even the Person Who Drove Her Home](#)

[Blue State Blues: The Democrats’ Absurd FBI Obsession](#)

[Hirono Sends Fundraising Email During Opening Remarks of Kavanaugh Hearing](#)

© 2018 Devvy Kidd – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Devvy: [devvyk@nnpn.net](mailto:devvyk@nnpn.net)

---

# **America’s Suicide Rates: An Accelerating Epidemic**

**Unless, people wake up...**

In church this past Sunday, I stood at the end of the corridor as people walked out of our sanctuary. Lots of faces smiled and many of my friends stopped to shake hands.

Near the end of the people walking out, an old friend named Mike walked up to me with a terribly troubled look on his face. Red welts lined his eyes with that glassy look from

crying.

“Hey Mike,” I said. “What’s up?”

“My daughter cut herself again,” he said. “She doesn’t want to live.”

Mind you, Mike and his wife provided the most incredible home life for their two kids. They supported them through high school with soccer, basketball, band, clubs and dances. The two daughters couldn’t have asked for better parents.



He mumbled a few more words. I embraced him for a minute. He felt lost with no answer for any of his personal pain or his child’s emotional suicide drama.

“Hey,” I said. “Call me if you want to go to lunch.”

“Thanks, man,” he said.

Today in America, we face unprecedented emotional consequences in our children by the hundreds of thousands—running from drug overdoses, beer binging, heroin addiction, glue sniffing, smart phone addiction, all the way to self-cutting, suicides, tattooing their bodies into freak shows, and severe depression.

An almost unbelievable 44,965 people, on average, kills themselves in the United States annually. Year in and year out! That’s over 123 people killing themselves 24/7.

About 10 percent of suicides stem from teenagers at 14 killing themselves 24/7. Everyone cries over the Colorado Columbine shootings that killed 14 people. That same killing spree continues DAILY throughout the USA 24/7.

According to the Center for Disease Control and Prevention, "Suicide is considered the second leading cause of death among college students, the second leading cause of death for people ages 25–34, and the fourth leading cause of death for adults between the ages of 18 and 65. In 2015, the CDC also stated that an estimated 9.3 million adults, which is roughly 4% of the United States population, had suicidal thoughts in one year alone. 1.3 million adults 18 and older attempted suicide in one year, with 1.1 million actually making plans to commit suicide. Looking at younger teenagers, suicide is the third leading cause of individuals aged from 10 to 14. Males and females are known to have different suicidal tendencies. For example, males take their lives almost four times the rate females do. Males also commit approximately 77.9% of all suicides, however, the female population are more likely to have thoughts of suicide than males."

### **Suicide is in Our Schools**

Crippling depression rages in American high schools. The CDC finds that among students in grades 9-12, 17 percent seriously contemplated taking their lives over the previous year. Beyond that, about 14 percent of high school-aged students said they'd even gone so far as to make a suicide plan that included how they would go about taking their own lives.

### **Suicide Effects the Healthcare Industry**

Suicide creates an enormous effect on the healthcare industry. The CDC states that suicide costs more than \$50 billion annually to cover the medical expenses and work loss costs associated with suicide.

What's causing such horrendous fatalities across our society?

Why do our leaders allow Mexico to ship \$62,000,000,000 (billion) in drugs across our borders annually to feed our citizens' needs for self-abuse? Why hasn't Congress stopped the drug flow? Answer: too many people on both sides of the border make billions on the lives of our citizens.

Why do we allow our kids to eat fast food junk, i.e., McDonald's, Wendy's, Pizza Hut, Burger King, Arby's, In and Out Burger, Carl's Jr. Burgers and dozens of other chemical laden pretend foods? Why do we feed them soda pop and GMO foods that serve miniscule nutrient values, but load our kids up with dyes, chemicals, altered DNA foods, high fructose corn syrup, synthetic sugars like sucralose and aspartame, and a host of consequences enough to expand this column into a book?

What about the consequential obesity epidemic in this country where so many teens face being fat that they cannot feel confident or attractive—thus they fade into insecurity, painful emotional chaos and total loss of self-confidence—which adds up to severe depression?

What about the fact that our kids lose community every time they text, email and Skype each other rather than face to face communication? What about the fact that TV and 24/7 news, largely depressing, dominates the airwaves? What about the fact that our country carries on two wars for 17 years that promote violence to other countries and spend trillions of dollars that could have been utilized in our country for our people? How about massive poverty in our inner cities that continues decade after decade with no one creating solutions? What good can come of 7 out of 10 kids being brought up by a single mother on welfare in our inner cities?

What about the average father watching 4.1 hours of TV daily, 7 days a week? Mothers watch 3.5 hours daily. What about kids being brought up by TV's? How does a child gain love, support, comfort and security via a flat screen?

What about both parents working while nanny's and day care centers raise their children? How did we arrive at the assumption that both parents need to work while their kids face strangers bringing them up?

What about the loss of physical education classes, so much so, that a new generation of kids suffer from obesity, diabetes and onset heart disease?

After looking at the research and these terrible facts, how can we solve a problem in our society that cares more for money than human health and wellness? It's not like McDonald's will suddenly start serving healthy entrées, salads and nutrient-rich liquids. For certain, most stores promote candies, potato chips, aspartame laden Cokes, Mountain Dews and Pepsi.

And, it's not like America's middle class even knows what's causing its obesity epidemic? Americans don't realize or understand how to eat correctly. Yes, fast food, TV dinners, Doritos and sugary treats taste a whole lot better than organic salads, salmon and vegetables along with fruits, grains and legumes.

How does all of this feed into depression and suicide? When you lose the balance of feeding healthy energy into your body, mind and spirit—you lose the balance of life and the will to live. That's why suicides will continue to snuff out millions of lives over the years.

© 2018 NWV – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Frosty: [frostyw@juno.com](mailto:frostyw@juno.com)

---

# P.T. Barnum Had Nothing On The Democrat's Freak Show

The Ringling Brothers Barnum & Bailey Circus that I attended in my youth showcased acts like the freak show in which people with all sorts of [bizarre physical features](#) would attract millions of morbidly curious wide-eyed visitors.

But even Tom Thumb and the Siamese twins, the bearded lady and the dog-faced boy, and the head of Medusa that “turned men into stone” had nothing on the oddities of the 2018 circus that billed itself as the U.S. Senate’s Judiciary Committee’s Hearing to determine if Judge Brett Kavanaugh, President Trump’s selection for the Supreme Court, is fit for that august position.

Those oddities, however, were not physical, but rather deformities of character, integrity, honor.

After an exhaustive interview process, a marathon of visiting members of Congress for personal interviews, and being investigated six times by the FBI for his position as U.S. Circuit Judge on the Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia (and other lofty positions), the married father of two adorable young daughters seemed headed straight to take his place beside the president’s former pick, conservative jurist Neil Gorsuch.

But wait! What is this slithering worm in the ointment?

It was the prospect of a majority of conservative justices on the highest court in the land eventually overturning their most cherished law—the “right” to kill in-utero embryos, fetuses, and babies...right up to the ninth month of pregnancy! And we all know how proud State Legislator Obama was about his legislation in Chicago that allowed doctors to snuff the lives out of living, breathing infants who survived the gruesome

abortion procedure.

As far as the left is concerned, you can take military strength, low taxes, high employment (for blacks, Hispanics, women and youth), the genuine protection of our borders, equitable treaties between the U.S. and other countries, huge inroads in foreign policy, on and on and on, and throw them all in the garbage in comparison to the absolute Holy Grail of leftism: abortion.

## **THE PLAN**

The Democrats' initial plan to quash the Kavanaugh nomination was to grill him so relentlessly and to examine his judicial decisions so microscopically that personal and professional flaws would be found to disqualify him for the job. It turned out, to their everlasting anguish, that he passed all the tests with flying colors and the only remaining procedure was a vote in the Senate which promised to be narrow but successful.

Then quite suddenly—literally out of the blue, it seemed—came a challenge to Judge Kavanaugh's heretofore sterling reputation: an accusation from a female professor in California that when teenager Kavanaugh and his friend were 17 and drunk, he groped her 15-year-old self and her bathing-suit-clad body and put his hand over her mouth when she tried to scream. Her report was a little sketchy—not sure of the date or venue—but quite sure of the perpetrator.

Where did this challenge come from? Why none other than the Senate Judiciary Committee ranking member Senator Dianne Feinstein from California, who said that almost two months earlier she had received a letter from the aggrieved professor, Dr. Christine Blasey Ford, but was asked to keep it secret.

Obviously Sen. Feinstein or a member of her staff leaked the confidential letter to a member of the always-accommodating



leftist media...and the race was on for all the Progressives to express their terminal outrage and demand—DEMAND!—to question the judge about this 36-year-old accusation.

Don't ask these evolved politicians the color of their neckties two days ago or what they ate for dinner three nights ago, but trust them when they say that a memory from drunk teenagers almost 40 years ago is credible. Can't make this up!

Better than the dog-faced boy!

### **THE STARS OF THE D.C. FREAK SHOW**

RING ONE: Step right up, ladies and gentlemen, to the greatest show on earth. Watch the magic taking place in the center ring as the craven leftwing media elevate innuendo over truth, lies over objective reality, fantasy over rationality.

Yes, they have tried and utterly failed to destroy the Trump presidency since the day citizen Trump and his gorgeous wife Melania [came down the escalator](#) to announce his intentions to run for president. In fact, nothing the media have done, said, invented, distorted, fabricated and twisted has diminished the president's blazing effectiveness and successes. The media bosses—aka media whores—are leftists and globalists at heart and have aided and abetted every effort to undermine the president and have paid their shills (anchors, reporters, commentators, et al) to do the same.

But watch as they continue to contort themselves into knots never before seen in the human species!

RING TWO: In the second of our three rings is the left's newest darling, the 51-year-old woman, wife, mother, widely traveled jet-setter (who's afraid to fly, she says), and aggrieved party. Observe the professor, Christine Blasey Ford, as she speaks in a widdie biddie liddle three-year-old voice, implying, at least to me, that the accused predators of her teens must have been attracted to what was then goo goo

gurgles that sounded like an 18-month-old widdle baby!

But wait! In all the media blather, why has no mention been made of what famed radio host Michael Savage [has alleged](#), that Dr. Ford is deeply tied to the CIA (Central Intelligence Agency)?

“She just so happens to head up the CIA undergraduate internship program at Stanford University,” Savage reveals. And her brother Ralph, “used to work for the International Law Firm of Baker, Hostetler...the firm that created Fusion GPS,” the company that wrote the [phony] Russian “dossier” that was fraudulently used to try to destroy the Trump presidency.

Savage continues: “Baker Hostetler is located in the same building where the CIA operates three companies...all operated by Ralph Blasey II, the father of Christine. Also that Christine’s Grandfather was Nicholas Deak—former CIA Director William Casey acknowledged Deak’s decades of service to the CIA.”

For that matter, why have the media not investigated or brought to public awareness Professor Ford’s [extensive writings](#) on—ta da—abortion? According to Mary L. Davenport, M.D., Dr. Ford “**has 21 articles listed in PubMed...six of them are on mifepristone, the abortion pill.**”

**Mmmm...CIA connections, a fetish with abortions. Nothing to see here. After all, she was “credible.” Really? Does that mean she was able to read her answers without drooling? Refer to her hippocampus without laughing out loud?**

**But the question remains: what *don't* we know about her background? What notes did her therapist take that have not been publicly revealed? Does she have borderline personality disorder? Is she a sociopath, the type who can look directly in your eyes and lie through her teeth or pass any number of lie detector tests without blinking an eye?**

**Will the FBI investigation this week include those therapist's notes and more in-depth information about the professor who can't seem to remember where or when the groping incident took place and cannot explain why the people she claims were present during the incident all deny being there and, in one case, knowing her!**

**RING THREE: In the third ring of our three-ring circus is ranking Judiciary Committee member Senator Dianne Feinstein, the arch manipulator of the hearings. After the judge presented an airtight explanation of his whereabouts on the evening in question, even providing a decades-old calendar proving he was nowhere near the teenage get-together, Sen. Feinstein, writer Roger Simon [reports](#), "was up to her old tricks...reading a litany of recent accusations against Kavanaugh so ludicrous even the *New York Times* wouldn't print them.**

**As Monica Showalter [spells out](#), about Sen. Feinstein's decision to sit on Dr. Ford's letter for 60 days: "Sen. Dianne Feinstein dropped herself to the bottom of the barrel as a political hack. Her performance, from start to finish, was a disgrace. It was so bad, so loathsome, even to the left, that it's hard to think it won't cost her Senate seat, where she is in a tight race this November... being challenged by a crazed far leftist of the worst Sacramento-swamp stripe. Couple it with her employment of that Chinese spy for 20 years and her defense of the Steele dossier, and an ugly Jurassic partisan hack picture emerges."**

**And the inimitable Senator John Kennedy (R-LA), clearly directing his remarks to Sen. Feinstein, [had this to say](#): "To the person who leaked Dr. Ford's letter, to the person who breached Dr. Ford's anonymity, and to the person who did not tell her she could have avoided this by testifying privately in her home in California, you know who you are. You should bow your head in shame, in my opinion, and you should hide your head in a bag every day for the rest of your natural**

**Life.”**

Oh... and Sen. Feinstein’s husband, Richard Blum, has served the university of Palo Alto as a member of the University of California Board of Regents since 2002. Kinda ironic that this is where Christine Blasey Ford works!

### **JOINING THE CAST...**

Hard to know if D.C. is a magnet for political freaks or if the very business of politics itself produces them. Whatever...in 2018, there seem to be 20 circuses worth of these Democrat miscreants, pathological liars, career victims, and raving hypocrites.

They were all on display during the hearings, still saturated in Trump Derangement Syndrome, still entertaining the unicorn fantasy of a Blue Wave in November, still displaying all the character defects that led their role model Hillary to go down in ignominious defeat in November of 2016.

First is Senator Jeff Flake (R-AZ), whose obsessive, nearly psychotic hatred of President Trump—much like that of his fellow Arizonan, the late John McCain—compels him to try to sabotage every facet of the president’s agenda. Also like McCain, he is an easy touch for the attention and kudos of the left, who he collaborates with at every turn.

As JudyBeth Wagoner [explains](#): “Soon-to-be United States ex-Senator Jeff Flake just can’t overcome his bitterness as a swamp creature being drained from the Washington swamp. He continues to inject his worthless progressive sentiment into the national conversation, even though his representation was rejected by his own constituents...[he] went to Washington by presenting himself as a conservative Tea Party candidate. Once there he betrayed the people who put him in office and became a flaming progressive establishment hack.”

So there was the hack, “trapped” in an elevator—cameras and

microphones at the ready to capture the entire phony scene—with an aggrieved woman pleading with him to take women’s grievances seriously. The clearly orchestrated scenario impelled the senator—Roger Simon calls Sen. Flake “the captain in the #NeverTrump resistance movement from within the Republican Party”—to ask for another week so the FBI could investigate further.

Well whaddaya know? That shrieking harpy was none other than Ana Maria Archila, the co-executive director for the Center for Popular Democracy and the Center for Popular Democracy Action Fund, the latter heavily funded by Trump-loather George Soros. \_

And did I fail to mention this little factoid that makes every Flake move and word stink to high heaven? Specifically, [as reported by](#) Joe Hoft for Gateway Pundit, the last person Sen. Flake called before asking for another week of Supreme Insanity was Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein—which “sends a clear message that the Deep State is now involved in the Supreme Court nomination process.” The anti-Trump Deep State, I might add.

**“The fact that Flake contacted Rosenstein (Redactenstein) should worry the entire country,” Hoft continues. “Who in Rosenstein’s corrupt DOJ or FBI should be investigating anything related to the President? God help this country...”**

Perhaps Karin McQuillan [explains the Flake phenomenon best](#). “Jeff Flake is an ambitious man. His ambition is to sabotage President Trump, the Republican Party, and Trump voters by any means possible. Flake [sides with the Left](#) on cultural issues, on immigration, on the war on coal. [He] was a reliable ally for Obama on those causes and more...his only major accomplishment was joining the ‘Gang of 8’ open borders initiative.”

“Flake plotted a mini-coup on Friday morning to snatch away

Kavanaugh's moral victory over the Democrats' smear campaign. [He] is doing "the most despicable thing" any of us have seen in politics in our lifetimes—using uncorroborated and implausible allegations from 36 years ago to launch scummy attacks against a decent man," said Sen. Lindsey Graham (R-SC). "No amount of rhetoric about 'healing the country' can cover Flake's perfidious deed."

Then there is Richard Blumenthal (D-CT) who repeatedly lied and lied and lied about serving in the military in Vietnam. Think about that. Is that not the definition of unbalanced, irresponsible, pathological? Yet, when confronted with the truth, he repeated the lie! As writer Daniel John Sobieski has [pointed out](#): "Sen. Blumenthal asked Kavanaugh to explain the judicial concept of 'falsus in uno, falsus in omnibus,' a phrase that means 'false in one thing, false in everything' and allows jurors to discount the entire testimony of someone caught lying on a particular point. This pearl of wisdom came from a man who himself lied that he served in Vietnam, something [Sen. Tom Cotton has rightly noted and condemned](#). In fact, Blumenthal...sought at least five military deferments and eventually landed a spot in the Marine Reserve, where he was essentially guaranteed not to serve in the conflict itself, The New York Times reported."

Then there is Senator Dick Durbin (D-IL), the man who is famous for [comparing brave American soldiers to Nazis](#).

And who can forget Senator Cory Booker (D-NJ), whose recent notoriety, as [detailed by](#) Debra Heine, describes the senator's own written words, not 36 years ago, but in the student-run *Stanford Daily* newspaper in 1992 in which [Booker admitted](#) to taking advantage of an intoxicated classmate: "New Year's Eve 1984 I will never forget. I was 15. As the ball dropped, I leaned over to hug a friend and she met me instead with an overwhelming kiss. As we fumbled upon the bed, I remember debating my next 'move' as if it were a chess game. With the 'Top Gun' slogan ringing in my head, I slowly reached

for her breast. After having my hand pushed away once, I reached my 'mark,'" he continued, without explaining what he meant by "mark."

Booker returned to the subject of "date rape" a few months later: "But by my second column, as I raised my noble pen to address the issue of date rape, I realized that the person holding it wasn't so noble after all," he [wrote](#). "With this issue as with so many others, a dash of sincere introspection has revealed to me a dangerous gap – a gap between my beliefs and my actions."

What? No trial for this self-admitted groper for what Heine calls his own lurid sexual misconduct allegations? And this man is judging Judge Kavanaugh!

There are so many other guilty-until-proven-innocent Democrats, the most egregious of whom is Sen. Kristen Gillibrand (D-NY), a lawyer who uttered perhaps the most blazingly idiotic statement of this entire travesty of a hearing: "I believe Dr. Blasey Ford because she's telling the truth."

According to writer Michael Anton, [The Gillibrand Standard](#) is now that "accusation suffices to destroy. Not only is no corroborating evidence necessary, to ask for such evidence makes one just as guilty as the accused. Especially monstrous is to ask questions of the accuser; that is to repeat or compound the alleged crime. The accusation, once stated, immediately takes on metaphysical certainty. To doubt is to blaspheme."

There is "but one limiting principle to the Gillibrand Standard," Anton continues: "It shalt be used only against the Right and Republicans. Credible accusations—with evidence, witnesses, contemporaneous police reports—against Democrats and liberals are not merely to be ignored but also stonewalled and attacked, alleged victims and witnesses alike smeared."

Incidentally, as reported by Seth Barron in The City Journal, “in 11 years of serving in Congress, Gillibrand has sponsored just one bill that became law—the naming of a post office in Washington Heights after deceased councilman Stanley Michels.”

Astoundingly, both she and the above-mentioned species actually win elections!

## **THE BRIGHT LIGHT AHEAD**

Personally, I’m confident of Judge Kavanaugh’s ascension to the Supreme Court of the United States. And there is more good news ahead.

Writer Larry Schweikart [believes](#) that when Sen. Feinstein hatched her malevolent plot in July, “when Christine Ford’s letter first arrived on her desk, it was at that time almost certain that she believed—based on polling—that the Democrats stood a chance of taking the Senate in November.” The strategy she devised was to delay, delay, delay the Kavanaugh nomination.

Today, he continues, “not only will the Democrats stand no realistic chance of winning the Senate, but it increasingly looks as though they will lose another five to seven seats, and if [Sen. Feinstein’s] trick has incensed enough Republicans to turn out, they could face a 60-seat majority next January.”

Schweikart concludes by saying that “California Senator Dianne Feinstein has done something even President Donald Trump could not do: Awaken the sleeping giant of the Republican electorate to defeat the Democrats in the 2018 midterms—she has mobilized a somnambulant Republican base and filled it with a terrible resolve!”

© 2018 Joan Swirsky – All Rights Reserved

E-Mail Joan Swirsky: [joanswirsky@gmail.com](mailto:joanswirsky@gmail.com)